

QL

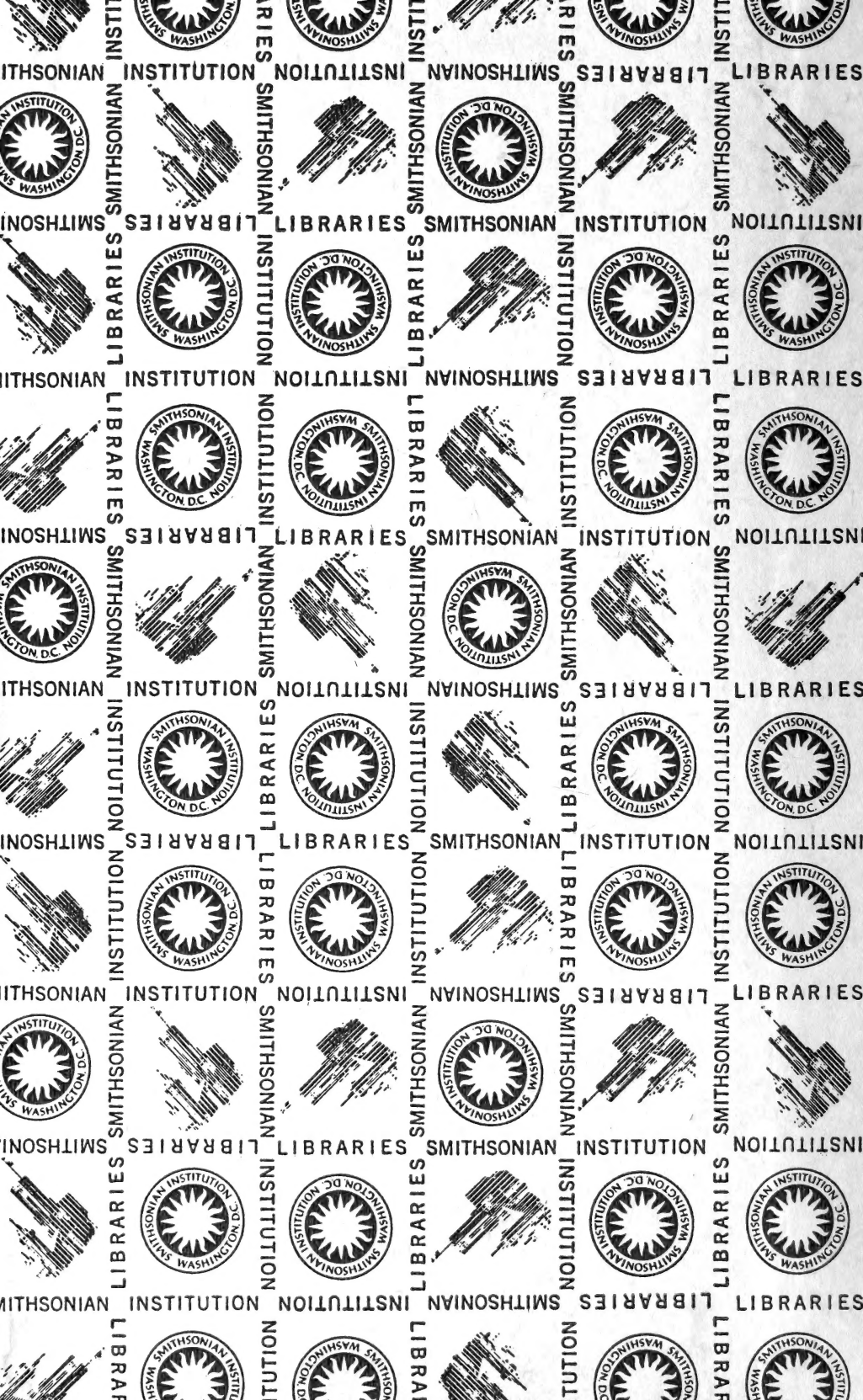
354

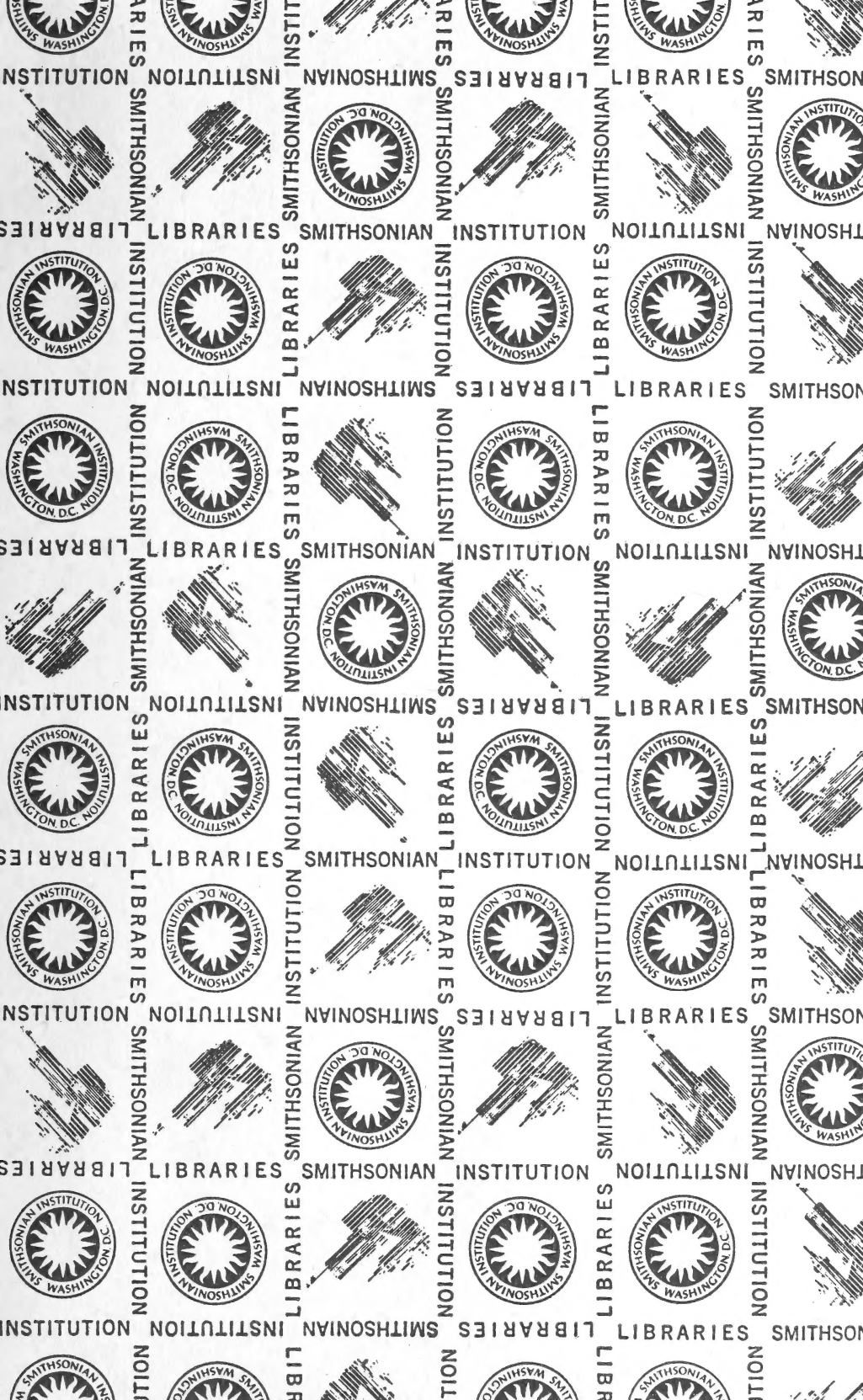
S5

sect.2

pt.19

KELLRF







2L
354
55
sect. 2
ot. 19
ELLRF

INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM
IMPOSITA SUNT

SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN

CONFECTUS

SECTIO SECUNDA

A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI

USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.

PART XIX. INDEX pallens—Phyllochoreia. pp. 4691-4930.

1801-1850

LONDON:

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM,

SOLD AT THE

BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S.W. 7;

AND BY

B. C. SWITCH, LTD.,

THE OXFORD ROAD, LONDON;

OLIVER & BOND,

June, 1909.

Price—Ten Shillings.

[*All rights reserved.*]

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN.



- pallens** Liogenys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [inerte 1851], 167.
- pallens** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 458.
- pallens** Macroductylus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 90.
- pallens** Macrophthalmus, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 11.
- pallens** Macrops (Lap.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 233.—Macrophthalmus.
- pallens** Melipona (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 592.—Euglossa.
- pallens** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 25.
- pallens** Micropeza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 547.
- pallens** Musca (Desv.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 868.—Bengalia.
- pallens** Myrmeleon, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. f.
- pallens** Natica, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 157.
- pallens** Nitidula, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 64.
- pallens** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 4.
- pallens** Obliquaria, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.
- pallens** Oculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 303.
- pallens** Ocypete (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (4) Nov. 1837, 82.—Aranea, 1794.
- pallens** Odontaeus, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 35.
- pallens** Omalium, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 570.
- pallens** Onitis (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 32.—Ateuchus.
- pallens** Onthophagus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 109.—
- pallens** Ophion, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 509. [Ateuchus.
- pallens** Ophisurus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 101.
- pallens** Orthalia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 895.
- pallens** Pectunculus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 52.—Arca, 1758.
- pallens** Phaleria (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 162.—Tenebrio, 1758.
- pallens** Phaneroptera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 691.—Locusta, 1787.
- pallens** Phoraspis, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 43.
- pallens** Physauchenia (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 368.—
- pallens** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 103. [Clythra, 1798.
- pallens** Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 377.
- pallens** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 276.
- pallens** Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 219.
- pallens** Ptilinus, Stevens in Germar, Ins. spec. novae, 1824, 79.
- pallens** Reduvius, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 163.
- pallens** Reduvius, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 6.
- pallens** Rhopalidia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],
- pallens** Sciocoris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. d. [539.
- pallens** Scirtes, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 559.
- pallens** Siliis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 108.
- pallens** Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 235.—Membracis, 1821.
- pallens** Sparassus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 40.—Aranea, 1794.
- pallens** Stenogaster, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 215.
- pallens** Tachinus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 259.
- pallens** Tachyporus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [n. n.].
- pallens** Tanypus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [n. n.].
- pallens** Tentredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 80.
- pallens** Tephritis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 54.
- pallens** Terellia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 460.—
- pallens** Thrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 450. [Trypeta.
- pallens** Thyamis (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 313.—
Haltica, ? Schoenh.
- pallens** Tmetothrips (Hal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 645.—Thrips.

- pallens** Trypeta, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 347.
- pallens** Turdus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 457.
- pallens** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3. [1842, 13.
- pallens** Unio, Parreyss in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June
- pallens** Uracanthus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 53.
- pallens** Vespa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 171.—Polistes.
- pallens** Volucella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 204.
- pallens** Xyletinus (Sch.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40.—Ptilinus, Stev.
- pallens** Xyletinus (Germ.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 483.—
- pallens** Zercon, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 12. [Ptilinus.
- Pallenura** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 250.—A.
- palleola** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 51 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [n. et f.].
- palleola** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 125.
- palleola** Gematis, Schoenh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144.
- palleola** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 333. [1817, 107.
- palleola** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 191; & App.
- palleolatus** Stenogaster, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (6) June 1835, no. 134.
- pallescens** Acridium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Orthopt. Svec. 1821, 109.
- pallescens** Actinoda, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 6.
- pallescens** Adoreta, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 90 [n. n.].
- pallescens** Anaspis, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 288.
- pallescens** Anisotoma, W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 174.
- pallescens** Anthus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 229.
- pallescens** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 256.
- pallescens** Aradus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (6) Ap. 1840, 92.
- pallescens** Auricula (Sow.), H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Auriculacea (53) 1845, 51.—Melampus.
- pallescens** Campylorhynchus, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Mar. 1846, 93.
- pallescens** Centrocoris, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 47.
- pallescens** Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 8 (=44).
- pallescens** Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 175.
- pallescens** Clythra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [n. n.].
- pallescens** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 143 & 144.
- pallescens** Cytherea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 47.
- pallescens** Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 28.
- pallescens** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 82.
- pallescens** Euagoras, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (3) Sept. 1850, 123.
- pallescens** Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 2.
- pallescens** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 26, 1839, tab. 11.
- pallescens** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 3.
- pallescens** Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 58.
- pallescens** Hispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Jan. 1841, 13.
- pallescens** Hoplionota, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 287.
- pallescens** Hydrochelidon, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1845, 355.
- pallescens** Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 121.
- pallescens** Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 14
- pallescens** Mactra, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 118.
- pallescens** Melampus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 146.
- pallescens** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 166.
- pallescens** Melolontha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [n. n.].
- pallescens** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 216.
- pallescens** Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 10.
- pallescens** Nitidula, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 406.
- pallescens** Nomada, Herrich-S. in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 281.

- pallescens** Oecothoa (M.), J. Curtis, Guide, ed. 2, 1838, 281.
pallescens Patella (Acmaea), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (5) 1849, 34.
pallescens Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 41.
pallescens Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Aptères, III. 1844, 336.—Docophorus.
pallescens Phylloscelis, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 192. [Cimex.
pallescens Rhaphigaster (Germ.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (1) Sept. 1845, 11.—
pallescens Scirtes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 282.
pallescens Serica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 90 [n. n.].
pallescens Tellina, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 84.
pallescens Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 162.
pallescens Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.].
pallescens Trechus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 105.
pallescens Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 164.
Pallestre J. E. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 11.—A.
palliatella Apista (Zink.), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 282.—Tinea.
palliatella Tinea, Zinke, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 40.
palliatorius Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 385.
palliatia Adamsia (Boh.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 207.—Medusa,
palliatum Adorium, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 117 [n. n.]. [1761.
palliatum Agonum, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 174.
palliatia Ardea, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 51.
palliatius Bolax, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 491.
palliatius Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 159.—
 Curculio, 1787.
palliatia Cantharis, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 63.
palliatius Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 246.—Lygaeus, 1794.
palliatius Cassicus, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 595.
palliatius Cassicus (Wagl.), J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 293.—Psaro-
palliatia Cicindela, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 366. [colius.
palliatius Cillurus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 281.
palliatius Cincloides (Tsch.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 132.—Cillurus.
palliatia Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 30.
palliatius Clytus, Harris, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 41.
palliatia Coccinella, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 151.
palliatia Cribrina (Fab.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
 264.—Medusa, ? Müll. 1776.
palliatia Cymindis, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., post Nov. 1824, 22.
palliatum Cyparium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 4.
palliatia Delphax, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. IV (9) 1847, 266.
palliatius Desmocerus, Harris, Amer. Q. J. Agric. I. 1845, 254.
palliatius Desmocerus (Forst.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan.
 1850, 318.—Cerambyx, 1771.
palliatia Dolichotoma (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 201.—Cassida, 1787.
palliatius Elater, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 230.
palliatia Epilachna (Schoenh.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 843.—
 Coccinella.
palliatius Eubaptus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 606.
palliatius Falco, Wied in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (35) June 1823.
palliatia Falculea, I. Geoffroy, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France [7] *ineunte* 1836, 115.
palliatia Falculia, I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 49.
palliatius Haematopus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. c [n. n.].
palliatia Haltica (Oedionychis), J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 47.
palliatius Harpalus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15.—Carabus, 1798.
palliatia Helicina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 13.
palliatia Helix, G. L. Hartmann, Alpina, II. 1807, 227.

- palliatu8** Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 152.
palliatu8 Hydaticus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 54; C. Aubé, Spec. gén.
palliatu8 Hylesinus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 340. [Hydroc. 1838, 195.
palliatu8 Hylurgus (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100.—Hylesinus.
palliatu8 Ianthocincla, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* S. Mueller MS), Conspect. gen. Avium, I. 1850,
palliatu8 Ischyrus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 113. [371.
palliatu8 L[anius], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 39 [*n. n.*].
palliatu8 Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 255 (1837).
palliatu8 Leptodon (Wied), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 114.—Falco.
palliatu8 Littorina (Say), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massachus. 1841, 259.—Turbo.
palliatu8 Mycetes, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (189) June 1, 1849, 138.
palliatu8 Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [*n. n.*].
palliatu8 Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 4.
palliatu8 Orthis, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 198.
palliatu8 Ostrelega (Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 548.—Haematopus,
palliatu8 Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 16. [? Temm.
palliatu8 Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 276.
palliatu8 Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 308.
palliatu8 Phanaeus, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 332.
palliatu8 Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 474.—Staphylinus.
palliatu8 Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 193, Oct. 1845.
palliatu8 Polygyra (Binn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, ? Say.
palliatu8 Polynевра, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névropières, 1842, 129.
palliatu8 Psarocolius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 224.
palliatu8 Pteropus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (86) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 99.
palliatu8 Ptinus, E. Perris, Mém. Acad. Lyon, II. 1849 *vel* 1850, 465.
palliatu8 Rostellaria, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 129.
palliatu8 Saperda, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 465.
palliatu8 Sitona, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*].
palliatu8 Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 53.
palliatu8 Staphylinus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
palliatu8 Stenecorus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 81 [*n. n.*].
palliatu8 Tanymericus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Curculio, 1787.
palliatu8 Telephorus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 23 [*n. n.*].
palliatu8 Thamnophilus (Ill.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1010.—Lanius, Licht.
palliatu8 Tridopsis (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 22.—Helix.
palliatu8 Turbo, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 240.
palliatu8 Unio, I. Lea (*ex* Ravenel *litt.*), Syn. Naiades, 1836, 31 [*n. n.*].
palliatu8 Xantholinus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 34.—Staphylinus.
palliacarpus Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 27.
palliceps Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1692.
palliceps Platycercus, E. Lear, Psittacidae (12) 1832.
palliceps Synergus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 349.
pallicerus Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 190.
pallincincta Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 25 & 295.
pallicornis Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 152.
pallicornis Allecula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 22.
pallicornis Andricus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 192.
pallicornis Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1756.
pallicornis Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 302.
pallicornis Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
pallicornis Chrysolampus (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 132.—Corynetes, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 95. [Sphegigaster.

- pallicornis** Diplolepis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 227.
pallicornis Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137 [*n. n.*].
pallicornis Euphorus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 362.
pallicornis Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 482. [1794.
pallicornis Halticus (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (3) Nov. 1832, 114.—Acanthia,
pallicornis Lygaeus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 219.—Salda,
pallicornis Mycetophila, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 422 [*n. n.*].
pallicornis Nemoura, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 143.
pallicornis Orchestes, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 16.
pallicornis Orthonotus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Salda.
pallicornis Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 36.
pallicornis Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 113.—Lygaeus, 1807, ? Latr.
pallicornis Phytomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2827. [1804.
pallicornis Salda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyn. 1803, 115.—Acanthia, 1794.
pallicornis Sphegigaster, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 149.—Diplolepis, 1808.
pallicornis Synergus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 348.
pallicornis Tanypus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3609.
pallicornis Tenthredo (Allantus), Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817,
pallicornis Anthicus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 230. [188.
pallidactyla Alucita, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 478.
pallidactylum Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 394.
pallidactylus Ceuthorrhynchus (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1830,
pallidactylus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 259. [536.—Curculio.
pallidactylus Nedyus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio.
pallidactylus Pterophorus (Haw.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 487.—Alucita.
pallidalis Botys (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1833, 328.—Pyrallis, 1796.
pallidalis Margaritia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyrallis, Huebn. 1796.
pallidalis Scopula (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 313.—Pyrallis
pallidana Tortrix, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 981. [pallidana, 1777.
pallidaria Acidalia (Huebner); F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—Geometra p—data, D. & S. 1775.
pallidaria Leptomeris (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 311.—Geometra p—data, 1775.
pallidator Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 13.
pallidator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 259.
pallidatorius Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 196.
pallidatorius Ichneumon, H. Steffens, Monita Ichneumon, 1829, 14. [Geometra, 1775.
pallidata Acidalia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 303.—
pallidata Phalaena (Huebner), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 86.—Geometra pallidaria, 1796.
pallidellus Crambus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 63.
pallidella Leptomeris, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 458.
pallidella Oecophora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 339.
pallidella Trifurcula, Fischer v. R. in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 332.
pallidens Hylaeus, J. Curtis (*ex* Kirby MS), Brit. Entom. VIII (93) Sept. 1831, no. 373.
pallidens Hylaeus, F. Smith, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 60.
pallide→ *v. pallidi*→.
pallidicauda Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 733.
pallidi-cincta Andraena, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 358.
pallidicollis Anoplognathus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 222.
pallidicollis Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 781.
pallidicollis Chironomus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 582.

- pallidicollis** Lampyrus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 112. [16.
pallidicollis Lytta, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 24; & App. 1817.
pallidicollis Rhinoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 181.
- pallidicornis** Aleochara, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [n. n.].
pallidicorne Apion, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [n. n.].
pallidicornis Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 702.
pallidicornis Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [n. n.].
pallidicornis Bruchus, C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 65.
pallidicornis Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 18.—
pallidicornis Chelonus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 105 [n. n.]. [Torymus.
pallidicornis Chelonus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (168) Dec. 1837, no. 672.
pallidicornis Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 451.
pallidicornis Cynips, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 107 [n. n.].
pallidicornis Cynips, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (172) Apr. 1838, no. 688.
pallidicornis Eristalis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1842, 800.—Syrphus.
pallidicornis Forficula, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 81.
pallidicornis Galerita, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 273.
pallidicornis Haltica, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 225.
pallidicornis Harpalus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 87 [n. n.].
pallidicornis Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 294.
pallidicornis Largus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (4) Sept. 1850, 181.
pallidicornis Liogenys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 167 & 168.
- pallidicornis** Mycetophila, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823–4, 1826, 92.
pallidicornis Palusia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
pallidicornis Prioptera, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 61. [1830, 544.
pallidicornis Rhinophora, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (9) Sept. 1847, 270.
pallidicornis Rogas, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838.
pallidicornis Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 294.
pallidicornis Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 363.
pallidicruris Bombylius, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 302.
pallidifrons Ortalia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 898.
pallidifrons Rhizotrogus, Ferté in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 431.
pallide-fulva Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 174.
pallidoguttata Cyrtanota, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 212.
pallidoguttata Mesomphalia (Blanch.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 322.—
pallidilabris Orcus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 473. [Cyrtanota.
pallide-lutea Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 241.
pallidomaculata Mylabris, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849],
pallidinervis Formica, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 326. [49.
pallidinervis Tipula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1856, 144.
pallidinotus Aphidius, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 104 [n. n.].
pallidinucha Arremon (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 361.—Tanagra.
pallidinucha Buarremon (L. & B.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 484.—
 Arremon, Gray.
- pallidinucha** Tanagra (Arremon), Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 68.
pallidior Bulimulus (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 66.—Bulinus.
pallidior Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 72.
pallidior Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 465.
- pallidipalpis** Blondelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 123.
- pallidipalpis** Crossocerus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post*
pallidipalpis Hydrous, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 35. [Mar. 1835, 779.
pallidipalpis Lydella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 114.
- pallidipalpis** Metopia (Rob.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 131.—Blondelia.

- pallidipalpis** Phorocera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834; 279.—
pallidipennis Adimonia, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 81. [Blondelia.
pallidipennis Aleochara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [n. n.]. [Oct. 1850, 123.
pallidipennis Alvarinus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
pallidipennis Anisoplia (Gyll.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 221.—Trichius.
pallidipennis Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (158) Feb. 1837, no. 633.
pallidipennis Athous, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 244.
pallidepennie Bembidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100 [n. n.].
pallidipenne Bembidium (Ill.), J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1840],
 340.—Elaphrus.
pallidipennis Bittacus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 300.
pallidipennis Calleida, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 437.
pallidipennis Cantharis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [n. n.].
pallidipennis Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [n. n.].
pallidipennis Cistela, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [n. n.].
pallidipennis Cixius, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 189.
pallidipennis Clythra, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 199.
pallidipennis Colaspis, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 23.
pallidipennis Colymbetes, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 103.
pallidipennis Cymatodera, Chevrolat, Col. Mex., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 8.
pallidipennis Elaphroptera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
pallidipennis Elaphrus, J. K. W. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. I. 1802, 489. [241.
pallidipennis Eriopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [n. n.].
pallidipennis Forficula (Pygidicrana), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned.
 overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 240.
pallidipennis Gymnetis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
 1850, 35. [Oct. 1850, 63.
pallidipennis Heterochelus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
pallidipennis Labidostomis (Gebler), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,
 50.—Clythra.
pallidipennis Lachnophorus, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 409.
pallidipennis Laphria, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 292.
pallidipennis Lycothyreus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 269 [n. n.].
pallidipennis Megatrachelus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII.
 1845 (1) 1845, 83.
pallidipennis Mesites, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1045.
pallidipennis Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 394.
pallidipennis Ochthebius, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 48.
pallidipennis Oedipoda, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 641.
pallidepennie Omalium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [n. n.].
pallidipennis Ophthalmicus, Dufour in Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Hémiptères, 1843, 261.
pallidipennis Ophthalmicus, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. I. 1843, 309.
pallidipennis Oxytelus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.
pallidipennis Pachymerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 210. [[n. n.].
pallidipennis Paropia, J. Hardy, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 430.
pallidipennis Pelidnota, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182 [n. n.].
pallidipennis Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.]. [1847, 496.
pallidipennis Phyllobius, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
pallidipennis Phytoecia, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 552.
pallidipennis Platystethus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833,
 105.—Staph. 1795.
pallidipennis Pogonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III.
 1828, 7.
pallidipennis Pogonus, A. Le Prévost, Rec. Soc. Agric. Sci. Eure, XIV. 1833, 390.
pallidipennis Rhizotrogus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I
 (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 146.
pallidipennis Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 956.

- pallidipennis** Sigalphus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 22 e & 24.
pallidipennis Spilota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 192.
- pallidipennis** Termes, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 216.
pallidipennis Tillus, E. A. Bielz, Verh. Siebenb. Ver. Nat. (12) 1850, 179.
pallidipennis Torneutes, G. C. Reich, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 12.
pallidi-pennis Trichius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 105; & App. 1817, 40.
- pallidipes** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 91.
pallidipes Cymindis, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (7) July 1835, no. 153.
pallidipes Hubneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 610.
pallidipes Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 237.
- pallidipes** Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 542.
pallidipes Stenocnemus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 381.
- pallidirostris** Tropideres, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 207.
pallidesignatus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 226.
pallidesignatus Erirhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 303.
pallidisquama Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3288.
palidistigma Leiophron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 104 [*n. n.*].
pallidistigma Leiophron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (119) Nov. 1833, no. 476.
pallidistigma Libellula, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 94.
palliditarsis Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 449.
palliditarsis Platydemia, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 354.
pallidium *v.* **pallidus**.
- pallidiventris** Agabus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 361.—Colymbetes, Dej. Cat., ed. 3.
pallidiventris Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 204.
pallidiventris Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 592.
pallidiventris Colymbetes, Buquet in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 63 [*n. n.*].
pallidiventris Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 28.
pallidiventris Harpactor, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 127.
pallidiventris Nematus (Fall.), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 9.—Tenthredo.
pallidiventris Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 181.
pallidiventris Oscinis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 600.
pallidiventris Platypalpus (Meig.), J. Macquart, Ins. Dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 98.—Tachydromia.
- pallidiventris** Rhamphomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
pallidiventris Sapromyza, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 31. [53.—Empis.
pallidiventris Sciomyza, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 14.
pallidiventris Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 42.
pallidiventris Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 82.
pallidiventris Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (2) 1808, 120.
pallidiventris Tetanura, C. F. Fallen, Opomyzides Sveciae, 1820, 10.
pallidiventris Vespertilio, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (14) July 1843,
pallido→ *v.* **pallidi**→. [286 [*n. n.*].
- pallidula** Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (25) 1831, 381; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 381.—Bolitochara.
- pallidulum** Anoplosiagum, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
pallidulus Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 107. [Oct. 1850, 120.
pallidulus Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 336.
pallidulum Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 400.
pallidulum Bembidium, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 136.
pallidula Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb.
pallidulus Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 285. [1831, 498.
pallidulus Bradytus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 182.

- pallidula** Cassida, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 77 [*n. n.*].
- pallidulus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 255.
- pallidulus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 131, May 1847.
- pallidula** Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 56.
- pallidulus** Cionus (Grav.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 315.—Rhynchaenus.
- pallidulus** Ctenomerus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 256.—Anthonomus.
- pallidulus** Cyphon, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (3) 1850, 72.
- pallidula** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 329.
- pallidula** Delphax, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. IV (9) 1847, 265.
- pallidulus** Dicentrines, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 177.
- pallidulus** Elater, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 6.
- pallidula** Eriopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
- pallidula** Gryllacris, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1846, 128. [1838], 395.
- pallidula** Homalota (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 140.—Bolitochara.
- pallidulus** Hydroporus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 300.
- pallidulus** Hypochthonius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft. 3, 1835, tab. 20.
- pallidula** Lacuna (Da C.), W. Turton, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 190.—Nerita, 1778.
- pallidula** Littorina (Da C.), W. Clark, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. July 1850, 31.—Nerita, Melonontha, P. A. Latreille in Cailliaud, Voy. Méroé, IV. 1827, 284. [1778.
- pallidulus** Mycetoporus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 477.
- pallidula** Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, III (1) 1849, 42.
- pallidulus** Nanophyes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 787.—Cionus.
- pallidula** Natica (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xliii, f. 17.—Nerita, Nerita, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 151. [Da Costa, 1778.
- pallidula** Notiphila (Stenh.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1886.—Psilopa.
- pallidulus** Oxypselaphus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 417.
- pallidulus** Pachymerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 211.
- pallidulus** Phorus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 162.
- pallidula** Phumosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 427.
- pallidula** Pria, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 308.
- pallidula** Psilopa, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 257.
- pallidulus** Rhynchaenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. 1807, 203.
- pallidulus** Tanypus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 65.
- pallidula** Temana (Da C.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Nerita, Turbo (Da C.), W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 192.—Nerita, 1778. [1778.
- pallidulus** Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 9.
- pallidus** Acara, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 347.
- pallida** Achatina, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (1) I (7) Ap. 1821, pl. 41.
- pallida** Achatinella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 58 [*n. n.*].
- pallida** Acinia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 472.
- pallidus** Acrocephalus (Ehr.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 38.—Salicaria.
- pallidus** Acucephalus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (155) Nov. 1836, no. 620.
- pallida** Aculea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 16.
- pallidus** Acupalpus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 264.
- pallidus** Adoretus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 142.
- pallidum** Adorium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 117 [*n. n.*].
- pallidus** Adrastus (Guér.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 79.—Elater.
- pallida** Aegle, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 257.
- pallida** Agama, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (1) 1833, 38.

- pallidum** Agathidium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 91.
pallida Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 399.
pallidus Alburnus, J. J. Heckel in Russeger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1036 & 1086.
pallidus Alcephagus (Meig.), B. A. Gimmerthal, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (5) May 1845, 152.—Ornithobia.
pallida Alcmena, C. L. Koch; Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 179.
pallida Allecula, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 199.
pallida Altica, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
pallida Alysia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (35) Nov. 1826, no. 141.
pallida Amara (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91.—Carabus?.
pallidus Amblypneustes (Lam.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 362.—Echinus.
pallida Amnicola, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (4) Jan. 1842, [3].
pallidum Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 199.
pallidus Anagrus, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 213. [1833, 199.
pallida Anapera (Leach), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 235.—
pallida Anaphia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Feb. 1821, 60. [Oxypterum.
pallida Anapsis (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Mordella.
pallida Anaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
pallida Ancilla, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 31.
pallidum Anisotoma, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 73.
pallidum Anisotoma, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 514.
pallida Anomala (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha, 1775.
pallidum Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 675.
pallida Anomia, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 64 [*n. n.*].
pallida Anthalia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 539.
pallidus Anthicus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 245.
pallida Anthomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 115.—
pallidus Anthonomus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*]. [Musca, 1787.
pallida Anthophilina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 785.
pallidus Aphidius (Trioxys), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 489.
pallida Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 430.
pallidus Aphodius, Parreyss; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 95.
pallida Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193 [*n. n.*].
pallida Apis, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. Paris, V. 1804, 177.
pallida Apoclea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 235.
pallida Apoica, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],
pallida Aranea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 46. [538.
pallida Ariadna, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (5) 1843, 90.
pallida Arica (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 289.—Musca, 1787.
pallida Aspidoglossa, Buquet in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 628.
pallida Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 224.
pallida Atomaria, T. V. Wollaston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Jan. 1847, 452.
pallidus Augocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (6) Dec. 1836, 107.
pallida Auricula, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 146.
pallida Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post June 1837, 246.
pallidus Balaninus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99 [*n. n.*].
pallidus Barbus (Pseudobarbus), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. xi, 1841.
pallidus Blennius, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 118.
pallidus Bodianus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 420.
pallidus Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 105.
pallidus Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
pallida Brachyopa, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59 [*n. n.*]. [57.
pallidus Brachypalpus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
pallidus Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 183.—Curculio, 1792.

- pallidus** Bräcon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 22.
pallidus Bradypus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1843, 143.
pallida Bulaea, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 73.
pallidus Bulimus, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 12.
pallida Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 46.
pallidus Buteo, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 82.
pallida Calamodyta (Ehr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Curruca.
pallida Calamohérpe (Ehr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 285.—
 Salicaria; Curruca.
pallida Calleida, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 309.
pallidum Callidium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 412.
pallidum Callidium, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 336.
pallida Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 39.
pallidus Canis, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
 Säug. (5) 1827, 33.
pallidus Caprimulgus, J. Reeves, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 2.
pallidus Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (3) Feb. 1836, 51.
pallidus Carcinus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 24 [n. n.].
pallidum Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 92, Mar. 1845.
pallida Cassida, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.
pallidus Cateretes, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 411.
pallidus Catops, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 169.
pallidus Catostomus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 200.
pallida Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 270.
pallidus Ceraphron, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 338.
pallida Ceraspis [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
pallidus Cercolabes, G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1848, 434. [93.
pallidum Cerithium, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 257.
pallida Chamaeleo, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. O 1.
pallida Chelonia, E. Doubleday in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 438.
pallidus Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 42.—Tipula, 1781.
pallidus Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 92, Mar. 1847.
pallida Chloroperla, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI) Aug. 1836, 139.—Perla,
pallida Chrysopa, Schneider, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1845 (1846), 49. [1829.
pallida Chrysops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 166.
pallidus CimbeX, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
 (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 7.
pallida Cingula (Mont.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. Conch., Ap. 1844, 185.—Turbo.
pallidus Cionus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 113.
pallidus Circus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 80.
pallidus Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 246.
pallida Clivina, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 22.
pallida Cloeon, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 137.
pallida Coccinella, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
pallidus Codrus, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 80. [1849, 154.
pallida Coenomyia, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 369; & ed. London,
 1825 (App.), 97.
pallida Coenosia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61 [n. n.].
pallida Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 888.
pallida Colaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 446.
pallidus Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 116.
pallida Columba, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. 1x.
pallida Columbella, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov.
 1844, 278.
pallida Columbella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 53.
pallidum Corallium, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (6) 1843, 76.
pallida Corbula, R. B. Hinds in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Corbula, no. 11, Sept. 1843.
pallida Cordylura, C. F. Fallen, Scatomyz. Sveciae, 1819, 8.

- pallida** Corethra (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 109, 1813, tab. 17.—Chiro-
pallida Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 112. [nomus.
pallida Crassatella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 82.
pallida Crypsirina, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 30.
pallidus Cryptophagus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 69.
pallida Curruca, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. bb.
pallidus Cyclogaster, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 21.
pallida Cylindera, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 510.
pallida Cyllindrella, R. A. Philippi (*ex* Guilding MS), Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 52.
pallida Cymothoa, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 42.
pallidus Cynalopex (Ruepp.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 228.—
pallida Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 387. [Canis.
pallidus Deracanthus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 9.
pallida Derbe, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 81.
pallidus Derelomus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 95.
pallidus Dermestes, T. Marsham, Col. Brit. 1802, 79.
pallida Desoria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 61.
pallida Diopsis, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (2) 1835, 296.
pallida Diododes (Say), S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847,
 42.—Callidium.
pallidus Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (3) 1823, 21.
pallidus Donax, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 254.
pallida Doris, E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
 Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 33.
pallida Doris, L. Agassiz, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 191 [*n. n.*].
pallida Doryphora, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [*n. n.*].
pallidus Dromius, Sturm in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*].
pallida Drosophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2571.
pallida Drymoica, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxxii, 1842.
pallida Echeneis, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 89.
pallida Echineis, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 271.
pallidus Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 48.
pallidus Ectobius (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1835, 48.—
pallidus Elater, Billb.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137. [Blatta, 1789.
pallidus Elater, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 21 [*n. n.*].
pallidus Elater (Adrastus), F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool.
 VIII. 1838, 32 & 34.
pallidus Elodes (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 98.—Cyphon.
pallidus Elophorus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 103.
pallida Emberiza, W. Swainson in Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831,
 245 [*n. n.*].
pallidus Encyrtus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 149.
pallida Eolis, Alder & Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 35.
pallida Epeira (Ol.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 60.—Aranea, 1789.
pallida Eriopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
pallida Eriosoma, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 189.
pallida Eudorea, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 170.
pallida Euryotis, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 134.
pallidus Falco (Sykes), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. IV. 1838, 346.—Circus.
pallidus Falco, Bruch.; H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, I. 1840, 130.
pallida Flata, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 240.
pallida Flata, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 4.
pallida Fulgora, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. India, 1800.
pallidus Fusus, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 378.
pallida Gama, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 118.
pallida Gasteracantha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 60.
pallida Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 476.
pallidus Geniates, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 512.

- pallida** Geomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- pallidus** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 102.
- pallidus** Gomphus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 163.
- pallida** Goniodoris (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris.
- pallidus** Gymnocephalus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 346.
- pallidus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 235.—Ophonus, 1821.
- pallida** Helicina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 202.
- pallida** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1848 [Jan. 1849], 86.
- pallida** Helix, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1803, pl. clvii.
- pallida** Helomyza, C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 3.
- pallidus** Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].
- pallidus** Helops, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 298.
- pallidus** Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 112.
- pallida** Hemipteryx, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 29 [*n. n.*].
- pallidus** Herpestes, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1841, 311.
- pallidus** Hesperophanes (Ol.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 69.—Callidium, 1795.
- pallidus** Heterocerus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 199.
- pallida** Hiatala, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (17)—1831, pl. 78.
- pallida** Hispa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 432.
- pallida** Hispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Jan. 1841, 13.
- pallida** Hylemyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 319.
- pallida** Hypera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*].
- pallida** Ianthina, W. Thompson (Harvey MS.), Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 96.
- pallida** Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 580.
- pallida** Ips (Mars.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 19.—Dermestes.
- pallidus** Labrax (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 11.—Morone.
- pallidus** Labrus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 407.
- pallidus** Labrus, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) VII. 1824, 252.
- pallida** Lagria, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 256.
- pallida** Lampromyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 662.
- pallida** Lampselis, C. A. Poulson, Mon. Shells Ohio, 1832, 28.
- pallida** Lampsilis, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 299.
- pallidum** Lathrobium, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 142.
- pallida** Lauxania, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 381.
- pallida** Lepomis, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (1) Feb. 1820, 50; Ichth. Ohienensis [Dec.] 1820, 30.
- pallida** Leptonema, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 396.
- pallida** Leptoplane (Quatr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 195.—Polycelis.
- pallida** Lestes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 252.
- pallida** Leucania, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Aug. 1829, 78.
- pallida** Libellula, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 171.
- pallidus** Limax, Schrenk, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 143.
- pallida** Limnaea, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 324.
- pallida** Limnobia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 76.
- pallidum** Liotheum, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 299.
- pallida** Lophyrus, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (1) 1812, 54.
- pallidus** Lophyrus, L. Fintelmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 271.
- pallida** Lottia, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 147.
- pallidus** Lutianus, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 480.
- pallida** Lycoperdina, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 623.
- pallida** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 29.
- pallidus** Lycus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 73; & App. 1817, 31.
- pallidus** Lycus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 121.

- pallida** Lyramorpha, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 28.
pallida Lystra, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 188.
pallidus Macrocephalus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 27.
pallida Macrocnemis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 321.
pallida Mactra, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 360.
pallida Maevia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 79.
pallidus Magdalinus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 143.—
 Thamnophilus.
pallida Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 34, June 1846.
pallida Manticora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 167.
pallida Marginella (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 82.—
pallida Meckelia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 268. [Volvaria.
pallida Melania, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 157.
pallida Melipona (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 53.—Trigona.
pallidum Menopon (Nitzsch), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 358.—Liotheum.
pallidus Merodon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 130.
pallidus Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 30.
pallidus Mitylus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 60.—Modiola.
pallida Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1812, 30.
pallida Monotoma, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
 (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 103.
pallida Montagua, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.
pallida Mordella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 492.
pallida Morone, S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 18.
pallidus Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. London (25) Mar. 1833, 194.
pallida Mycetomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].
pallida Mycetophila, F. H. Stannius, Obs. Mycetophila, 1831, 25.
pallidus Myiobius, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 166.
pallidus Mymar, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 112 [n. n.].
pallida Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, III (1) 1849, 42.
pallidus Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 29 [n. n.].
pallidus Mytilus, Solander in L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 20.
pallidus Nanophyes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 786.—Cionus.
pallida Nassa, W. L. Powys, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 96.
pallida Natica, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 372.
pallida Nemoptera, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 179.
pallida Nemoura, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
 (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 141.
pallidus Nisaetus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [n. n.].
pallida Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 242.
pallidus Notoxus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 54.—Clerus, 1791.
pallidus Nyctibius, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 49.
pallidum (sic) Obrium (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov.
 1850, 22.—Callidium.
pallidus Ochthebius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [n. n.].
pallida Odostomia (Mont.), J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 335.—
pallida Oedemera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77 [n. n.]. [Turbó.
pallidum Omalium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 217.
pallidum Ommexecha, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 623.
pallidus Omoiotelus (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 511.—Erotylus, 1791.
pallida Oncaea, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 168.
pallida Oncaea, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 551.
pallidus Oopterus, H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, Aug. 1841, 280; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom.
pallidus Ophonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.]. [Paris, 1841, 89.
pallidus Ophryops, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 19.
pallidus Opilus (Ol.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 320.—Clerus,
pallidum Opisthomum, E. O. Schmidt, Die Rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 1848, 38. [1791.
pallida Opsomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 611.

- pallida** Ornithobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 230.
- pallida** Ornithomyia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 544.
- pallida** Ortostelis (Phil.), Aradas & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XX. 1843 (-4), 120.—Melania.
- pallidus** Oxymerus, H. Dupont, Mém. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 49.
- pallidum** Oxypterum (Ol.), W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 563.—Ornithomyia.
- pallidus** Oxyurus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 140.
- pallidus** Palaminus, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 799.
- pallida** Paludina, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 22.
- pallidus** Pandarus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 468.
- pallida** Parthenia (Phil.), R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 42.—Melania.
- pallida** Pelidnota, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182 [*n. n.*].
- pallida** Perigona, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 152.
- pallidus** Perilitus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 35.—Bracon, 1811.
- pallida** Perla, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*].
- pallida** Phaleria, Klug in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 20.
- pallida** Phasianella (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 302.—Turbo.
- pallidus** Philanthus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. g.
- pallidus** Philereos, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 504.
- pallidus** Philodromus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12), Aptères, 1824, 90.
- pallidus** Philodrus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 53.
- pallidus** Phloeophagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 279.
- pallidus** Photinus (Ol.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 145.—Lam-pyris, 1790.
- pallidus** Phyllotrox, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 191.
- pallidus** Phytocoris, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 159.
- pallida** Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 196.
- pallidus** Pimelodus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (6) July 1820, 357; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 63.—Silurus, 1820.
- pallida** Planaria, C. Darwin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 245.
- pallidus** Planorbis, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 102.
- pallida** Platychile (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 9.—Manticora.
- pallida** Platyura, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 280.
- pallida** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 137.
- pallida** Ploiaria, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 350.
- pallida** Poiocera (Guér.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 279.—Lystra.
- pallidus** Polycelis, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 133.
- pallida** Polycelis (Darw.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 194.—Planaria.
- pallida** Proptera, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426 [*n. n.*].
- pallida** Pseudaphana (Don.), J. O. Westwood in E. Donovan, N. H. Ins. India, ed. 2, 1842, 16.—Fulgora.
- pallida** Psila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. V. 1826, 357.
- pallida** Psilomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- pallidum** Pteroloma, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 7. [421.—Psila.
- pallidus** Pteropus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1825, 184.
- pallida** Pterygia (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 93.—
- pallidum** Ptilium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 124 [*n. n.*]. [Voluta, 1767.
- pallidum** Ptilium, W. F. Erichson (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 33.
- pallida** Ptinella (Erichs.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Ptilium.
- pallidus** Ptinus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 66.
- pallida** Pupa, R. A. Philippi in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5)
- pallida** Pytho, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 271. [June 1842, 11.

- pallida** Rayneria, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522 [*n. n.*].
- pallidus** Rhaphium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II, 1843, 480.
- pallidus** Rhizotrogus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 436.
- pallidus** Rhombomys, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 131.
- pallida** Rissoa (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 13.—Turbo.
- pallida** Salicaria (H. & E.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europ. 1840, p. liv.—
- pallidus** Salmo, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (2) Dec. 1817, 120. [Curruca.
- pallidus** Salmo, S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 9.
- pallida** Sannazaria, O. G. Costa, F. Regno Nap. (Cat. Crost.) 1840, 5 [*n. n.*].
- pallida** Sapromyza, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 32.
- pallidus** Sargus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 206.
- pallida** Saxicola, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Ruëppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
- Vögel (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 51.
- pallida** Saxicola, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 130.
- pallida** Scatophaga, C. F. Fallen, Opomyzides Sveciae, 1820, 9.
- pallida** Scatophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 981.
- pallida** Sciara, G. A. Olivier, Mém. Soc. Agric. Seine, XVI. 1813, 490.
- pallida** Sciomyza, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 12.
- pallida** Scolopendra, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
- pallida** Scutellera, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 234. [IV. 1847, 285.
- pallida** Selandria, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 262.
- pallida** Serpula, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 190.
- pallida** Silis, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2)
- 1843, 246.
- pallidus** Silurus, C. S. Rafinesque, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) IX (17) Ap. 1820, 49.
- pallidus** Solen, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 42 & 101 [*n. n.*].
- pallidus** Solen, Solander in L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 22.
- pallidum** Sphaeridium, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 157.
- pallidus** Sphasus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (5) Sept. 1838, 98.
- pallida** Spizella (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 33.—Emberiza.
- pallidus** Stenolophus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3)
- pallidus** Stenolophus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 219. [Nov. 1844, 142.
- pallida** Stenomela, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 159.
- pallida** Stephylla, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 30.
- pallida** Stomatia, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 36.
- pallidus** Strigiceps (Sykes), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 5.—Circus.
- pallida** Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 109.
- pallidus** Synallaxis, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 690.
- pallidus** Tabanus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 100.
- pallida** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 90.
- pallidus** Tachys, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 53 [*n. n.*].
- pallidus** Temnurus (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 14.—Crypsirina.
- pallida** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 105.
- pallida** Tephritis, G. A. Olivier, Mém. Soc. Agric. Seine, XVI. 1813, 488.
- pallida** Terias, A. Chavannes, Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, III (21) 1850, 39.
- pallidus** Termes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 303.
- pallida** Tetratoma, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (1) 1829, 21 [*n. n.*].
- pallida** Tetratoma, Curtis in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 31 [*n. n.*];
- & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 408.
- pallidus** Thamnophilus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 7.
- pallida** Thelia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 308.
- pallidum** Theridium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4) *post* July 1836, 64.
- pallidus** Thomisus, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 299.
- pallida** Tingis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64 [*n. n.*].
- pallidus** Trechus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 98.
- pallidus** Trechus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 169.
- pallida** Trichis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. a.
- pallida** Trigona, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 183.—Apis, 1806.

- pallidus** Trochus, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 189.
pallida Troglodytes, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. merid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 25.
pallida Trypeta (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 355.—
pallidus Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 325. [Acinia.
pallidus Turbo, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxxviii. .
pallidus Turbo, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 49.
pallida Turbo, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 73 [n. n.].
pallida Turbonilla (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Turbo.
pallidus Turdus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 86.
pallida Tyrannula, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 367.
pallidus Tyrannula (Gosse), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 191.—Myobius.
pallidus Unio, Parreyss in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June
pallida Venus, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xxxv & 150. [1842, 13.
pallidus Vespertilio, K. L. Koch in Föhrrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 3.
pallida Viverra, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 17.
pallida Volucella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 86.
pallida Voluta, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 601.
pallida Volvaria (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 363.—Voluta, 1767.
pallidus Vulpes (Cretsch.), Boitard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 562.—Canis.
pallidus Xyletinus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [n. n.].
pallida Zonotrichia (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 374.—Emberiza.
pallida Zosterops, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 294.
pallifera Cassida, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 83 [n. n.].
pallifrons Borborus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 205.—
pallifrons Copromyza, C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sueciae, 1820, 7. [Copromyza.
pallifrons Cryptocephalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 625.
pallifrons Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. I. 1829, 117.
pallifrons Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 204.
pallifrons Oscinis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 369.
palligerum Anthobium, Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (3) Mar. 1847, 78.
palliipennella Ornix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 212.
pallimacula Dolerus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 117.
pallimaculatus Emphytus (S. F.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835,
 92.—Dolerus.
pallinevris Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 106.
pallinosus Anthribus, Anon., Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, XV
 (2) 1826, 338.
palliotalis Hercyna (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—Tortrix.
palliotalis (sic) Nola (Hueb.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 135.—
palliotalis Tortrix, J. Huebner, Lepidopt. Zutraege, 1820, 13 [n. n.]. [Pyrallis, 1796.
palliotalis Cuculus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxx.
palliotalis Harpagifer, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 20.
palliolum Parmacella, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 256.
palliolum Parmacellus, A. E. Féussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaces, Jan. 1821, 25.
pallipalpis Agria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 230.
pallipalpis Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1678.
pallipalpis Kakerlac, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
 71.
pallipalpis Oiorhinus, C. Wesmæl, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 202.
pallipalpis Sarcophaga (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,
 280.—Agria.
pallipalpis Tachina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 259.
pallipennis Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 676.
pallipennis Bledius (Say), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 779.—Oxytelus.
pallipennis Cercus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 194.
pallipennis Clerus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 176.
pallipennis Clivina, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 24.

- pallipennis** Erioptera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 112.
pallipennis Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].
pallipennis Hydnocera (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 28.—Clerus.
- pallipennis** Microsaurus, Harris; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.
pallipennis Oxytelus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 155.
pallipennis Oxytelus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 33.
pallipennis Pachygaster, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 265.
pallipennis Rhizotrogus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 438.
pallipennis Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 160.
- pallipes** Achoreutes, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 358
pallipes Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 450.—Stenolophus, 1821.
pallipes Agonoderus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 53.—Carabus, 1787.
pallipes Agromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 610.
pallipes Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 151.
pallipes Allantus, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 72.
pallipes Altica, Bess.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
pallipes Alysia, T. Say, Contrib. MacLurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 77.
pallipes Amara, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 39.
pallipes Anchomenus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus, 1787.
pallipes Aphanus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 74.
pallipes Aphis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 369.
pallipes Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 180.
pallipes Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 38.
pallipes Apion, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 34.
pallipes Ardistomis, Dejean in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 645.
pallipes (sic) Asilus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 327.
pallipes Astatus, F. Klug, Mon. Siricum Germ. 1803, 53.
pallipes Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 63.—Scarab. 1781.
pallipes Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 325.
pallipes Belonuchus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 35.—Staphylinus. [Elaphrus.]
pallipes Bembidium (Dufts.), J. W. Zetterstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (1) 1824, 157.—
pallipes Bembidium (Dufts.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 31.—Carabus, ? Fab. 1787.
- pallipes** Beris, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (9) Sept. 1846, 284.
pallipes Berosus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 59.
pallipes Bibio, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 76.
pallipes Blacus (Ganychorus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 41.
pallipes Bolitochara, J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 361.
pallipes Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
pallipes Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 204.
pallipes Bostrichus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 76.
pallipes Bostrichus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [*n. n.*].
pallipes Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 464.
pallipes Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 14.
pallipes Calathus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107.—Carabus, 1787.
pallipes Callidium, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 37.
pallipes Calobata, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. July 1823, 97.
pallipes Campoplex, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
pallipes Campylomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3672. [162.]
pallipes Canis, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 101.
pallipes Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 187.
pallipes Cardiophorus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 305.—Elater, 1787.
pallipes Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
pallipes Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 973. [533.]

- pallipes** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 74.
- pallipes** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 97.
- pallipes** Charopus (Ol.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 120.—Malachius, 1790.
- pallipes** Chelifer, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11, 1849, 6.
- pallipes** Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, no. 14.
- pallipes** Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 45.—Tipula, 1787.
- pallipes** Chironomus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 198.
- pallipes** Chlaenius (Gebler), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 348.—Epomis.
- pallipes** Chlorops, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 282.
- pallipes** Chrysomyia (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 155.—Sargus.
- pallipes** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 66.—Fulgora, 1787.
- pallipes** Cicindela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Cladius, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 59.
- pallipes** Cleptes, Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 119.
- pallipes** Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 510.
- pallipes** Clubiona, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 212.
- pallipes** Coccinella, P. B.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 130 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Codrus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 309 [*n. et f.*].
- pallipes** Coelopa, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (8) 1831, 232 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 732.
- pallipes** Cormocephalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 424.
- pallipes** Corynetes, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 353. [1795.]
- pallipes** Cosmiocomus (Panz.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 16.—Lagria.
- pallipes** Cryptobium (Grav.), A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 149.—Lathrobium.
- pallipes** Cryptohypnus, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 19.
- pallipes** Cryptus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 125.
- pallipes** Culex, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 410.
- pallipes** Cymindis, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 273.
- pallipes** Cyornis (Jerd.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 389.—Muscicapa.
- pallipes** Cyphogenius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843,
- pallipes** Cyrtoma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 356. [399.]
- pallipes** Danacea (Ill.), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 32.—Dasytes.
- pallipes** Dasytes (Ill.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 13.—Melyris.
- pallipes** Dejeania, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 191.
- pallipes** Dermatoma (Ill.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
- pallipes** Dineura, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 229. [(1) 1845, 37.—Dasytes.
- pallipes** Diodontus (Panz.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (124) Ap. 1834, no. 496.—Spheg,
- pallipes** Diplolepis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 218. [1798.]
- pallipes** Dolerus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 119.
- pallipes** Dolichopus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 266.—Musca, 1794.
- pallipes** Donacia, Sturm in G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 35.
- pallipes** Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 149.
- pallipes** Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 227.
- pallipes** Dromius, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 246.
- pallipes** Drypta, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 33.
- pallipes** Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 588.
- pallipes** Elachestus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 138.
- pallipes** Elaphrus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 197.
- pallipes** Elater (Cardiophorus), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 141.
- pallipes** Encyclops, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 392.
- pallipes** Ephydra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 383.
- pallipes** Epomis, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 128.
- pallipes** Eriopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Euphorus (Curt.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 331.—Leiophron.

- pallipes** Eurigaster (Fall.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 290.—Tachina.
- pallipes** Exorista (Fall.), J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 402.—Tachina.
- pallipes** Feronia (Fab.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 38.—Carabus, 1787.
- pallipes** Forficula, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 316.
- pallipes** Gabrius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 250.
- pallipes** Galeodes, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 3; & London ed. II. 1823, 3.
- pallipes** Geomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*]. [343.]
- pallipes** Haemobora, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (3) Mar. 1824, no. 14.
- pallipes** Harpalus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 338.—Carabus, 1787.
- pallipes** Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 47.
- pallipes** Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 215.
- pallipes** Helcon (Macrocentrus) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 137.—Bracon.
- pallipes** Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*]. [137.—Bracon.]
- pallipes** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Hispa, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 529.
- pallipes** Homalota, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 102.
- pallipes** Homalota, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*]. [1830.]
- pallipes** Hydrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 373.—Notiphila,
- pallipes** Hydrophilus (Philydrus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 58.
- pallipes** Hydrophoria (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 299.—Iotomia [*err. pro* Potamia].
- pallipes** Hydrophorus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 453.
- pallipes** Hydroporus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 155 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Hylemyia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 321.—Hydrophoria.
- pallipes** Hylotoma, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (1) 1808, 41.
- pallipes** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 293.
- pallipes** Ixodes, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 47.
- pallipes** Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 10.
- pallipes** Lachnophorus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 179.
- pallipes** Lagidium (Benn.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 308.—Lagotis.
- pallipes** Lagotis, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 67.
- pallipes** Lagria, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutschl. Insectenfauna, 1795, 202.
- pallipes** Lampyrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Lasius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 417.—Formica, 1787.
- pallipes** Lathrobium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 179.
- pallipes** Lebia, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 193.
- pallipes** Leiophron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 104 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Leiophron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (119) Nov. 1833, no. 476.
- pallipes** Leiophron, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 108.
- pallipes** Leptura, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Nov. 1831, 264.
- pallipes** Lepus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Ap.), 288.
- pallipes** Linyphia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 255.
- pallipes** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 55.
- pallipes** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 461.
- pallipes** Luperus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*]. [461.]
- pallipes** Lycosoides, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 123.
- pallipes** Lyda, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 355.
- pallipes** Lygaeus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 220.—Salda.
- pallipes** Lygaeus, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 147.
- pallipes** Machilis, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 253
- pallipes** Malthinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].

- pallipes** Mangusta, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post Aug.*), 346.
- pallipes** Manticora, Jurine in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 89, 1803, tab. 2.
- pallipes** Melanophora, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 134, 1835, tab. 18.
- pallipes** Melieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 717.
- pallipes** Melyris (Panz.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 83.—Lagria, 1795.
- pallipes** Mochtherus (Meig.), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 58.—Asilus.
- pallipes** Molobrus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Chironomus.
- pallipes** Monocrepidius, J. F. Echschoitz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.
- pallipes** Muscicapa, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 15. [806.
- pallipes** Mycetia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- pallipes** Mycetobia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 230.
- pallipes** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 46.
- pallipes** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 96.
- pallipes** Myopa, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 149.
- pallipes** Nebria, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 78.
- pallipes** Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 62.
- pallipes** Nematus (Fall.), A. G. Dahlbom, Consp. Tenthred. 1835, 7.—Tenthredo.
- pallipes** Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 25.
- pallipes** Nemestrina, Olivier, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (33) June 1810, 94.
- pallipes** Nemoletus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 29.
- pallipes** Nemoura, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 142.
- pallipes** Niltava (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 264.—Muscicapa.
- pallipes** Notidobia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 67.
- pallipes** Notonecta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 103.
- pallipes** Obisium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 277.
- pallipes** Ochetopus (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 71.—Gerris, 1794.
- pallipes** Oedalea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 538.
- pallipes** Oedemera, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 446.
- pallipes** Ogcodes, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 471.
- pallipes** Olina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 813.
- pallipes** Oniticellus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53.—Ateuchus.
- pallipes** Onitis (Fab.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 199.—Ateuchus.
- pallipes** Oodes, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Feb. 1843, 38.
- pallipes** Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 144.
- pallipes** Opisthophthalmus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (1) 1842, 3.
- pallipes** Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 118.
- pallipes** Oxytelus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 197.
- pallipes** Oxytelus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Oxytelus, J. F. Stephens (*ex Kirby MS*), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 319.
- pallipes** Pachymerus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 121, 1834, tab. 2.
- pallipes** Paederus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv.: 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Paropsis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 602.
- pallipes** Pemphredon (Panz.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 95.—Sphex, 1798.
- pallipes** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 41.
- pallipes** Penthaleus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 22.
- pallipes** Perilampus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (39) Mar. 1827, no. 158.
- pallipes** Perilitus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 29.
- pallipes** Perilitus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 23.
- pallipes** Phalacrus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 90.
- pallipes** Philinta, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- pallipes** Philonthus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 82. [569.
- pallipes** Phiora, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 395.

- pallipes** Phrurolithus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (4) 1845, 98.
- pallipes** Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 450.
- pallipes** Phylus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. L (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
- pallipes** Physocelus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 806.
- pallipes** Phytocoris (Hahn), A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 190.—
- pallipes** Platygaster, T. Say, Contrib. Macrurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 81. [Phylus.
- pallipes** Platypalpus (Fall.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 507.—Tachydromia.
- pallipes** Platyura, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 104.
- pallipes** Plectiscus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 981.
- pallipes** Podisus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 339.
- pallipes** Pogonus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186 [*n. n.*]. [530.
- pallipes** Polistes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],
- pallipes** Polydermus (*sic*), Gervais, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France [6] *extremo* 1835, 86.
- pallipes** Polydesmus (Ol.), F. L. P. Gervais, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 133.—Iulus, 1792.
- pallipes** Polydrosus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 419.
- pallipes** Polydrusus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Polyglypta, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (4) 1836, 179. [Musca, 1794.
- pallipes** Porphyrops (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 55.—
- pallipes** Potamia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- pallipes** Pristiphora, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 60. [507.
- pallipes** Proctotrupes (Jur.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Codrus.
- pallipes** Pseudograpsus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 82.
- pallipes** Psila (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Zweifl. Ins. V. 1826, 357.—
- Scatophaga. [574.
- pallipes** Psilogaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- pallipes** Pteromalus (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 94 [*i.e.* 95].—
- pallipes** Ptinus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 66. [Diplolepis.
- pallipes** Pygolampis (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 243.—Gerris, 1794.
- pallipes** Quedius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 113.
- pallipes** Reduvius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *e*.
- pallipes** Rhopalum (Lep.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 294.—Physo-
- pallipes** Rhyncholophus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 312. [scelus.
- pallipes** Rogas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 203.—Bracon, 1811.
- pallipes** Salda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 115.—Acanthia, 1794.
- pallipes** Sargus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 344.
- pallipes** Sargus, T. Say in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 41.
- pallipes** Scatophaga, Fallen, Opomyz. Svec. 1820, 9.
- pallipes** Scenopinus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. July 1823, 100.
- pallipes** Schizocera, J. J. Bremi, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (3) Mar. 1849, 94. [1787.
- pallipes** Sciarra (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 284.—Tipula,
- pallipes** Sciophila, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 361; & ed. London, 1825,
- pallipes** Sciophila, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*]. [(App), 90.
- pallipes** Scolopendra (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
- Aptères, IV. 1847, 275.—Cormocephalus.
- pallipes** Scorpio, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 156.
- pallipes** Scryptia, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 56.
- pallipes** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 966.
- pallipes** Semblis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 875.
- pallipes** Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 251.
- pallipes** Silo (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136.—Phryganea, 1781.
- pallipes** Simulia, B. F. Fries, Obs. Entom. 1824, 19.
- pallipes** Sitona, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
- (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 135.
- pallipes** Sminthurus, Bourlet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, p. xli.
- pallipes** Spathius, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 104 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Stegana, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 599.

- pallipes** Stenolophus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Stenopoda (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 108.—Gerris, 1794.
- pallipes** Stenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 157.
- pallipes** Stomoctea, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) V. Jan. 1846, 23.
- pallipes** Strongylosoma (Ol.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 116.—Iulus, 1792. [85.]
- pallipes** Symmela, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- pallipes** Synergus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 198.
- pallipes** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (2) 1820, 22.
- pallipes** Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (1) 1815, 8.
- pallipes** Tachyporus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 20.
- pallipes** Tachypus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Telephorus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 296 [ochropus].
- pallipes** Tenthredo, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 19.
- pallipes** Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (2) 1808, 110.
- pallipes** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 142.—Cimex, 1794.
- pallipes** Theridion (Lucas), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 497.—Linyphia.
- pallipes** Thyreocoris (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 31.—Cimex, 1781 *vel* 1794.
- pallipes** Trechus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 168.
- pallipes** Trechus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 227.
- pallipes** Trichostomum (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 926.—Phry-
- pallipes** Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 84. [ganea, 1781.
- pallipes** Trogoderma, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 269.
- pallipes** Tropisoma (Ol.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 40, 1844, tab. 13.—Iulus, 1792.
- pallipes** Typhlopone, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 54.
- pallitarsis** Agromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 608.
- pallitarsis** Aleochara, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 90.
- pallitarsis** Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 38.
- pallitarsis** Epalpus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 170.
- pallitarsis** Porphyrops, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826-7, 1827, 1828, 245.
- pallitarsis** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 298.
- pallitarsis** Torymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 31.
- Pallium** J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 135.—L.
- Pallium** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 41 & 120.—L.
- pallium** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 397. [Ostrea, 1758.
- pallium** Pectinium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 156.—
- pallium** Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 21, Ap. 1843.
- pallium** Phalaena, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 18.
- pallium** Pleurotomaria (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 158.—Trochus.
- pallium** Trochus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, Corrig.
- Pallodes** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 348.—Col.
- palloni** Acantholabrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 243.
- palloni** Crenilabrus (Risso), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 383.—Lutjanus.
- palloni** Lutjanus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 263.
- Palloptera** C. F. Fallen, Orthalides Sveciae (2) 1820, 23.—Dipt.
- pallorella** Depressaria, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken) 1839, 195.
- Pallosoma** Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 492.—Hym.
- pallulatus** Lycus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 71; & App. 1817, 27.
- palluma** Phymaturus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 750.
- palluma** Urocentron (Mol.), J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 158.—Lacerta,
- palmaecollis** *v.* **palmicollis**. [1782.
- palmae** Coccus, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 307.
- palmae** Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 130.—Nucula.

- palmae** Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 117.
- palmae** Trigonocoelia (Sow.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 293.—Nucula.
- palmaforme** Xanthidium Tubiferum, H. H. White, Trans. Micros. Soc. London, I. 1844, 83.
- Palmarium** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 70.—G.
- palmarosae** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 161.
- palmarosae** Phyllonotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.
- palmarum** Arremon (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 16.—Motacilla, Gm. 1788.
- palmarum** Aspidiotus, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 17.
- palmarum** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 430.—Curculio, ? L. 1758.
- palmarum** Calendra (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 198.—Curculio, Coluber, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 408. [1758.]
- palmarum** Cypselus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (2) Mar. 1830 (pl. 35).
- palmarum** Dulus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 435.
- palmarum** Epiblemum, N. M. Hentz, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 108.
- palmarum** Mnioilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Motacilla, 1788.
- palmarum** Myscebus, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 215.
- palmarum** Nanodes (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 120.—Psittacus, 1788.
- palmarum** Tachyphonus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 359.—Turdus, 1766.
- palmarum** Tamia (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 231.—Sciurus, L. 1766.
- palmarum** Tanagra, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 76; Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 489.
- palmarum** Trichoglossus, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832),
- palmas** Polypterus, W. O. Ayres, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 241. [546.]
- Palmasterias** de Blainville; F. L. P. Gervais, Dict. Univ. H. N. II. 1842, 254.—Ast. [teste F. A. B., vernac. 1830].
- Palmasterias** Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Alpi Apennini, 1850, 407.—Ast.
- "Palmatodes** F. Klug," sic Scudder (ex Gemm. & H.), sed non comp.
- palmaris** Admetus (Herbst), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 81.—Phrynus,
- palmaris** Alces, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 182. [Latr.]
- palmaris** Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 185.
- palmaris** Anguinella, P. J. van Beneden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845, 34.
- palmaris** Antilocapra, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [i.e. 1841], 453.
- palmaris** Antilope, C. H. Smith, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 31.
- palmaris** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 238.
- palmaris** Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 35.
- palmaris** Astrhelia (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 68.—Madrepore.
- palmaris** Atrypa, J. Morris & D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1846, 276.
- palmaris** Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 394.
- palmaris** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 347.
- palmaris** Buthus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.
- palmaris** Buthus (Heterometrus), Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (6) 1829, 351.
- palmaris** Calamita (Latr.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 173.—Hyla.
- palmaris** Cancer, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 69.
- palmaris** Cardium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 217.
- palmaris** Cellepora, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 532.
- palmaris** Cellepora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 325.
- palmaris** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syat. Nat. II. 1802, 292.
- palmaris** Ceratodus, Plieninger in v. Meyer & P., Beitr. Pal. Württ. 1844, 87.
- palmaris** Chironectes, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 187.
- palmaris** Cleonis, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [n. n.].
- palmaris** Cleonus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 213.—Lixus.
- palmaris** Clytus (Ol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me iudice 1836], 84.—Callidium, 1795.

- palmarata** Comatula (Alecto), J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 261.—Alecto, 1841.
- palmaratus** Crocodilus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 166. [bothrium.
- palmarata** Diclidophora (Leuck.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 417.—Octo-
- palmarata** Didelphis, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799,
- palmarata** Discopora, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 339. [[1802], 152.
- palmaratus** Dolerus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- palmarata** Eschara (Flem.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 393.—Cellepora.
- palmaratum** Exos, G. D. Nardo, Atti 5 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1844, 432 [n. n.].
- palmarata** Exossia, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 8.
- palmarata** Flustra, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 194.
- palmaratus** Gammarus (Mont.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 182.—Cancer.
- palmarata** Halichondria (E. & S.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 523.—Spongia, 1786.
- palmarata** Heteropora (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.- Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- palmaratus** Himantopus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837. [332.—Madrepora.
- palmaratus** Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 42.
- palmarata** Hyla, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 173.
- palmarata** Hypsiboas (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 200.—Hyla, Latr.
- palmarata** Lachnaea, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 175.
- palmarata** Lichas, J. Barrande, Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 54.
- palmaratus** Lissotriton (Wagl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Fauna Italica, Introduct. Distr. Amphib.
- palmaratus** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 245. [[1841].—Triton.
- palmarata** Lobipes (Daud.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—Hyla, Latr.
- palmarata** Lobularia (Pall.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 414.—Alcyonium, 1766.
- palmaratus** Lophinus (Othh.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 28.—Triton, Wagl.
- palmarata** Macrotoma (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,
- palmarata** Madrepora, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 299. [138.—Prionus, 1792.
- palmarata** Madrepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 278.
- palmarata** Madrepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 23.
- palmarata** Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 493.
- palmarata** Mazina, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 84. [1826.—Lixus.
- palmaratus** Mecaspis (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142; Curc. disp. meth.
- palmaratus** Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 204.
- palmarata** Melita (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 403.—
- Gammarus, Lam.
- palmarata** Millepora (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 312.—Nullipora.
- palmarata** Molge (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 186.—Salamandra, 1799.
- palmarata** Nullipora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 20. [III. 1842, 24.
- palmaratum** Octobothrium, F. S. Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1830, 612 [n. n.]; Zool. Bruchst.
- palmarata** Oculina (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 835.—Madrepora.
- palmaratus** Ornithichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (2) Jan. 1836, 324.
- palmaratus** Pecten, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (47) inter June–Sept. 1806, 355.
- palmarata** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 308.
- palmaratus** Phrynus (Herbst), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 136.—
- Phalangium, 1797.
- palmaratus** Pinophilus, Hoffmannsegg in A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 155.
- palmarata** Polypothechia, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 9
- palmarata** Porites, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 558. [[n. et f.].
- palmaratus** Prionus (Macrotoma), Fab.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 44.
- palmarata** Pterocera, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 191. [Flustra.
- palmarata** Ptylodictya (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 151.—
- palmaratus** Racophorus (Daud.), Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 239.—Hyla, Latr.
- palmaratus** Saprinus (Say), J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 76.—Hister.
- palmaratus** Sauroideichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 175.—
- Ornithichnites, 1836.

- palmata** Schizorrhina (Diaphonia), H. Schaum, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 73.
- palmatus** Scorpio (H. & E.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 63.—Buthus.
- palmata** Sideropora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 350. [103.—Sideropora.
- palmata** Stylophora (Bl.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850,
- palmata** Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 303.
- palmata** Trigonys, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 7.
- palmata** Triton (Latr.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 208.—Salamandra.
- palmata** Tubulipora, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 45 [*n. n.*].
- palmata** Tubulipora, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 14. [1786.
- palmata** Tupha (E. & S.), J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 355.—Spongia,
- palmatum** Xanthidium (White), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 26.—X. palmaforme.
- palmerina** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- palmerstonis** Fregatta (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 123.—Pelecanus p—i, 1788.
- palmerstoni** (*sic*) Tachypetes (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cxi.—Pelecanus, 1788.
- palmeus** Graptolithus, J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 59.
- palmea** Ranina, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 64.
- palmicola** Bostrichus, E. G. Hornung, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (5) May 1842, 116.
- palmacollis** Cryptorhynchus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 27.
- palmacollis** Rhyssomatus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 366.—Cryptorhynchus.
- palmicollis** [Tylomus], T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 16.
- palmicornis** Blennius, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 250.
- palmicornis** Eurycerus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 319.
- palmidens** Felis, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Felis, 1843, 157.
- palmidens** Machairodus (Blainv.), F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç., I. 1850, 127.—Felis.
- palmiferum** Astrophyton (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanz. 1825, 40.—Euryale.
- palmifera** Doris, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XX. 1809, pl. 851.
- palmiferum** Euryale, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 539. [Euryale.
- palmifer** Gorgonocephalus (Lam.), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 26.—
- palmifer** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 142.
- palmifer** Tricaster (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 193.—Euryale.
- palmiger** Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
- Palmina** *err. pro* Pamina, Gray; G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 76. [1847, 190.
- Palmipes** F. P. Jarocki, Zool. I. 1821, 151.—M. [*typus* Castor huidobrius].
- palmipes** Asteriscus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 39. [SpheX, 1767.
- palmipes** Crabro (L.), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 49.—
- palmipes** Crossocerus (L.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 765.—SpheX, 1767.
- palmipes** Lissotriton (Latr.), T. Bell, Hist. Brit. Rept. 1839, 139.—Salamandra.
- palmipes** Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. IV. 1824, 55.
- palmipes** Rana, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 5.
- palmipes** Salamandra, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Salam. France, 1800, 31.
- palmipes** Trigla, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 431.
- palmiphilus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 165.
- Palmipora** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 356.—Cor.
- Palmirana** F. A. Ritgen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (1) 1828, 278.—R.
- Palmitus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 78.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Palmon** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 388.—Hym.
- palmstruchii** Medusa, O. Swartz, Svensk. Zool. (10) no. 60, 1813, 95.
- Palmula** I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 219.—Rh.
- palmula** Crassatella, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (3) May 1846, 396.
- palmula** Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 514.—Staphy-
- palmula** Pholas, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 254. [linus.

- palmula** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 49.
- palmula** Stylochus, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 143.
- Palmularia** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 293.—Rh.
- palmulatus** Teredo, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 440.
- palmus** Phasis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 73.—Papilio, 1781.
- Palmyra** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 305.—Verm.
- palmyra** Euschema (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 175.—Phalaena, [1790].
- palna** Anodonta, v. *plana*.
- palodactyla** Alucita, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 908.
- Palola** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 17.—Verm.
- palometa** Chorinemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 392.
- palometa** Myletes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 214.
- palometa** Pygocentrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 296.
- Paloplotherium** R. Owen, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 354 [n. n.]; IV. 1848, 20.—M.
- Palopoda** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 171.—Col.
- palopectera** Tachytes, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 470.
- Palpada** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 512.—Dipt.
- Palpalia** J. W. Zetterstedt (*ex* Wahlberg), Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2785.—Dipt.
- palpalis** Acrognathus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 608.
- palpalis** Alope, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 75 [n. n.].
- palpalis** Alope, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 124.
- palpalis** Bythinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
- palpalis** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 183. [45 [n. n.].
- palpale** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 334.
- palpalis** Ctenistes, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Mon. Pselaph. 1816, 76.
- palpalis** Hydrochoreutes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 11.
- palpalis** Hydrophilus (Hydrcus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 53.
- palpalis** Hydrotaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 512.
- palpalis** Hypena (Huebner), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 163.—Pyrallis, 1796.
- palpalis** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 315.
- palpalis** Mastigus, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [n. n.].
- palpalis** Melolontha, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 17.
- palpalis** Metallina, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13 [n. n.].
- palpalis** Nemorhina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 390.
- palpalis** Phyto, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 219.
- palpalis** Ptilocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- palpalis** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 710. [222.
- palpalis** Theria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- palpana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 66. [337.
- Palpares** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 365.—Neur.
- Palparia** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 481.—Lep.
- Palparia** W. Wing, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (196) Jan.—June, 1850, 105.—Lep.
- palparis** Leptogaster, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 396.
- palparis** Prionus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 327.
- palpator** Hemiteles (Müll.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 818.—
- palpator** Hippolite, R. Owen, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 89. [Ichneumon, 1776.
- palpata** Allarithmia, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 38.
- palpata** Blainvillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 515.
- palpatus** Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 366.—p—alis, Fab.
- palpata** Gloma, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 41.
- palpata** Hydrotaea (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 307.—Blainvillia.
- palpatus** Hypena (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 305.—Crambus.

- palpata** Melania (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 275.—Sericocera.
- palpata** Phorophylla, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- palpata** Rhaphidophora, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (8) 1843, tab. 44. [1830, 214.
- palpata** Sericocera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 237.—Phorophylla. [758.
- palpata** Terellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- palpebra** Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 138.—
- palpebra** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 444. [Rhynchaenus.
- palpebralis** Filaria, W. J. E. Wilson, Tr. Veter. Med. Assoc. 1843 (1844), 309 ff. [teste S. & H.]
- palpebrans** Acies, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 61.
- palpebrator** Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 47.
- palpebratum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 238.
- palpebratus** Bodianus (Bodd.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 278.—Sparus, 1781. [1785.
- palpebrata** Eudytes (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. July 1846, 641.—Diomedea,
- palpebratus** Kurtus (Pall.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 164.—Sparus, Bodd. 1781.
- palpebratus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 25.
- palpebratus** Lutjanus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 185.—Perca palpebrosa, 1766. [431.—Boa.
- palpebrosa** Acanthophis (Shaw), J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841,
- palpebrosus** Alligator, Cuv., G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. ante 17 Mar. 1817, 22.—Crocodylus.
- palpebrosus** Asaphus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 245.
- palpebrosa** Boa, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 362. [dilus.
- palpebrosus** Caiman (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 67.—Croco-
- palpebrosus** [Champs] (Cuv.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 140.—Crocodylus.
- palpebrosus** Crocodylus, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (55-56) Sept. 1807, 35.
- palpebrosus** Isotelus (Dalm.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 299.—Asaphus.
- palpebrosa** Rossia, R. Owen in J. C. Ross in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. xciii.
- palpebrosa** Sepiola (Ow.), Gervais & van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 425.—Rossia.
- palpebrosa** Sylvia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (49) Aug. 1824.
- palpebrosus** [Symphysurus] (Dalm.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 553.—Asaphus.
- palpebrosa** Tanagra, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 71.
- palpebrosus** Todirostrum, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Oct. [Nov.] 1846, 362.
- palpebrosus** Zosterops (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 135.—Sylvia.
- palpellus** Aplota (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 225.—Ypsolophus. [1775.
- palpellus** Chilo (Hueb.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 44.—Tinea, D. & S.
- palpellus** Crambus (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 41.—Tinea, 1775.
- palpella** Macrochila (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Ypsolophus.
- palpellus** Ypsolophus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 545.
- Palpibraca** C. Rondani, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. III. 1846, 22.—Dipt.
- palpigeralis** Ancyrolomia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 363.
- palpigerus** Pteromalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 425.
- palpigera** Thelxiope, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 21.
- Palpimanus** L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 364.—Ar.
- Palpimanus** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 263.—Ar.
- palpinalis** Acantholophus (Herbst), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 28.—Opilio, 1799.
- palpinale** Phalangium (Herbst), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 124.—Opilio, 1799.
- palpina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 4 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [n. et f.].

- palpina** Hystricia, C. Rondani in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 241 [*n. n.*].
- palpina** Noctua (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 411.—Bombyx, 1775.
- palpina** Notodonta (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 69.—Phalaena, Clerck, 1759.
- palpina** Odonoptera, P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 409. [1761.
- palpina** Odontosia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 145.—Phalaena,
- palpina** Orthorhina (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 184.—Phalaena, L. 1761. [1761.
- palpina** Orthorhinia (L.), Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 56.—Phalaena,
- palpina** Philodontis (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 495.—Bombyx [*male pro* Ptilodontis].
- palpina** Ptilodontis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 28.—
- palpina** Sesia, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 219. [Phalaena, 1761.
- palpinus** Tabanus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 221.
- palpina** Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2868.
- Palpita** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Palpita** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Palpita.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- palpitorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 280.
- Palpomya** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 708.—
- Palpomya** Megerle in Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. I. 1818, 82.—Dipt. [Dipt.
- Palpoplevra** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 129.—Neur.
- Palpostoma** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 429.—Dipt.
- palposa** Anthomyia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 926.
- palposa** Chlorops (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 152.—
- palposa** Lonchaea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2355. [Oscinis.
- palposa** Madiza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2670.—Oscinis.
- palposa** Milichia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2722.
- palposa** Oscinis, C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sveciae, 1820, 6.
- palposus** Stenus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 70.
- palposa** Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2870.
- Palpula** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 45.—Lep.
- Palthis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 342.—Lep.
- paludalis** Pyralis (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 62.—Phalaena (G.) paludata,
- paludalis** Scopula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 162.—Pyralis, 1802. [1767.
- paludatus** Encyrtus (Walk.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 276.—Ericydnus.
- paludatus** Ericydnus, A. H. Haliday in F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (4) Ap. 1837, 363.
- paludata** Larentia (Th.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 961.—Phal. 1788.
- paludatus** Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 149.
- paludellus** Chilo (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 164.—Tinea.
- paludella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 68 (Fernaldo judice 1823–27)
- Paludestrina** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 381.—G. [[*n. et f.*].
- Paludicella** P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XIII. Dec. 1836, 797; Ann. Sci. nat. (Zool.)
- Paludicola** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 206.—R. [[2] VII. 1837, 74.—Polyz.
- Paludicola** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 103.—A.
- paludicola** Calandra, J. W. W. Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 81.
- paludicola** Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (1) June 1846, 36.
- paludicola** Helix, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 253.
- paludicola** Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 511.
- paludicola** Leimonica, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 100 [*n. n.*].
- paludicola** Lycosa (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 26.—Araneus, 1757. [10.—Araneus, 1757.
- paludicola** Lycosa (Leimonica) (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (1) June 1847,
- paludicola** Matura, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachniden syst. V. 1850, 65.—Euophrys, 1846.
- paludicola** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 136 & 139 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].

- paludicola** Nonagria (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 82.—Noctua.
paludicola Rhyncholophus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 14.
paludicola Scirus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 24.
paludicola Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 202. [1838], 351.
paludicola Trigonidium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
paludicolus Unio, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 53.
paludicola Zia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 21.
paludicolella Adela, J. Mann in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850, 139.
paludiformis Phasianella, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 245.
Paludina Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 458, Liste, p. 12.—G. [vernac. 1811].
Paludina [non Lam.], A. E. Férussac, H. N. G. et p. Moll., Tabl. gén. 1822, p. xxxiv.—G.
paludinae Phacelura, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys. (Evert. I.) 1831 (Entoz.),
paludinarius Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 97. [sign. a₃.]
paludinarius Phasianella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
paludinarius Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 108. [194.—Melania.
paludinaria Paludina (Schlot.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832,
 4.—Helicites.
paludinarius Phasianella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
paludinarius Turbo, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 325 [n. n.]. [249.—Turbo.
paludinarius Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 94.
Paludinella L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 227.—G.
Paludinella H. Beck, Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1846 (1847), 123.—G. [non Pf.].
Paludinella Rossmassler, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1850 [Feb. 1851], 117.—G. [non
paludinella Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 24. [Beck].
Paludinicola J. Gisl, Nat. Thier. 1848, 188.—? Prot.
Paludinicola J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 617.—? Prot.
paludiniformis Holopea, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 171.
paludiniformis Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 312.
paludinaeformis Paludestrina (C. d'Orb.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850,
 412.—Paludina ? cyclostomaeformis, 1837.
paludinaeformis Paludina, Ch. d'Orbigny, Magasin de Zool. 1837, pl. 79 [? *err. pro cyclo-*
stomaeformis].
paludinaeformis Phasianella, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 40.
paludinaeformis Turbo, J. Hall in Frémont, Exped. Rocky Mts. etc. [U. S. Senate, 1845,
 no. 166], 309.
paludinaeformis Turbo, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 340.
paludinoides Achatina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 171.
paludinoides Ampullaria, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 3.
paludinoides Bulimus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 42.
paludinoides Rissoa, P. Calcara, Mon. Spirorbis, 1841, 10.
paludinoides Rissoa, P. Calcara, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 281.
paludinoides (*sic*) Rissoa, P. Calcara, Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 27.
paludiosa Mangusta, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Viverra, 1842, 29.
paludiosa Viverra, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 170.
Paludinum L. Jurine, Helvet. Almanac, 1817, 34.—G.
paludivagus Hamaticherus, H. Lucas, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Sept. 1842, 185.
paludivagus Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 167.
Paludomus W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 198 & 340.—G.
paludosus Agabus (Fab.), J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1842],
 590.—Dytiscus.
paludosus Amplexis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xli, f. 76.—Helix,
 Da C. 1778.
paludosa Ampullaria, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Aug. 1829, 260.
paludosus Anodon, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 240. [1784.
paludosus [Artemis] (Müll.), J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (VI) *exunte* 1834, 107.—Cancer,
paludosus Arvicola (L.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 349.—Mus, 1771.
paludosus Bembidion (Panz.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 204.—
paludosum Bembidium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 34. [Elaphrus, 1794.

- paludosus** Blastocerus (Desm.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 68.—Cervus, ? Kerr, 1792.
- paludosus** Blemus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 171.—Bembidium.
- paludosa** Branchiopoda (Herbst), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 161.—Cancer, 1793.
- paludosus** Branchipus (Müll.), Latreille in Desmarest, Cons. gén. Crust. 1825, 389.—Cancer, 1784.
- paludosa** Cantharis, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cantharid. Sveciae (1) 1807, 12.
- paludosa** Cantharis, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 532.]
- paludosa** Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II
- paludosa** Cicindela, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 318.
- paludosa** Clepsine (Car.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 103.—Hirudo.
- paludosa** Clivina, A. Ahrens in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 59.
- paludosus** Colymbetes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus.
- paludosa** Cristatella, J. G. Dalyell, 4 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Edin. 1834) 1835, 606.
- paludosa** Ctenophora (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 88.—Tipula, 1794. [Tipula, 1794.]
- paludosa** Dictenidia (Fab.), A. Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 399.—
- paludosus** Dorcelaphus (Desm.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 140.—Cervus, ? Kerr, 1792.
- paludosa** Dytia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 694.
- paludosus** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 266.
- paludosa** Feronia, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 46. [Hirudo.]
- paludosa** Glossiphonia (Car.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 371.—
- paludosa** Glossobdella (Car.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 565.—Hirudo.
- paludosa** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 350.
- paludosa** Hippolyte, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 197.
- paludosa** Hirudo, H. Carena, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVIII. 1824, 331.
- paludosus** Hupudaus, G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, 5. [1830, 539.]
- paludosa** Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- paludosa** Lisa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- paludosa** Lycosa, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (1) Dec. 1833, 14. [526.]
- paludosa** Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 265.
- paludosus** Nemotelus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 345.
- paludosum** Omalium, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 179. [1830, 691.]
- paludosa** Pherbina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- paludosum** Pisidium, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (*post* Sept.), 659.
- paludosa** Platysma, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. Ochotsk, 1844, 46 [*mihi non visum, teste* Motsch.].
- paludosus** Polyacanthus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 250.
- paludosus** Pseudocoryobius (Sahlb.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 54.—Platysma.
- paludosa** Ptychoptera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 82.
- paludosus** Rallus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 199.
- paludosa** Stratiomys, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1836 (1837), 85.
- paludosa** Stylaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 224. [1830, 682.]
- paludosa** Tetanocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- paludosa** Thamnotettix, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 158.
- paludosa** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 289.
- paludosus** Trechus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
- paludosus** Trechus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 89.
- paludosus** Turbo (Da C.), W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 228.—Helix, 1778.
- paludosus** Unio, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 30.
- paludum** Ephydra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 118.
- paludum** Hydrometra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 258.—Gerris, 1794.
- paludum** Ortalis, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (2) 1820, 20.
- paludum** Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1841, 866.

- paludum** Scatella (Meig.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 410.—Ephydra.
- palumbalis** Pempelia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 369.—Tinea p—bella, 1775.
- palumbarius** Accipiter (Astur) (L.), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 39.—Falco, 1758. [1775.]
- palumbaria** Aspitates (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—Geom.
- palumbarius** Asterias (L.), F. O. Morris in Wood, Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 123.—Falco, 1758.
- palumbarius** Astur (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 219.—Falco, 1758.
- palumbarius** Daedalion (L.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 93.—Falco, 1758.
- palumbaria** Hypera, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 345.
- palumbarius** [Phabotypus] (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 211.—Falco, 1758.
- palumbaria** Phasiane (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 109.—Geometra, 1775.
- palumbarius** Phytonomus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 398.—Hypera. [1758.]
- palumbarius** Sparvius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 331.—Falco.
- palumbata** Ortholitha (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 338.—Geometra, 1775.
- palumbella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 368.
- palumbella** Phycis (D. & S.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 151.—Tinea, 1775.
- palumbea** Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 495.—Tinea palumbella, D. & S. 1775.
- palumbea** Phycita (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Phycis.
- palumbina** Chalcophana, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 161.
- palumbina** Columbella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 27.
- palumbinus** Sarcophaga, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 12.
- Palumbis** T. I. M. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 55.—A.
- Palumbus** J. J. Kaup (*ex* Ray), Skizzen Europ. Thier. 1829, 107.—A.
- palumbus** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 268.
- Paludina** *id. ac* Paludina; T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. B 8.
- palus** Spongia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Monatsb. K. pr. Acad. Wiss. Berlin, 1842, 338 [*n. n.*].
- palus** Spongolithis (Ehr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1195.—Spongia.
- Palusia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 542.—Dipt.
- palustralis** Botys (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—Ostrinia.
- palustralis** Ostrinia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 360.
- palustrana** Sericoris, Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 230.
- palustraria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. cv.
- palustrellus** Ypsolophus, E. Newman, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I. Sept. 1850, 14.
- palustrellus** Ypsolophus, Douglas, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2835.
- palustris** Acrocephalus (Bechst.), Naumann, Nat. L. u. Wasservog. Deutschl., Nachtr. I. 1804, 202.—Sylvia.
- palustris** Alaea, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 360.
- palustris** Ammodramus (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 111.—Fringilla.
- palustris** Amphisorex (Rich.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 125.—Sorex.
- palustris** Anodonta, d'Orbigny (*ex* Da Costa) in Férussac, Dict. class. H. N. I. 1822, 397.
- palustris** Anser, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 126.
- palustris** Anthophagus, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 572.
- palustris** Anthophila, Prittwitz, 6 Ber. schles. Tauschver. für Schmett. 1845, 19.
- palustris** Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, I. 1823, 244.
- palustris** Anthus, F. Meissner, Ann. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I (2) 1824, 177.
- palustris** Argyroneta, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 165.
- palustris** Arvicola, R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 136.
- palustris** Athetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 209.
- palustris** Brachyotus, C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus gen. Avium, I. 1850, 51.

- palustris Bryocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 152.
 palustris Caenosa (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 349.—Limosia.
 palustris Calamodyta (Bechst.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Sylvia.
 palustris Calamoherpe (—), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 552.—? Sylvia, Bechst.
 palustris Calobata, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 359.
 palustris Canis, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 701.
 palustris Cannabina, C. L. Landbek, Syst. Aufz. Vögel Württ. 1834, 32.
 palustris Carabus, Eschscholtz in Dejean & Boisdual, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 358.
 palustris Caradrina (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 255.—Noctua.
 palustris Cecidomyia (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 96.—
 Tipula, 1758.
 palustris Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 28.
 palustre Cerithium, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 224.
 palustris Certhia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 58.
 palustris Chironomus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 47.—Tipula, 1758.
 palustris Cicindela, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (2) 1840, 179.
 palustris Circus, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 44. [Falco.
 palustris Circus (Wied), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 43.—
 palustris Coenia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 530.—
 palustris Coluber, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 91. [Ephydra, Fall.
 palustris Coluber (Natrix) (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 124.—Hydrus,
 palustris Cotyle (Steph.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1845, 60.—Hirundo. [1799.
 palustris Crecca, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 209.
 palustris Crocodilus, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XXV. 1831, 121.
 palustris Crossopus (Rich.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 91.—Sorex.
 palustris Cuculla, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 palustris Cycas, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 106. [523.
 palustris Cyphon, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 238.
 palustris Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 578.
 palustris Dytia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 palustris Elaphrus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 192. [694.
 palustris Emberiza, P. Savi, Ornith. Toscana, II. 1829, 91.
 palustris Emberiza, P. Roux, Orn. Prov. I (25) 1829, 380.
 palustris Embriza, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vogel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 76.
 palustris Emys (L.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Rept.) 1842, 10.—Testudo, Gm. 1789.
 palustris Enhydris, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 205.
 palustris Ephistemus, T. V. Wollaston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Jan. 1847, 453.
 palustris Ephydra, C. F. Fallen, Hydromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 4.
 palustris Erirhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 313.
 palustris Erythrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 502.
 palustris Eubria, E. F. Germar, Mag. Ent. III. 1818, 239.—Cyphon, 1818.
 palustris Falco, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vogel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 79.
 palustris Falco, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 110.
 palustris Fringilla, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 49.
 palustris Fringilla, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 68.
 palustris Fringilla (Landb.), H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, I. 1840, 247.—Cannabina.
 palustris Galecynus (Myr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 521.—Canis.
 palustris Gelochelidon, W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 237.
 palustris Haltica, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147.
 palustris Helicites (Lam.), E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 109.—Lymnaea.
 palustris Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 370. [Ortalis.
 palustris Herina (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 432.—
 palustris Hesperomys (Harl.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 543.—
 Mus.
 palustris Hirundo, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 101.
 palustris Hoplia, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 544.

- palustris** Hydraena, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 200.
- palustris** Hydrilla (Huebner), Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 138.—Noctua.
- palustris** Hydroporus (L.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IX. 1835, 50.—Dytiscus,
- palustris** Hypera, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 157. [1761.]
- palustris** Hypera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Ap. 1831, 96.
- palustris** Keratocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 788.
- palustris** Lepus, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post June 1837, 194.
- palustris** Limnea (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 274.—Helix.
- palustris** Limneus (Müll.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 50.—Buccinum, 1774. [1830, 518.]
- palustris** Limnophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- palustris** Limnophysa (Müll.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 112.—Buccinum, 1774.
- palustris** Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- palustris** Lonchoptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 109. [541.]
- palustris** Lycosa, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 415.
- palustris** Lycosa (L.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 22.—Aranea, 1758.
- palustris** Lycosa (Potamia), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (1) June 1847, 4.
- palustris** Lymnaea (Brug.), Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (22) June 1804, 298.—Bulimus, 1789.
- palustris** Lymnaea (Bosc), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 225.—Bulimus, Brug. 1792.
- palustris** Lymnaea (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 139.—Helix, 1790. [Helix, Gm. 1790.]
- palustris** Lymneus (L.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 4.—
- palustris** Macrocerca (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 368.—Sepedon.
- palustris** Malurus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 213.
- palustris** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 485.
- palustris** Megalurus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 159.
- palustris** Minettia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- palustris** Molge (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 187.—Lacerta, 1758. [647.]
- palustris** Mus, R. Harlan, Amer. J. Sci. XXXI (2) Jan. 1837, 385. [Sylvia.]
- palustris** Muscipeta (Bechst.), C. W. Hahn in Reider & Hahn, F. Boica (Vogel) 1835.—
- palustris** Mydina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 502.
- pallustris** (sic) Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 79 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [n. et f.].
- pallustris** (sic) Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 167.
- palustris** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 13.
- palustris** Notiophilus, Dufts.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 174.
- palustris** Ortalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 281.
- palustris** Ortygometra (Gould), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 119.—Porzana.
- palustris** Otus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1271 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 124.
- palustris** Otus, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds) 1839, 33.
- palustris** Otus (Bon.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Birds) 1844, 28.—Brachyotus.
- palustris** Passerculus (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 33.—Fringilla.
- palustris** Passerina (Wils.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 15.—Fringilla.
- palustris** Phytomomus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 385.—Hypera.
- palustris** Poecile (L.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 114.—Parus, 1758.
- palustris** Porzana, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 139.
- palustre** Potamis, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. July 1840, 62.
- palustris** Prunella (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 207.—Sylvia, ? Bechst. [1804.]
- palustris** Psychoda, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 105.—Trichoptera,
- palustris** Pyrazus (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 81.—Cerithium, ? Schum.
- palustris** Rana, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 282.

- palustris** Scaphidurus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 437.
- palustris** Scolopax, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 173.
- palustris** Sepedon, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 386.
- palustris** Sorex, J. Richardson, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 517.
- palustris** Spiza (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 64 (1829).—Fringilla.
- palustris** Stagnicola (Müll.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Buc-
- palustris** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 565. [cinum, 1774.
- palustris** Sterna, Anon., The Analyst, VI (20) July 1837, 245.
- palustris** Sylvia, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 186.
- palustris** Synodus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 398.
- palustris** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 204.
- palustris** Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 296.
- palustre** Terebralia, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 315.
- palustris** Terrapene (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 371.—Testudo, 1789.
- palustris** Testudo, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (3 & 4) Feb. 1830, 113.
- palustris** Thryothorus (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 11.—Certhia.
- palustris** Totanus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 990 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- palustris** Trichoptera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 43. [639.
- palustris** Triops (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 251.—Limulus, 1785.
- palustris** Troglodytes (Wils.), C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. July 1824, 30.—Certhia.
- palustris** Tropidonotus (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 530.—Coluber (Natrix).
- palustris** Upupa, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 197.
- palustris** Venus, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 46 [*n. et f.*].
- palustris** Vertigo, W. Turton (*ex* Leach MS), Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 104.
- palustris** Vespertilio, J. Cresson, Faune Mérid. I. 1844, 22.
- palustris** Zonotrichia (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 374.—Fringilla.
- pulveralis** *v. pulveralis*.
- Palythoa** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 359.—Coel.
- Palythoe** J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 188.—[Coel.
- pama** Bola, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 79.
- pama** Johnius, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 173.
- pama** Sciaena (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 55.—Bola.
- Pamatorhynchus** *err. pro* Pomatorhynchus, Boie; J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850
- Pambolus** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 49.—Hym. [[1851], 69.
- Pamborus** P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 677.—Col.
- pamela** Aglaeactis (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 73.—Orthorhynchus.
- pamela** Hylocharis (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Orthorhynchus.
- pamela** Orthorhynchus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 29.
- pamela** Pieris (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 156.—Papilio, 1780.
- pamela** Sais (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 10.—Papilio, 1780.
- Pamera** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 398.—Col.
- Pamera** *emend. pro* Pachymerus, Lepel. & Serv.; T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- parnesos** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 744.
- pamila** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 22 [*n. et f.*].
- Pamina** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 100.—Cirr.
- pammelaina** Sylvia, E. S. Stanley in Salt, Voy. Abyssin. 1814, App. IV, p. lix.
- Pammene** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—Lep.
- pammon** Laertias (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 84.—Papilio, 1758.
- pammon** Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*].
- Pammotea** *err. pro* Psammotea, Schw.; Herrmannsen, Ind. gen. Malac. II. 1847, 340.
- pampa** Felis, J. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 109 [*n. n.*].
- pampa** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Les. Trochilidéas, Index, 1832 [1833], p. vi.
- pampa** Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 107.—Ornismya.

- pampanus** Trachinotus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 415.
- Pamphagus** C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 217.—Hem. [Agass. *dict.* 1812 *sed?*].
- Pamphila** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—Lep.
- pamphile** Coenonympha (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 65.—Papilio p-lus, 1758.
- Pamphilus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 303.—Hym. [1782.
- pamphilus** Hyloicus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 139.—Sphinx,
- pamphilia** Odice (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 258.—Phalaena, 1781.
- pamphilus** Coenonympha (L.), Westwood in Humphreys, Brit. Butterfl. 1841, 75.—Papilio, 1758.
- pamphilus** Copris, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 262 [*n. n.*].
- pamphilus** Erebia (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 83.—Papilio, 1758.
- pamphilus** Hinnites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 342.
- pamphilus** Hipparchia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 23.—Papilio, 1758.
- pamphilus** Maniola (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 180.—Papilio, 1758.
- pamphilus** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 105.—Papilio, 1758.
- pamphilus** Onitis, E. Ménétriés (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 57.
- pamphila** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 109 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
- pamphila** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 40. [*n. et f.*].
- pamphilus** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 194.
- pamphilus** Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 549.—Papilio, 1758.
- Pamphractus** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 115.—M.
- Pamphractus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Tabl. gén. 1844, p. xxxiii; Poiss. F. V. G. R., 5 & 20 (1844).—P.
- Pamplusia** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 180.—Lep.
- Pamponerus** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 135.—Dipt.
- Pampterotes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Panpterotes, Huebn.
- Pampus** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. (Pisces) III. 1841, livr. 48*,—P. [*sub* Stromateus].
- pampusan** Columba, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 121.
- pamyles** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 313.
- pamyles** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 149.—Cirrospilus,
- Pan** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1230.—M. [1839.
- pan** Brachirus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 303.—? Pleuronectes, Ham.
- pan** Enema (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 235.—Geotrupes, 1798.
- pan** Helix, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (98) Oct. 1841, 23.
- pan** Hemeroplanes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 133.—Sphinx, 1779.
- pan** Pleuronectes, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 130.
- pan** Strymon (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 75.—Papilio, 1773.
- pan** Thecla (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 44.—Papilio, 1773.
- panaceorum** Ophiura, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 291.
- panacoensis** Unio, v. d. Busch; R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 75.
- Panaeola** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 101.—A.
- panaetius** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 767.
- panaetius** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 83.
- panaeus** Copris, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 9 [*n. n.*].
- Panagaues** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 91.—Col.
- Panallodon** C. S. Rafinesque, Enum. Objects Cab. Rafinesque, 1831.—M. [*teste* Palmer, *vide* Merriam, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, XII. 1898, 99].
- panama** Testudo, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. S 1.
- panamensis** Bufo, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 129.
- panamensis** Bulimulus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.—Bulinus. [105.
- panamensis** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832,

- panamensis** Bulla, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 141.
panamensis Capito (Laf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 146.—Malacoptila.
- panamense** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (7) Sept. 1833, 85.
panamensis Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 117.
panamensis Donax, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 145.
panamensis Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 127.
panamensis Malacoptila (Tamatia), de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 79.
panamaensis Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 208.
panamensis Oliva, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 387.
panamensis Physa, Megerle in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Limnaeacea (47) 1844, 11. [1848, 41.]
- panamensis** Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14,
panamensis Serpula, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. III (51 & 52) 1845, pl. 10 [*n. et f.*].
panamensis Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 175.
panamensis Trochus (Phorcus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 127.
- panamensis** Vermetus, Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (28) 1844, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].
Panaphilis Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 181.—Col.
- Panaps** *err. pro* Panops, Lam.; J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XV (Ins.)
Panara E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 8.—Lep. [1832, 692.]
- panares** Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 339. [1788.
panaya Onychoprius (Lath.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VII (35) 1848, pl. 33.—Sterna,
panayana Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 170.
panayana Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 517.
panayensis Bulinus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 33.
panayensis Calornis (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—Buceros, 1786.
panayense Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June, 1843, 134.
panayensis Fringilla (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 219.—Emberiza, Gm. 1788.
- panayensis** Helix, Broderip in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 36. [1842, 86.
panayensis Helix (Carocolla), Broderip in Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec.
panayensis Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 200.
panayensis Vidua (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 389.—Emberiza, 1788.
- Pancalia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Lep.
pancalus Macrognaethus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 30.
pancalus Mastacembelus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 455.—
Panchax Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 380.—P. [Macrognaethus.
panchax [Aplocheilus] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 302.—Esox.
panchax Esox, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 211.
panchax Panchax (Ham.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850),
Panchlora H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 506.—Orth. [1834.—Esox.
Panchrysia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 252.—Lep.
pancratii Agrotis (Cyr.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—Noctua, 1787.
pancratii Brithya (Hueb.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 505.—Noctua, Cyr. 1787.
pancratii Brithys (Cyr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 226.—Noctua, 1787.
pancratii Brythis (Cyr.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 282.—Noctua, 1787.
pancratii Glottula (God.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (3) *post* Sept. 1837, 360.—Noctua, Cyr. 1787.
pancratii Hadenia (Ochs.), J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (6) 1833, 91.—Agrotis.
pancratii Hadenia (Ochs.), J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of [1833, 239.—Agrotis.
Panda C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Ar. [1833, 239.—Agrotis.
panda Bombyx, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 600.
panda Nucula, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 16.
panda Ostrea, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 293.

- panda** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 147.
- panda** Satyrus, Boisdualval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 594.
- panda** Scorpaena, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. May 1842, 216.
- pandus** Sebastes, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1846), 70.—Scorpaena, 1842.
- panda** Streblote, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 193. [Pieris.]
- panda** Trigonía (God.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 35.—
- Pandaea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pandaea, Less.
- pandaliformis** Hippolyte, T. Bell, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 353.
- pandalis** Botys (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 103.—Epicorsia.
- pandalis** Epicorsia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 355.
- pandalis** Margaritia (Tr.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 50.—Botys.
- Pandalus** W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xl (2) Mar. 1815.—Cr.
- Pandalus** W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 346.—Cr.
- pandama** Cybdelis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 219
- pandama** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 849. [[n. et f.].]
- pandanus** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 222.
- Pandareus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 119.—Hem. [n. n.].
- Pandarus** W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 405.—Cr.
- Pandarus** Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lep. 1823, 42.—Col.
- Pandarus** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 52.—Col.
- Pandarus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dendarus, Dej.
- pandarus** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (5) Sept. 1838, 94.
- pandarus** Cidaris, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 258.
- pandarus** Diadema (L.), E. Doubleday, List Depidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 99.—Papilio,
- pandarus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 257. [1758.]
- pandata** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post Sept. 1834, 132.
- pandata** Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 343.
- pandava** Lycaena, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 84.
- Pandea** R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 15; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 288.—Coel.
- Pandeteleius** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 129.—Col.
- Pandeteletius** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pandeteleius, Schoenh.
- Pandemis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 388.—Lep.
- Pandemos** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 25.—Lep.
- Pandemus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pandemos, Huebn.
- pandens** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 838.
- panderi** Adesmia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 313.
- panderi** Ammonites, E. Eichwald, Urvwelt Russlands (1) 1840, 103.
- panderi** Astarte, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 413.
- panderi** Callisthenes, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 11.
- panderi** Calosoma (Fisch.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 211.—Callisthenes.
- panderi** Cleonus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 162.
- panderi** Corvus (Fisch.), H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 126.—
- panderi** Cryptonymus, E. Eichwald, Geogn. Zool. Ingria, 1825, 47. [Podoces.]
- panderi** Garrulus (Licht.), J. Kaleniczenko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (3) 1839, 344.—Corvus.
- panderi** Lamnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I., Tableau (1844), p. xxxiv [n. n.].
- panderi** Lamnodus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 405.
- panderi** Orthos, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838) [1837], 67.
- panderi** Pica (Licht.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 21₁₀.—Podoces.
- panderi** Podoces, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 7.
- panderi** Spirifer, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 141.
- panderi** Vermiculites, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 744.
- panderianus** Belenmites, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 423.
- panderianus** Turbo, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 401.
- pandia** Lycaena, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 418.
- pandia** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 898.

- Pandicilla** E. Blyth, Field Naturalist, I (7) July 1833, 291.—A. [*typus* Motacilla suecica, L.].
- Pandion** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 69 & 95.—A.
- pandion** Argeus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 134.—Sphinx, 1780.
- pandion** Thymele, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 91 [*n. n.*]. [1782.]
- pandiona** Parathyris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 158.—Phalaena,
- pandione** Hiposcritia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 16.
- pandione** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 537.
- Pandiplus** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 153.—M. [*typus* Anoplotherium minus].
- Pandocia** J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. vert. (2) 1816, 158.—Asc. [*teste* Scudder, fam.
- Pandocia** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 151.—Tun. [non gen.].
- Pandona** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 404.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- pandoo** Petrocincla, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 87.
- pandu** Petrocossyphus (Sykes), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 166.—Petrocincla. [cincla.]
- pandoo** Petrocossyphus (Syk.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 79.—Petro-
- pandu** Symetha, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 2 (1828).
- Pandora** J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 59.—L.
- Pandora** J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 39.—Coel.
- Pandora** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 169.—Dipt.
- Pandora** L. Oken, Allg. Naturg. V (1) 1835, 312.—L. [*teste* Herrm.].
- Pandora** Dejean in A. A. Chevrolat, Dict. Univ. H. N. III. 1843, 656.—Col.
- Pandora** J. O. Westwood (*ex* Boisd. MS) in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II.
- Pandora** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 64.—Ar. [(1850), 300.—Lep.
- pandora** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 121.
- pandora** Argynnis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 15.—Papilio, 1775.
- pandora** Argyronome (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 32.—Papilio,
- pandorus** Daphnis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [161] [*n. et f.*]. [1775.]
- pandora** Exoprosopa (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 317.—Anthrax.
- pandora** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 14 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- pandora** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 118 (Fernaldo judice 1805)
- pandora** Saturnia, F. Klug, N. Schmett. Mus. Berlin (1) 1836, 7. [[*n. et f.*].
- pandora** Sphinx (Fab.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 179.—Sesia, 1793.
- pandorae** Arca, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 76.
- pandorae** Clytra, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 214.
- pandorae** Helix, E. Forbes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12, 1850, 55.
- pandorae** Pecten, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 117.
- pandorae** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 95.
- pandoriformis** Anatina, S. Stutchbury, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 99.
- pandoraeformis** Myadora (Stutch.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Myadora, no. 10, May
- Pandorina** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 600.—Inf. [1844.—Anatina.
- Pandorina** A. Scacchi, Osserv. Zool. 1833, 15.—L.
- Pandrosa** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Hym.
- pandrosa** Blosyris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 273.—Phalaena, 1775.
- pandrosus** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 62.
- pandu** *v.* pandoo.
- pandula** Lithosia, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 597.
- pandura** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 17 & 98 [*n. n.*].
- pandura** Curculio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 27 [*n. n.*] & *var.* juvenus, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- pandura** Magdalinus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 140.—Thamn-
- pandura** Thamnophilus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 7. [philus.
- panduratus** Apistes, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12, 1850,
- panduratus** Leiobatus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 16. [58.]
- panduriformis** Exillaria, S. Kutorga, Bibl. dlyr Chteniya, XXXII. 1839, Atlas, 11.

- panduriformis** Spirifer, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Pétersb. 1844 (1844)
pandus *v.* **panda**. [[1845], 91.
- Panemeria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 262.—Lep.
- panescorsii** Bulimus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 206; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 278.
- Panesthia** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 38.—Orth.
- Pangasia** *id.* **ac** Pangasius; Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, pl. 425.
- Pangasius** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 45.—P.
- Pangasius** P. Bleeker [*non* Val.], Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 290.
- pangasius** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 163.
- pangia** Cobitis, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 355.
- Pangolinus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 57; Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VII. Feb.
- Pangonia** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N. XXIV. 1804, 191.—Dipt. [1821, 214.—M.
- Pangonius** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 437.—Dipt.
- Pangraptia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 18.—Lep.
- Pangraptia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 343.—Lep.
- Pangus** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Pangus** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 11.—Col.
- pangusia** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 285.
- pangusia** [Gobio] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 279.—Cyprinus.
- pangut** Rohtee, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 162.
- panhi** Emargiuula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834); 327.
- Pania** J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 92.—Lep.
- pania** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 126 [*n. n.*].
- paniceum** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *ante* Sept. 1815, 166.
- paniceum** Anobium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 471.
- panicea** Astrea (Bl.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 160.—Heliopora.
- panicea** Astreopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 426.—Astrea.
- panicea** Halichondria (Grant), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 520.—Spongia.
- panicea** Halichondria (Pall.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 114.—Spongia,
- panicea** Halina, R. E. Grant, The Lancet, 1833-34 (1) Oct. 1833, 198. [1766.
- panicea** Heliopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 358.
- panicea** Iphition, V. Audouin, Isis (Oken), 1836, 762.
- panicea** Porites (Bl.), W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 156.—Heliopora.
- paniceus** Ptinus (L.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 90.—Dermestes, 1758.
- panicea** Spongia, R. E. Grant, Edinb. Phil. Journ. XIX. 1825, 101.
- panicea** Spongia, C. Gemellaro, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XV. 1839, 39 [? Pall. sp.].
- panicivora** Pyrrhula (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1024.—Loxia, 1758.
- paniculata** Corallina, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1826, 626.
- Paniculina** Schafhaeutl, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 49.—? Rh.
- panijus** Cheilodipterus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 57.
- Panimius** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 207.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Paniscus** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 316.—Hym.
- Paniscus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 53.—M. = Ateles, Geoff.
- Paniscus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & III. 1829, 622.—Hym.
- paniscus** Anthrax, Rossi in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 152.
- paniscus** Ateles (L.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (40-41) Ap. 1806, 270.—Simia, 1758.
- paniscus** Callitrix (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An. IX (1801); Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 278.—Simia, 1758.
- paniscus** Camploplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 498.
- paniscus** Cyclopides (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 22.—Hesperia, 1793.
- paniscus** Elephas, G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 285.
- paniscus** Enema, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 236.
- paniscus** Hinnites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 342.
- paniscus** Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.—Scarab. 1775.

- paniscus** Pamphila (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—Hesperia, 1793.
- paniscus** Papilio, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 5 [*n. n.*].
- paniscus** Steropes, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xiii.
- paniscus** Steropes (Fab.), Villiers & Guénée, Tabl. Syn. Lépid. I. 1836, 122.—Papilio, 1775.
- panizzeae** Eolidia, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 104.
- panizzeae** Gobius, Verga, Atti 3 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 379.
- pann** Simia, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, II., pl. 57 (sign. U) (Oct. 1823).
- pannea** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 381.
- pannerella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 362.
- panniculata** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- panniculus** Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89–90) Oct. 1810, 435.
- pannonicus** Ablepharus, L. Fitzinger, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (5) 1825, 297.
- panonica** Anthophila, Frivaldsky in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (55) 1840, 67.
- panonica** Blaps, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 101.
- pannonica** Cobitis, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 194 [*n. n.*].
- pannonica** Dycetiophora, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII. 1839, 297.
- pannonicus** Falco, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 9.
- pannonica** Flata, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 47.
- pannonica** Pseudophana (Spin.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 507.—Dycetiophora.
- pannonica** Saperda, Cr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192. [Ablepharus.
- pannonicus** Scincus (Fitz.), H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 145.—
- pannonia** Corades, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 438.
- pannosus** Allantus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 217.
- pannosa** Cytherea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 47.
- pannosus** Herodias, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 221.
- pannosa** Homonoea, E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 320.
- pannosa** Mniotilta (Gosse), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvicola.
- pannosa** Sylvicola, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 162.
- pannosus** Ulocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 589.
- pannosa** Venus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 558.—Cytherea.
- pannucea** Helicina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanæ (1) 1849, 21.
- pannulatus** Asteriacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 325.
- pannulata** Comatula (Schloth.), Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXIII. 1832, 243.—Asteriacites.
- pannus** Pleurotoma, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 63.
- Pannychistes** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 57.—A.
- Panolia** J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 180.—M.
- Panolis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 214.—Lep.
- panopae** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 363.
- panopae** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.
- Panopaea** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 153 [Panopea, 1807].
- panopoeaformis** Pterinea, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 22.
- Panope** Menard de la G., Journ. de Physique, LXV. Aug. 1807, 114.—L.
- Panope** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edinb. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 404.—Cr.
- panope** Arisbe (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 89.—Papilio, 1758.
- panope** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 40.
- panope** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 124.
- panope** Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*].
- Panopea** Menard de la G., Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX (50–51) Ap. 1807, 135.—L.
- Panopea** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Panopea** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 39.—Lep.
- panopeoides** Galene, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 18 [*n. n.*].
- Panopeus** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 403.—Cr.
- panopeus** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (6) ante Ap. 1839, 125.
- panopaea** Mya, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 532.
- Panophrys** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 491.—Inf.

- Panophthalmus** C. P. Thunberg, N. Handl. Gotheborg Wett. Witt. Samh. III. 1819, expl. of pl. [*err. pro* Panto→].
- Panopia** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 367 [Panopea, Mén. 1807].
- panopla** Amphithoe, H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 270.
- Panoplia** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Ar.
- Panoplia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 393.—Lep. [*teste* Herrm.].
- Panopoea** P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Sci. Belge, XVII. 1845, 53 [=Panopea, Mén. 1807; Panops
- Lamarck**, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 261.—Dipt.
- panoptes** Agriades, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 68.
- panoptes** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 132 (Fernaldo judice 1808—
- panoptes** Papilio, J. Huebner, Nachtraege Europ. Schmett. 1824, 6. [16] [*n. et f.*].
- panopus** Amplypterus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 133.—Sphinx, 1779.
- panopus** Smerinthus (Cr.), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 13.—Sphinx, 1779.
- panopya** Evagora (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 123.—Pelagia.
- panopyra** Dianaea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 507.—Pelagia.
- panopyra** Evagora, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 123.
- panopyra** Medusa, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas, I. 1807), pl. xxxi.
- panopyra** Pelagia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 349.—
- Panormella** O. G. Costa, Fauna Sicil. (1) Panorm. I (1840).—G. [Medusa, 1807.
- panormitana** Cyrena, Andrea Bivona, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVII. Oct. 1839, 21.
- panormitana** Hiponix (*sic*), Andrea Bivona, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVII. Oct. 1839, 22.
- panormum** Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. IV. Dentalium, 1858, 6.
- panormus** Eolidiceros, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 142.
- panormus** Thysanozoon (Quatr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 213.—Eolidiceros.
- panorpaepennis** Cixius, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 190.
- panorpaepennis** Ricania (Guér.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 402.—Cixius.
- panorpoides** Acisoma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 28.
- panorpoides** Libellula (Ramb.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 124.—Acisoma.
- Panotus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 85.—P. [*n. n.*] = Tenianotus, Lac.
- Panpterotes** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 428.—Lep.
- Panscopus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 266; VII (2) 1843, 351.—Col.
- Pansmicrus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 124.—Col.
- pansor** Maja (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 250.
- Panstegia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 353.—Lep.
- Pansteinon** Walker, 1846; *sic* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Panstenon, *q.v.*
- Panstenon** F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 29.—Hym.
- pansus** Ammonites, J. Parkinson, Tr. Geol. Soc. London, V (1) 1819, 58.
- pansa** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 787.
- Pantaenetus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 124.—Col.
- Pantaenetus** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 406.—Col.
- pentagruelinus** (*sic*) Bulimus (Moric.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 255.—Helix. [Helix.
- pentagruelinus** Bulimus (Moric.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 230, Oct. 1848.—
- pentagruelina** Helix (Cochlodina), S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VI (2) 1834, 542. [54.—Helix.
- pentagruelinus** Odontostomus (Moric.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837,
- pantaria** Abraxas (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena (Geom.), 1767.
- pantaria** Zerene (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 445.—Phalaena (Geom.), 1767.
- pantata** Zerene (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 244.—Phal. (Geom.) pantaria, 1767.
- panteniana** Caryophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 14.
- pantex** Cynthia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 90.
- panthaleon** Stratiomys, C. F. Fallen, Stratiom. Sveciae, 1817, 7.

- panthalon** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 191.
- pantharia** Calospilos (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 305.—Phalaena (Geom.) pantaria, 1767.
- Panthea** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 203.—Lep.
- panthea** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 862.
- Panthera** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1052.—M. [*non* "Gattung" Oken].
- Panthera** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 25.—Lep.
- Panthera** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 305.—Lep.
- panthera** Achatina (Fér.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 165.—Helix.
- panthera** Buccinum, Solander in L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 45.
- panthera** Cobitis, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1087.
- panthera** Helix (Cochlitoma), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
- panthera** Leopardus (Pall.), Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 329.—Felis, Erx. 1777.
- panthera** Lophyrus, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 11.
- panthera** Torpedo, Ehrenberg in E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 68.
- pantheralis** Ochlia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 20.
- pantherata** Clothilda (Mart.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 156.—Papilio, 1797.
- pantherata** Clothilda (Martyn), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 20.—Papilio, 1797.
- pantherella** Adela, Guénée in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 409.
- pantherina** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 53.
- pantherinus** Attagenus (Ahr.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 442.—
- pantherinus** Blennius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 262. [Dermestes.
- pantherina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 36 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- pantherina** Brachyclanis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. g.
- pantherinus** Brachytarsus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 407.
- pantherina** Cassida, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 7.
- pantherinus** Cestracion, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846) & 350 (? 1855).
- pantherina** Chelymorphe, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 212.
- pantherinus** Cholus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 64 [*n. n.*].
- pantherinus** Cirrhites (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 268.—Sparus.
- pantherina** Clinteria, F. J. S. Parry, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 82.
- pantherinus** Clytus, Savenius in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 66.
- pantherinus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 318.
- pantherinus** Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 102.
- pantherinus** Cossus (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 96.—Bombyx.
- pantherina** Cypraea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 151 & 156 [*n. n.*].
- pantherina** Cypraea, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 449.
- pantherinus** Cyrtomorphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 429.
- pantherinus** Cyrtomorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 241.
- pantherinus** Dermestes, A. Ahrens in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (2) 1814, 11.
- pantherina** Doryphora, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- pantherina** Dyspessa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 194.
- pantherina** Endagria, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, II (—) 1837, 177.—Cossus, ? Ochs.
- pantherinum** Enoplium (Epiphlaeus), A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap.
- pantherinus** Epiphlaeus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 8. [1843, 35.
- pantherina** Gymnetis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 193.
- pantherinus** Halipilus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 29.
- pantherina** Helomyza, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1090.
- pantherina** Hesione, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 418.
- pantherinus** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 345.
- pantherinus** Ichthyophis, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 131.

- pantherina** Julodis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 14.
pantherinus Linnophilus (Pict.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 933.—Phryganea.
- pantherinus** Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 649.
pantherinus Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4) *post* July 1836, 69.
pantherina Muraena (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII, 1824, 322.—Muraenophis.
- pantherina** Muraenophis, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 628.
pantherinus Myrmeleo, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 30.
pantherinus Nemotelus (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 115.—Musca, L. 1758.
- pantherina** Oliva, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 51.
pantherinus Oniscus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 272.
pantherina Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 34.
pantherina Phoraspis, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (3) *post* Sept. 1837, 292.
pantherina Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 137.
pantherinus Pissocles, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
pantherina Poecilaspis (Klug), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 413.—Cassida.
pantherinus Polycorynus, Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (7) 1840.
pantherinum Poroderma, A. Smith, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 73 [*n. n.*].
pantherinus Pseudoelaps (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56.—Coluber.
pantherinus Rhombus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 & 1831, 121.
pantherinus Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 177.—Curculio, 1790.
pantherinum Scyllium, A. Smith in Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (1) 1838, 13.
pantherinus Serranus (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 333.—Holocentrus.
pantherinus Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 53.
pantherinus Stenophylax (Pict.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 19.—Phryganea.
- pantherinus** Stenophylax (Pict.), F. A. Kolenati, Gen. et Sp. Trichopt. 1848, 67.—Phryganea; & *varr.* unicolor; quadriguttata; geometrina; brittingeriana.
- pantherina** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1158.
pantherina Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 169.
pantherinus Tetraodon, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 215.
pantherina Venus (Cytherea), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 546.
- Pantherophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
Pantherosaurus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 19.—R. [*typus* Hydrosaurus gouldii, Gray].
Panthiades J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 79.—Lep.
Pantholops B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 81.—M.
panthona Cyclosia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 177.—Phalaena, 1780.
- panthoronia** Dryiophis, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*].
panthous Ornithoptera (L.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1846), 4.—Papilio, 1758.
- Panthus** F. Walker (*ex* Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 50.—Hym.
Pantigua J. Buckman, The Geologist, 1842, 15.—Moll. [*? err. typ. pro* Plagiostoma
Pantilius J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 197.—Hem. [antiqua].
pantochlora Chrysobothris, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Feb. 1847, 51.
pantochloris Antichira, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 205.
- Pantocometis** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 366.—Col.
Pantodactylus Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 429.—R.
Pantodinus H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 291.—Col.
Pantolia H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 567.—Col.
pantomelas Aulicus (Boisd.), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1842, 31.—Notoxus.
- pantomelas** Notoxus, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 138.
pantomelas Opilus (Boisd.), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 8.—Notoxus.

- Pantomorus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 942.—Col.
- Pantophthalmus** C. P. Thunberg, N. Handl. K. Vet. Vitt. Samh lle Gotheborg; III. 1819, 8.—Dipt. [Pantophthalmus, p. 7].
- Pantoplanes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 111.—Col.
- Pantopo us** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 252.—Col.
- Pantoporia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 44.—Lep.
- pantoporia** Mylothris, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [n. et f.].
- pantopus** Psolus, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 21.
- Pantoteles** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 59.—Col.
- Pantotrichum** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 39; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 75.—Inf. [n. n.].
- Panulirus** J. E. Gray in A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 69.—Cr.
- Panurginus** W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica F rhandl. I. 1848, 223.—Hym.
- Panurgus** G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 209.—Hym.
- Panurus** K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 201.—A.
- Panus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1136; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 52.—Col.
- panyas** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 120.
- panyas** Epiclerus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 141.—Entedon, 1839.
- panyases** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 133.
- Panyptila** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 345.—A.
- panzerana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 78.
- panzerella** Ad la (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Alucita, 1794.
- panzerella** Batia (Don.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 292.—Phalaena, 1794.
- panzerella** Nemophora, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.—Tinea, 1811–17.
- panzerella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 61 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17) [n. et f.].
- panzeri** Amblyteles, C. Wesmael, N. M m. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 136.
- panzeri** Blatta, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [n. n.].
- panzeri** Capillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 522.
- panzeri** Carabus, Megerle, Cat. Ins. Vien. 1802, no. 200; Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 89, 1804, tab. 8.
- panzeri** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 158.
- panzeri** Cetonia, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 128; & App. 1817,
- panzeri** Chelifer, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 6. [50.]
- panzeri** Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 172.
- panzeri** Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ins. Ligur. I. 1806, 11.
- panzeri** Coreus, L. Dufour, M m. pr sent s Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV. 1833, 166.
- panzeri** Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 515.
- panzeri** Crabro, P. L. Van der Linden, N. M m. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 69.
- panzeri** Dasypoda, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 508.
- panzeri** Ectobius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI) June 1835, 47.—Blatta, 1829.
- panzeri** Elampus (Fab.), W. E. Shuckard, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 176.—Chrysis.
- panzeri** Elater, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 21 [n. n.].
- panzeri** Feronia (Panz.), Dejean, Spec. g n. Col opt. III. 1828, 349.—Carabus.
- panzeri** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 29.
- panzeri** Ichneumon, L. Jurine, N. M th. class. Hym nopt. 1807, 113 [n. et f.].
- panzeri** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31 [n. n.].
- panzeri** Lampyris, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 245 [n. n.].
- panzeri** Lampyris (Photinus), Gu rin-M. in Duperry, Voy. “Coquille,” Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 73.
- panzeri** Lindenius (v. d. Lind.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brull , Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 798.—Crabro.
- panzeri** Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite   Buffon), Hym nopt. III. 1845, 602.
- panzeri** Myzine, Gu rin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. July 1837, 577; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 57.
- panzeri** Nomada, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite   Buffon), Hym nopt. II. 1841, 501.
- panzeri** Nysson, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite   Buffon), Hym nopt. III. 1845, 52.

- panzeri** *Platypterus* (Dufts.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 11.—*Pterostichus*.
- panzeri** *Platysma* (Panz.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 45.—*Carabus*.
- panzerii** *Porcellio*, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 98.
- panzeri** *Pterostichus* (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12.—*Carabus*.
- panzeri** *Pterostichus* (Meg.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) May 1828, 122.—
- panzeri** *Scydmaenus*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [*n. n.*]. [Carabus.]
- panzeri** *Tachytes*, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 22.
- panzeri** *Tarpa*, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 132.
- panzeri** *Tetrix*, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 599.
- Panzeria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 68.—
- Panzeria** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 232.—Dipt. [Dipt.]
- panzeriana** *Nomada*, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 114.
- paolilli** *Echinomya*, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 127.
- paonia** *Kolpoda*, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 214.
- Paonias** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 142.—Lep.
- Papa** *err. pro* Pupa, Drap.; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42 (2nd issue) ? Nov.
- Papa** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 526.—A. [1840, 153.]
- Papa** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxix (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- papa** *Cathartes* (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 236.—*Vultur*, 1758.
- papa** *Chaunoproctus* (Kittl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 526.—*Fringilla*.
- papa** *Chaunoproctus* (Kittl.), Bonaparte & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, 32.—*Fringilla*.
- papa** *Fringilla*, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (3 & 4) Dec. 1830, 239.
- papa** *Gypagus* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXVI. 1819, 456.—*Vultur*, L.
- papa** *Gyparchus*, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 235. [1758.]
- papa** *Sarcoramphus* (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 6.—*Vultur*, 1758.
- papacina** *Nerophis* (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 91.—*Scyphius*.
- papacinus** *Scyphius*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 186.—*Syngnathus*, 1810.
- papacinus** *Syngnathus*, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 69.
- papagalus** *Labrus*, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 123.
- papalina** *Clupea*, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 34.
- papalis** *Ammonites*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 354.
- papalis** *Pleurotoma*, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 33.
- papalis** *Thiarella* (Bolt.), W. Swinson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—*Mitra*, 1798.
- papalis** *Tiara*, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*aud. typ.*] 1837, 15; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 287.
- papalis** *Trechus*, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
- papantzin** *Trochilus*, P. de la Llave, Registro trimestre, II (5) Jan. 1833, 48.
- papaver** *Actinia*, Drayton in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 143.
- papaveraceum** *Cerithium*, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 56.
- papaveratum** *Copturus* (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586.—*Poecilma*.
- papaveratum** *Poecilma*, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 261.
- papaverina** *Passer*, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 27.
- papaveris** *Megachile*, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 342.
- papaveris** *Andrena*, P. A. Latreille in F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. III. 1801,
- papaveris** *Anthocopa*, Lepeletier, Ency. méth. (Ins.) X. 1825, 314. [311.]
- papaveris** *Anthophora* (Latr.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 114.—*Apis*,
- papaveris** *Cinips*, E. Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) post June 1840, 97. [1799.]
- papaveris** *Cyrtosoma*, E. Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) post June 1840, 96.
- papaveris** *Diplolepis*, E. Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) post June 1840, 95.
- papaveris** *Eulasia* (Sturm), E. Truqui, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. May 1847, 167.—*Amphicomoma*.
- papaveris** *Megachile*, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 435.—*Apis*, 1799.
- papaveris** *Osmia* (Latr.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 201.—*Megachile*.
- papaveris** *Pteromalus*, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 21.
- Papegais** Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed nom. fam. vernac. est.*

- Papegeais** Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non est, vide* Papegeais.
- Paphagus** F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. July 1843, 48.—Hym.
- Paphia** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—Lep.
- Paphia** E. Blanchard (*ex* Boisd.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 333.—Lep.
- Paphia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1847, 186.—L. [1758.]
- paphia** Antheraea (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 152.—Phalaena,
- paphia** Argynnis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 283.—Papilio, 1758.
- paphia** Argyronome (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 32.—Papilio, 1758.
- paphia** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 363.
- paphius** Carabus, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 981.
- paphia** Dryas, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [n. n.].
- papia** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 85.
- paphia** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 91.—Papilio, 1758.
- paphia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 14 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [n. et f.]. [22] [n. et f.].
- paphia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 153 (Fernaldo judice 1818—
- paphia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 190 (Fernaldo judice 1823—33) [n. et f.].
- paphia** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 68.
- paphia** Tachyptera, T. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 123.
- paphia** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 608.
- Paphies** R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 424.—L.
- paphos** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 289.
- paphos** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 154.
- paphus** Phlegethontius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 140.—Sphinx, **papia** v. **paphia**. [1779.]
- papilio** Conus (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 100.—
- papilio** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 91. [Cucullus, 1798.]
- papilio** Periophthalmus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 63.
- papilio** Platax (Volta), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835), 16 (1838), 245 (1842).—Chaetodon, 1800.
- papilio** Pteraclis, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 83.
- papilio** Strombus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 661.
- papilio** Terebratula, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 18 [n. et f.].
- papilio** Trigla, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 80.
- papilio** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 484.
- papilionacea** Avicula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 149.
- papilionacea** Calopteryx, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 222.
- papilionacea** Chonetes (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (5) Aug. 1842, 212.—Spirifera.
- papilionacea** Cristellaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 467, Liste, p. 14
- papilionaceum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 46. [[n. et f.].
- papilionacea** Helix, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.
- papilionacea** Hyalaea, Bory de St V., Voy. iles afriq. I. 1804, 138. [1827], 241.
- papilionaceus** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 484.
- papilionacea** Leptaena (Ph.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (24, 25) 1845, 122.—Spirifera. [1832], 264.
- papilionacea** Nerita, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.
- papilionacea** Orthis (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 16.—
- papilionacea** Rostellaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 18. [Spirifer.
- papilionaceus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 471.
- papilionacea** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 221.
- papilionacea** Trigla, J. Richardson (*ex* Sol.), 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846,
- papilionacea** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 594. [218.]
- papilionaris** Esthema (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 178.—Phalaena 1773.

- papilionaris** Heleona (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 4.—Phalaena, 1773.
- papilionaria** Gynautocera, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 12.
- papilionaria** Hipparchus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 134.
- papilionaria** Holothalassis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 285.—Phalaena, 1758.
- papilionaria** Poeciloptera, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Jan. 1845, 36.
- papilionaria** Terpne, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [n. n.].
- papilionatus** Strombites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 154.
- papilionatus** Strombus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 465 [n. n.].
- papilionis** Hemiteles, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 104 [n. n.].
- papilionoides** Myrmeleon, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. e.
- papilla** Ascidia, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 147.
- papilla** Helix (Helicogena), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 34.
- papilla** Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 14 [n. et f.].
- papilla** Natica, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 292.
- papilla** Natica (Gm.), C. T. Menke, Conch-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 13.—Nerita, 1790.
- papilla** Obba (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 30.—Helix, 1774.
- papilla** Ranella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 51.—Murex, 1828.
- papillus** Sigaretus, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Sigaretus, 1843, 7.
- papilla** Trochus, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 114. [1792.]
- papillaris** Clausilia (Brug.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 71.—Bulimus, 1792.
- papillaris** Clausilia, Müll., var. virgata, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II a (1 a) Consp. 1832, 5.
- papillaris** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 42.
- papillaris** Conus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 17.
- papillaris** Curculio, C. P. Thünner, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 384.
- papillaris** Eburna, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xxii.
- papillaris** Halichondria (Pall.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 520.—Spongia, 1766.
- papillaris** [Helix] (Cochlodina), Müller; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 66.
- papillaris** Hyla, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 10. [1821, 66.]
- papillaris** Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 242.—Clavatula, 1766.
- papillaris** Pupa (Brug.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 62.—Bulimus, 1792.
- papillaris** Scaphella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 103. [1792.]
- papillaris** Scypha (Gm.), J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 357.—Spongia, Pall. 1766.
- papillaris** Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 43.—Vorticella, 1786.
- papillaris** Voluta, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 205.
- papillator** Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 370.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- papillatus** Belemnites, Plieninger in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 30.
- papillata** Conularia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 223.
- papillatum** Cyathophyllum, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 155.
- papillatum** Cymbium, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 237.
- papillata** Cynthia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 92.
- papillatum** Distoma, K. A. Rudolphi, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (2) 1812, 105.
- papillatus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 29.
- papillatus** Geronticus (Temm.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1232.—Ibis, 1792.
- papillata** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 129.
- papillata** [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 66 [n. n.].
- papillata** Ibis, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 243. [1821, 66 [n. n.].]
- papillatus** Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 687.—Trigonia, 1766.
- papillata** Medusa, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 24.
- papillata** Nebulipora, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 284.
- papillata** Polypora, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [n. n.]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 206.
- papillatus** Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (5) Aug. 1842, 201.
- papillata** Sepia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 61.

- papillata** Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 66.
- papillatus** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 113.
- papillata** Thecidea (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (7 & 8) 1837, 664.—Terebratulites.
- papillata** Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 39.
- papillatus** Trochus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 337.
- papillata** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 106.
- papillatus** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 8.
- Papillifera** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 156.—G.
- papillifera** Auricula, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Auriculacea (41) 1843, 25.
- papilligera** Filaria, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 156 [n. n.].
- papilligera** Filaria, Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XLIV. 1846, 173.
- Papillon** T. Roger, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (1) 1826, 37; ed. 2, 1830, 37 [err. pro Papilio].
- papillosa** Actinia, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 78.
- papillosa** Actinia (Isacmaea), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- papillosa** Aeolis (Müll.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 278.—Doris, 1776. [257.]
- papillosa** Agaricia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 243.
- papillosa** Alcinoe, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1830], 30.
- papillosus** Alectrion (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 567.—Buccinum, 1758.
- papillosus** Amphileptus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835)
- papillosa** Arca, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 104. [[1834], 228.]
- papillosus** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 118.
- papillosa** Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X. 1826, 276.
- papillosa** Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 46.
- papillosum** Cardium, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 81.
- papillosum** Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 209.
- papillosus** Chiton, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 9.
- papillosa** Cinthia (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 274.—Ascidia, 1767.
- papillosa** Clepsine (Braun), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 361.—Hirudo.
- papillosus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 271.
- papillosa** Cribrina (Less. & Garn.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
- papillosa** Cristellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 607. [[1834], 268.—Actinia.
- papillosa** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 293.
- papillosus** Cucullanus, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 79.
- papillosum** Cyclosum, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Aug. 1841, 483.
- papillosa** Diastopora, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 65.
- papillosus** Dictyophorus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 258.
- papillosa** Diplhelia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 88.
- papillosum** Distomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 381.
- papillosum** Dolium, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 76.
- papillosa** Duseideia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 190.
- papillosus** Echinus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 91.
- papillosa** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 150.—Cimex, Dru. 1770.
- papillosa** Emarginula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 260.
- papillosa** Eolidia (Müll.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 393.—Doris, Gm. 1790.
- papillosa** Eolis (L.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 590.—Limax, 1761.
- papillosa** Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 68.
- papillosa** Eunicea (Esp.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 360.—Gorgonia, 1792.
- papillosa** Fasciolaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xvi.
- papillosum** Fessonia (Herm.), C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 609.—Trombidium.
- papillosa** Filaria, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 2.
- papillosa** Filaria, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 11.
- papillosa** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 112.
- papillosus** Geronticus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 90.—Ibis.
- papillosa** Gordius, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 189.

- papillosa** Heresaster, H. Michelin, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. May 1844, 173.
papillosa Hirudo, J. F. P. Braun, Egelarten, 1805, 64
papillosum Holothuridium, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 119.
papillosa Ibis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (51) Oct. 1824.
papillosa Ibis (Pseudibis), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [n. n.].
papillosa Litiopa, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 539.
papillosa Litorina (Lam.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 140.—Monodonta.
papillosa Manopora (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 506.—Agaricia.
papillosus Monocanthus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 426.—Balistes,
papillosa Monodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 32. [1758.
papillosa Montipora (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 389.—Agaricia.
papillosa Morula, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers. test. 1817, 227.
papillosa Mulleria (Müll.), G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Nov. 1834, 584.—Holo-
papillosa Nassa, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 225. [thuria, 1789.
papillosa Nassa (L.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 159.—Buccinum, 1758.
papillosa Nassaria (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 123.—
 Buccinum, 1758.
papillosa Neritina, J. C. Jay, Catal. rec. Shells, ed. 2, 1836, expl. pl. iv.
papillosa Nummulina, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 1.
papillosa Orbitolites, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 420.
papillosus Oribates, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 319.
papillosa Otoglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 175.
papillosa Palythoe (Esp.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 188.—Gorgonia, 1792.
papillosa Phyllidia, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 120.
papillosus Phyllolithodes, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) June 1848, 175.
papillosa Pimelia, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 32.
papillosa Platessa (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 405.—Pleuronectes, 1758.
papillosa Pneumora, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (1) 1810, 61.
papillosa Poecilocera (Th.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 622.—Dictyo-
papillosum Polyclynum, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 20. [phorus.
papillosa Pseudibis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [n. n.].
papillosa Ranella, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 139.
papillosa Reduvius, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 5.
papillosus Rhyncholophus (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 17.—
 Trombidium.
papillosa Ricinula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 32.
papillosa Robulina, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 57.
papillosa Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273 [n. n.].
papillosa Sabella, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 203. [(1838), 70.
papillosus Sarcophinanthus, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2
papillosum Scalpellum, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [i.e. July 1832], 334.
papillosa Scaphella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 118 & 318.—Voluta, 1822.
papillosa Siliquaria, C. A. Récluz (ex Rees) in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Siliquaria,
papillosum Siphonostomum, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 68. [1843, 3.
papillosus Sipunculus, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 101.
papillosa Smaridia (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (2) 1842, 52.—
 Trombidium.
papillosus Smaris (Herm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 54.—Trombidium.
papillosa Spongia, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 58 [n. n.].
papillosus Strongylus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 42.
papillosa Struthiolaria, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 231.
papillosus Stylochus, C. M. Diesing, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (1) 1836, 316.
papillosus Synanceja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 196.

- papillosa** Synapta (Müll.), G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 16.—Holothuria, 1789.
- papillosus** Syrinx (Thomps.), E. Forbes, Hist Brit. Starfish (6) Mar. 1841, 247.—Sipunculus.
- papillosa** Tessaratoma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II.
- papillosus** Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 320. [1832, 60.—Edessa.
- papillosum** Tristoma, C. M. Diesing, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (1) 1836, 314.
- papillosa** Tritonia (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 91.—
- papillosum** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 29. [Doris, Gm. 1790.
- papillosa** Turritella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turritella) 1843-44, 31.
- papillosus** Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 220.
- papillosa** Voluta, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 10.
- papinianus** Hesperia, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (1) Ap. 1832.
- papio** Cynocephalus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 69.
- papoides** Cynocephalus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 193 [*n. n.*].
- papoua** *v.* **papua**.
- pappaterra** Geophagus, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 396. [L. 1767.
- papposa** Crossaster (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wüss. 1840, 102.—Asterias,
- papposus** Linnebius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 92.
- papposa** Melolontha, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 215. [1767.
- papposa** Solaster (L.), E. Forbes, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 121.—Asterias,
- papposa** Stellonia (L.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 192.—
- pappus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 107. [Asterias, 1767.
- papua** Calliphora, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 297.
- papua** Cephea, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 122.
- papua** Cetonia (Gory), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 224.—Lomaptera.
- papua** Chamosyna (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 416.—Psittacus
- papuensis**, ? Gm. 1788.
- papua** Chrysocoma (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 59.—Aptenodytes, Forst. 1781.
- papua** Cyclostoma, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 185.
- papua** Cyrena, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 428.
- papua** Eudytes (Forst.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. July 1846, 641.—Aptenodytes,
- papua** Helix (Carocolla), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 313. [1781.
- papua** Lomaptera, Guérin in Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 67.
- papua** Pygoscelis (Forst.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 281.—Aptenodytes, 1781.
- papua** Rana, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 59.
- papoua** Rhizostoma, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 298 [*n. n.*].
- papua** Rhizostoma, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 61; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 415.—Cephea, 1838.
- papua** Scutellera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 157.
- papua** Tetraodon, P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. II (9) Sept. 1848, 638. [lera.
- papua** Thyreocoris (Dup.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 35.—Scutel-
- papua** Turris, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 13; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 283.
- papuana** Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 293 [*n. n.*].
- papuanus** Cinnamolegus, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux de Paradis (2) Sept. 1834, 32.
- papuana** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 341.
- papuana** Modiola, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 113.
- papuanus** Modiolites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 440.
- papuana** Mytilus (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 318.—
- papuana** Nerita, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 105. [Modiola.
- papuana** Paradisea, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 131.
- papuensis** Aeschna, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 841.
- papuensis** Artamus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temm. MS), Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 344.
- papuensis** Campephaga (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Pipra, 1788.
- papuensis** Capriscus, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 130.

- papuensis** Cebblephyris (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxii.—Corvus, 1788.
- papuensis** Charmosyna (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 555.—Psittacus, 1788.
- papuensis** Coracias, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 220.
- papuensis** Coracina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 6.
- papuense** Dicaeum (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 100.—? Upupa, 1790.
- papuensis** Epimachus (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxvi.—Upupa, 1790.
- papuensis** Geotrochus (Q. & G.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 48.—
- papuensis** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 106. [Helix.]
- papuensis** Graucalus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 341.—Corvus, 1788.
- papuensis** Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 96.
- papuensis** Lorius (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 195.—Psittacus, 1788.
- papuensis** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 298.
- papuensis** Melania, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 157.
- papuensis** Palaeornis (Gm.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 56.—Psittacus,
- papuensis** Phalangista, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 541. [1788.]
- papuensis** Podargus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 207.
- papuensis** Pyrrhodes, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 304.
- papuensis** Scorpaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 321.
- papuensis** Sepioteuthis, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 244.
- papuensis** Sus, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. VIII. 1826, 96.
- papularium** Atagma (Mich.), W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 311.—Ceriopora,
- papularia** Ceriopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9–12) 1844, 124.
- papulata** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 69, July 1846.
- papulatus** Sipalus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 213.
- papulosus** Acanthocinus (Ol.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88.—Cerambyx, 1795.
- papulosus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 705.
- papulosus** Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 436.
- papulosa** Lamia (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 395.—Cerambyx, 1795.
- papulosa** Paropsis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 228.
- papulosa** Polyrhaphis (Schoenh.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 27.—Lamia.
- papulosa** Struthiolaria (Mart.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 535.—Buccinum, 1788.
- papus** Ommatius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1842, 472.
- papyracea** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 74.
- papyraceum** Alasmodon, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.
- papiraceus** Ammonites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 101.
- papyracea** Ampullaria, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 3.
- papyratia** Anatina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 314.
- papyracea** Ancillaria, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 317.
- papyracea** Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 37.
- papyracea** Anomia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 755.
- papyracea** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 16.
- papyracea** Auricula, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 227.
- papyracea** Avicula (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 126.—Pecten.
- papyracea** Avicula, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 97.
- papyraceum** Buccinum, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 211.
- papyraceus** Bulimulus (Mawe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 65.—Helix.
- papyraceus** Bulimus (Mawe), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 414.—Helix.
- papyracea** Bulla (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 51.—Pyrula.
- papyracea** Cancellaria, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 344.
- papyracea** Carbasea (Pall.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 105.—Eschara, 1768.
- papyracea** Cellepora (Discopora), A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848,
- papyracea** Chama, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 251. [94.]

- papyracea** Chartella (E. & S.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 104.—
papyraceus Cottus, L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 137 [*n. n.*] [Flustra, L. 1767.
papyraceus Cottus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 56 (1835); IV., 12 (1838),
papyraceum Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 92. [187 (1839).
papyraceus Cyprinus, H. G. Bronn, Zeitschr. Min. 1828, I., 380.
papyracea Gari (Spengl.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 131.—Tellina, ? Gm. 1790.
papyraceus Globites (Schl.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 149.—Ammonites.
papyracea Helcion (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 251.—
papyracea Helix, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 168 [*n. n.*] [Patella.
papyracea Helix (Brod.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 70.—Helix (Carocolla).
papyracea Helix (Carocolla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 36.
papyracea Hololepta, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [*n. n.*].
papyracea Lavignon, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 527. [Listera.
papyraceus Lavignonus (Menke), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 250.—
papyracea Leguminaria (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 375.—Solen.
papyracea Leptaena, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 120.
papyraceus Leuciscus (Br.), L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 132.—Cyprinus.
papyraceus Leuciscus, Bronn; J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 31 (1839).
papiracea Lichenepora, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 49.
papyraceus Limnaeus, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 17.
papyracea Listera (Gm.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 119.—Mactra.
papyraceus Lithodomus (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 660.—Modiola.
papyracea Lucina, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 58.
papyracea Lutraria (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 470.—Mactra, 1790.
papyracea Modiola, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 257.
papyraceus Murex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 32.
papyraceus Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 572 (Cccc*).—Modiola, 1824.
papyracea Natica, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 45.
papyracea Neurates, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1843, 86.
papyracea Nummulites, N. Boubée, Bull. Soc. géol. France, II. 1832, 445.
papyracea Odoncinea, O. G. Costa, Cat. test. Sicilie, 1829 [1830], pp. xiv & cxxxi.
papyracea Orbitoides (Boub.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 334.—Nummulites.
papyracea Orbitolites, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 405.
papyracea Ovula, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 156.
papyracea Patella, F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 132 [*n. n.*].
papyracea Patella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 7.
papyracea Pavonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 323.
papyraceus Pecten, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 75.
papyracea Phalaena (Bombyx), *emend.* papyratia, Marsham, 1791; G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (1) 1793, 7.
papyraceus Pholas, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 82 & 174 [*n. n.*].
papyracea Pholas, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xx & 2.
papyracea Placenta (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25,
papyracea Placuna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 224. [1849, 114.—Placuna.
papyraceus Planorbis, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 487.
papyracea Pyrula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 436, Liste, p. 8 [*n. et f.*]; *et var.*
papyratia Pyrula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 238. [caudata.
papyracia Rapella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 307.—Pyrula.
papyraceus Solen, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 26.
papyratia Spilosoma (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 76.—Phalaena, 1791.
papyracea Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenz. Forts. II (10) 1806, 38.

- papyracea** Sulcularia, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.
- papyracea** Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 106 & 142 [*n. n.*].
- papyracea** Tornatella, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 25.
- papyraceus** Unio, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 53.
- papyracea** Venus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 137.
- papyratia** *v.* **papyracea**.
- papyria** Lima, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 30.
- papyria** Lutraria, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 41.
- papyria** Modiola, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 24.
- papyria** Psammobia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 291.
- papyria** Tellina, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 41.
- Papyridea** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 374.—L.
- papyrio** Hesperia, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 166.
- papyrus** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 582. [1796.
- par** Anthophila, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 471.—Tortrix pariana, Fab.
- par** Bryophila (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 60.—Noctua.
- par** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 460.
- par** Gymnosoma, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 692.
- par** Leptis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 215.
- par** Metachrostis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 204.
- par** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 162.
- par** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 110 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18)
- par** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. X. 1801, 32. [*n. et f.*].
- par** Poecilia (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 64.—Noctua.
- Para** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 253.—A.
- para** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 58.
- Parablops** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 251.—Col.
- parabola** Phacops, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 6.
- parabolica** Cypris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 4.
- parabolicus** Dermacentor, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 236.
- parabolicus** Tydeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 13.
- Parabolina** J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, decade 2, 1849, pl. ix, p. 2.—Cr. [founded for Olenus spinulosus].
- Paracairius** C. J. Schoenherr, Mantissa, II. 1847, 39.—Col. [*non* Paracaer→, *apud* Marschall].
- Paracairius** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 89.—Col.
- paracanthesis** Crioceris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 748.—Chrysomela, 1767.
- paracanthesis** Dromius, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 91.
- paracanthesis** Lema, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].
- paracanthesis** Lema (L.), T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 230.—Chrysomela, 1767.
- Parachilia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1822, 556.—Col.
- Parachilus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 149.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- paracida** Cyathophyllum, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 7.
- Paracletius** *id ac* Paracletus, Heyd.; C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847,
- Paracletus** C. H. G. v. Heyden, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 294.—Hem. [487.
- Paracolax** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 344.—Lep.
- Paracoris** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (4) July 1834, 92.—Hem.
- Paracrusis** E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. July 1839, 366.—Col.
- Paracus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 65.—A. = Ara, Lac.
- Paracyathus** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 318.—Col.
- Paracyclas** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 Dist.) 1843, 171.—L.
- Paracyon** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Mamm.), Syn. 1827, 192; Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 15 & 16.—M.
- [*parades* →.]
- paredesii** Alaea (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 85.—Helix.
- paredesii** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 21.
- paradezii** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 44.
- paredesii** Pupa, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 322.—Helix, 1835.
- Paradigalla** Lesson, Hist. Nat. Oiseau Paradis, 1835, 242.—A. [*teste* T. I.].

- Paradisea** Shaw & Nodder, Nat. Misc. XIV. 1803, pl. 577.—A. [*teste* G.M.M.].
- Paradisea** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. 1837, 331.—A. [Trochilidae, *teste* Agassiz].
- paradisaea** Anthropoides (Licht.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 75.—Ardea, 1793.
- paradisaeus** Callanthias, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 76.
- paradisaeus** Chalybaeus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 354.
- paradisaeus** Coccothraustes (Gm.), Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. Zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 25.—Emberiza, L. 1758. [1802], 258.
- paradisaea** Coracias, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- paradisaeus** Dicrurus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Ap. 1845, 286.—? Cuculus, 1758.
- paradisaeus** Edolius (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxi.—Cuculus,
- paradisaea** Fringilla (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 222.—Emberiza, 1758. [1758.]
- paradisaea** Galbula (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 209.—Alcedo, L. 1766.
- paradisaea** Grus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 78.—Ardea, 1793.
- paradisaea** Menura, W. Swainson, H. N. Class. Birds, II. 1837, 351 [*teste* G.M.M.].
- paradisaeus** Muscipapa (L.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1812–1813 (1816), 224.—Cuculus, 1758. [Upupa, 1758.]
- paradisaea** Muscipeta (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxvii.—
- paradisaea** Ornismya, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 6.
- paradisaea** Philorchemon (Licht.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 438.—Grus.
- paradisaeus** Polytmus (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus, 1758.
- paradisaeus** Promerops (Lath.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 147.—Upupa,
- paradisaeus** Ptiloris, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 481. [L. 1758.]
- paradisaea** Scops (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. July 1845, 553.—Ardea, 1793.
- paradisaea** Steganura (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 449.—Emberiza, 1758.
- paradisaeus** Trogon, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (58) May 1838, 101.
- paradisaeus** Trogon, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 6.
- paradisaea** Videstrela (L.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. June 1850, 325.—Emberiza, 1758.
- paradisaea** Vidua (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 389.—Emberiza, 1758.
- paradisai** Chrysopelia, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*].
- paradisai** Coronophis (Boie), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Chrysopelia.
- paradisai** Muscipeta (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 344.—Muscipapa, 1766.
- paradisai** Muscivora, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 229.
- paradisai** Platyrhynchus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 20.—Todus; Corvus, L. 1758. [1766.]
- paradisai** Terpsiphone (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 58.—Muscipapa,
- paradisaiacus** Biophorus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1850), 135.
- paradisaiacus** Muscipeta (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 344.—Todus p—aesus, 1788.
- paradisaiaca** Pyrula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Pyrula, no. 17, July 1847.
- paradisianus** Philonthus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 278. [156 [*n. n.*].]
- paradisianus** Staphylinus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834,
- paradoxalis** Anthomyia, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. Mar. 1840, 155.
- paradoxicum** Aploceras (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 112.—
- paradoxica** Orthocera, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 81. [Orthocera.]
- paradoxicum** Orthoceras (Trigonoceras) (Sow.); F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 9.
- Paradoxides** Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 31 (& 30).—Cr.
- paradoxides** Avicula, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 139.
- paradoxiissimus** Entomostracites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 34.—Entomolithus paradoxus, L. 1768.
- Paradoxites** Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 547 [*pro* Paradoxides, Brongn., *q.v.*].
- Paradoxornis** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (38) May 1836, 17.—A.
- Paradoxura** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 47.—M.

- Paradoxurus** F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. II (24) Jan. 1821, Martre des Palmiers, p. 5.—M.
- Paradoxus** J. J. Bigsby, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. May 1825, 365.—Cr.
- paradoxa** Acronycta, Boisdual, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 60.
- paradoxus** Actinoconchus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18 [n. n.]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 150.
- paradoxum** Agaon, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 69.
- paradoxus** Ammonites, Stahl, Wuertt. Landw. Ver. Corr.-Blatt. VI. 1824, 48.
- paradoxus** Ammonites, Stahl in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (2) 1830, 15.
- paradoxum** Amphistium, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835); V (1), 44 (1844).
- paradoxus** Amycterus, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 350.
- paradoxus** Ancyrocephalus, Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXII. 1839, 292.
- paradoxus** Anomites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 93.
- paradoxus** Anthocephalus, J. L. Drummond, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Dec. 1838, 635.
- paradoxa** Archaea, Koch & Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845,
- paradoxa** Avicula, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 36. [60 [n. n.].
- paradoxus** Belinurus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 18 [n. et f.].
- paradoxus** Binghami, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxi, f. 17 [n. et f.].
- paradoxus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 155.
- paradoxus** C. [= Phylloporphus] (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 310.—Cimex, ? Sparm. 1777.
- paradoxus** Caligus, A. W. Otto, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (1) 1828, 352.
- paradoxum** Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 118.
- paradoxum** Cardium, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 230.
- paradoxus** Cephalites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Ap. 1848, 283.
- paradoxum** Cerycium, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 24.
- paradoxus** Chenopus, R. A. Philippi, Beitr. z. K. Tert. nordw. Deutschlands, 1843 [1844], 24.—Cerycium, 1841.
- paradoxus** Cladacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 176 (1843) [n. n.].
- paradoxus** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 28.
- paradoxa** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 14.
- paradoxa** Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 844.
- paradoxa** Comatula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 583. [Glenotremites.
- paradoxa** Comatula (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I [Nov.] 1850, 180.—
- paradoxa** Conchularia, Weiss, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (14) July 1844, 224 [Ova hiemalia Alcyonellae].
- paradoxa** Convoluta, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 567.
- paradoxa** Corbula, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 448 [n. n.].
- paradoxa** Corbula, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 45.
- paradoxa** Coreus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 245.—Acanthia, 1781.
- paradoxus** Corvus, Daudin, Traité Orn. II. 1800, 246 [teste G.M.M.].
- paradoxa** Cribrospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- paradoxus** Cryptodus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 139. [388.—Scyphia.
- paradoxus** Cryptus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 372.
- paradoxum** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1849 [? Jan. 1850], 128.
- paradoxa** Cyrtoceras (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 476.—Orthocera p—xica. [(4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 432.
- paradoxus** Cyrtognathus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II
- paradoxa** Diaspis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 646.
- paradoxum** Dicyema, A. Koelliker, 2 Ber. k. Zoot. Anst. Wuerzburg, 1849, 59.
- paradoxa** Didymophyes, F. Stein, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1848, 223.
- paradoxus** Dimylus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 473.
- paradoxum** Diplozoon, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 56.
- paradoxus** Ditaxopus, Rafinesque, The Good Book, 1840, 66.
- paradoxus** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3092.
- paradoxum** Dorydium, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 106.
- paradoxus** Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 69.

- paradoxus** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 163.
paradoxa Eolidia (Quatr.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 107.—Eolidina.
paradoxa Eolidina, A. de Quatrefages, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVI. Jan. 1843, 31.
paradoxus Epachthes, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 45.
paradoxa Epeira, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 251.
paradoxus Exodon, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 91.
paradoxus Fadius, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.
paradoxa Galleruca, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 76.
paradoxus Glenotremites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 159.
paradoxus Goniatites, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 216.
paradoxus Harpalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 302.
paradoxus Harposcelis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 35.
paradoxa Helix, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 153.
paradoxa Heterogynis, Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 585.
paradoxa Heteronereis, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 116.
paradoxa Hoplionota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 26.
paradoxus Hysterolites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 249.
paradoxus Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 144, 1837, tab. 6.
paradoxa Lachnaea (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 172.—
 Clytra, 1808.
paradoxa Lepidosiren, J. Natterer, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 165.
paradoxus Leptonyx, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1838, 197. [308.—Epachthes.
paradoxus Lernanthropus (N.), H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835,
paradoxum Leucochloridium, C. G. Carus, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 85.
paradoxa Lomechusa, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 180.
paradoxa Lomechusa, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 489.
paradoxus Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 687.—Trigonia.
paradoxus Medeterus, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 109.
paradoxus Megalonyx (Kittl.), R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41 = 61)
 1842, 197.—Troglydytes.
paradoxus Megarhinus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (4) Nov. 1820, 251; Ichth.
 Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 83.
paradoxus Melanotus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844,
paradoxa Melolontha, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 173. [152.
paradoxa Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 26.
paradoxus Mesoclastus, J. Gistel, U. neue... Käfer, 1836, 4.
paradoxus Metoecus, Fabr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 218.
paradoxus Mithras, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 123, 1834, tab. 9.
paradoxus Monastes, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 193. [1850, 10.
paradoxus Myobatrachus, H. Schlegel, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (201) Nov. 12,
paradoxus Myriacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 92 (1836); III., 38
 (1837).
paradoxa Nematura (Pall.), G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 272
 & pl. xiv.—Tetrao.
paradoxa Nereis (Oerst.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 298.—Heteronereis.
paradoxa Oceania, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 348.
paradoxa Oedemera, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 147.
paradoxa Opis (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 15.—Cardium.
paradoxus Orthoceratites, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 127.
paradoxa Ostrea, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 30.
paradoxa Oxyrhina (Meristodon), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 286 (1843).
paradoxus Pachyonychus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb
 1847, 163.
paradoxus Papilio (Zink.), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 19.—Zelima.
paradoxus Paracoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (4) July 1834, 93.
paradoxum Paramoecium, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 602.
paradoxus Pecten, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 325 [n. n.].
paradoxus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 74.

- paradoxa** Pecticoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21.
- paradoxus** Pentacrinus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 200.
- paradoxus** Pephricus (Sparrm.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 235.—Cimex, 1777.
- paradoxus** Philedon (Daud.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 359.—Corvus, 1800.
- paradoxus** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 294.
- paradoxa** Phloea (Hahn), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 118.—Paracoris.
- paradoxus** Phloeocoris (Hahn), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 372.—Paracoris.
- paradoxum** Phlysacium, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 16.
- paradoxa** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 126.
- paradoxa** Phyllocrania, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 549.
- paradoxa** Phylloporpha, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Aug. 1839, 232.
- paradoxus** Placothorax, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 126 & 134 (1845).
- paradoxus** Plagioptrychus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 116; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 188.
- paradoxus** Pluteus, J. Mueller, Arch. Anat. Phys. Med. 1846, 108. [n. n.].
- paradoxus** Polydrusus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 159.
- paradoxus** Prionus, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 63.
- paradoxus** Protomys, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.
- paradoxus** Psammolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 179 (1844) [n. n.]. [406.
- paradoxus** Psammolepis, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- paradoxus** Psammosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 104 (1845).—Psammolepis,
- paradoxa** Psephides, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 121. [1844.
- paradoxa** Pseudis (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 203.—Rana, 1758.
- paradoxa** Pterocera, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 170.
- paradoxus** Pteroptochos (Kittl.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 73.—Troglydytes.
- paradoxus** Pterygocephalus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835), 11 (1838), 191 (1839).
- paradoxa** Rhamphomyia, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 107.
- paradoxa** Rhytis, A. F. J. C. Mayer, Anal. Vergl. Anat. II. 1839, 67.
- paradoxus** Schisturus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 257.
- paradoxa** Scyphia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 86.
- paradoxus** S[s]elenostomus), J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 69.
- paradoxa** Serolis (Fab.), Audouin & H. M. Edwards, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] ? 1840, 28.—Oniscus, 1775.
- paradoxa** Socomia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 290. [478.
- paradoxus** Solenodon, J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (5) June 1833,
- paradoxus** Solenostomus (Pall.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 360.—Fistularia, 1770.
- paradoxus** Sorex (Br.), P. Gervais in Sagra, Cuba (Mamm.) 1840, 10.—Solenodon.
- paradoxus** Sorex (Solenodon), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Insectiv. 1840, 112.
- paradoxa** Sphongophorus (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 261.—Membracis.
- paradoxus** Strongylus, Mehlis, Isis (Oken), 1831, 84 [teste S. & H.].
- paradoxus** Sylviaxis (Kittl.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 274.—
- paradoxus** Syrrhaptus (Pall.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 243.—Tetrao, 1773. [Troglydytes.
- paradoxa** Taenia, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 121.
- paradoxa** Terebratula (Schl.), F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 235.—Hystrero-
- paradoxus** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, pl. ii, f. 6. [lites.
- paradoxum** Thoracoceras (Braun), G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 767.—Orthoceratites.
- paradoxus** Thyreus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 92.
- paradoxus** Triceras, Lobarzewski, Linnaea, XIV. 1840, 272.
- paradoxus** Tridactylus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 276 [n. n.].
- paradoxus** Tridactylus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 119.
- paradoxa** Trigonion, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 46.

- paradoxus** Trilobites (L.), E. F. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 24.—Entomolithus.
- paradoxus** Triptorhinus (Kittl.), J. Cabanis, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 219.—Troglodytes.
- paradoxa** Trocholites (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—Clymenia. [June 1830, 184.
- paradoxus** Troglodytes, F. H. v. Kittlitz, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I* (2)
- paradoxus** Tropisurus, C. M. Diesing, *Med. Jahrb. k. k. oesterr. Staates, XVI.* 1835, 94 [teste S. & H.].
- paradoxa** Turbinolia, G. G. Pusch, *Geogn. Besch. Polen, II.* 1836, 239.
- paradoxus** Unio, G. Fischer v. W., *Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2,* 1837, 132.
- paradoxus** Wallerites, G. Fischer v. W., *Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d¹.*
- paradoxa** Zelima, J. L. T. E. Zinken, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 162.
- paraensis** Lychas, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden, XII* (1) 1845, 6.
- Paraeoreus** J. Brookes, *Mus. Brookes, 1830, 95.*—A. [*id. ac* Parcoraeus, 1828, *teste* C. W. R.].
- Paragalea** J. E. Gray, *List Spec. Mamm. Brit. Mus.* 1843, 96.—M.
- Paragalia** J. E. Gray in G. Grey, *Journ. Two Exped. Australia, 1841, App. 2, 401.*—M.
- paragaudatus** Aleuterus, J. Richardson, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII* (87) Aug. 1840, 28.
- Paragia** W. E. Shuckard, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II* (1) Feb. 1838, 81.—Hym.
- Paragius** *emend. pro* Paragus, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse, 1815, 131.*—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- Paragonia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 292.—Lep.
- paragramma** Glandina, P. M. A. Morelet, *Test. nov. Cubanae* (1) 1849, 15.
- Paragrapha** W. Sodovsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837* (6) 1837, 92.—Lep. [*sine*
- Paragryllus** F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 329.*—Orth. [*typo*].
- paragua** Eclectus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds, II.* Oct. 1845, 418.—Psittacus p—guanus, 1788.
- paragua** Stavorinius (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium, I.* 1850, 4.—Psittacus p—guanus, 1788.
- paraguaiae** Gallinago (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, *List Birds Coll. B. M. III.* 1844, 111.—Scolopax.
- paraguaiae** Scolopax, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III.* 1816, 356.
- paraguayana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, *Symb. Helic. II.* 1842, 93 & Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 85.
- paraguayana** Monocondylaea, A. d'Orbigny, *Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V.* 1835, 37.
- paraguayana** Unio (Orb.), S. Hanley, *Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells* (3) *extremo* 1843, 212.—
- paraguensis** Agama, Daudin in Sonnini's Buffon, *Rept. III.* 1802, 414. [Monocondylaea.
- paraguensis** Calotes (Agama) (Daud.), B. Merrem, *Tent. Syst. Amph.* 1820, 55.—Agama.
- Paragus** P. A. Latreille, *Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV* (Tab.) 1804, 194.—Dipt.
- Paralcyon** C. Gloger, *Notizen (Froriep) XVI.* 1827, 278.—A.
- Paralcyonium** Edwards & Haime, *Brit. Foss. Corals* (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxviii.—[*paralecta*.] [Cor.
- paralecta** Kallima (Horsf.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II* (1850), 325.—Paphia.
- paralecta** Paphia, T. Horsfield, *Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 6* (1829).
- paralecta** Papilio (Horsf.), T. Brown, *Book of Butterfl. III.* 1834, 38.—Paphia.
- Paralejurus** Hawle & Corda, *Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob.* 1847, 57.—Cr.
- Paralepis** A. Risso, *Journ. de Physique, XCI.* Oct. 1820, 253.—P.
- Paralepis** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, *Thierreich, II.* 1822, 467.—P. [*non* Cuvier *vernac.*].
- paralepoides** Rhampognathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss. IV., 34* (1835).
- paralepoides** Rhampognathus, L. Agassiz, *N. Ann. Sci. Nat. IV.* 1840 [Jan. 1841], 328.
- paralia** Adactyla, P. C. Zeller, *Isis* (Oken), 1847, 899.
- paralia** Encyrtus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag. IV* (5) July 1837, 446.
- Paralithodes** J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII* (11) June 1848, 173.—Cr. [*typus* Lithodes brevipes].
- Parallela** W. Sodovsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837* (6) 1837, 90.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
- parallelaris** Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 66* (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- parallelaris** Parallelia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 269.—Noctua.
- parallelaria** Ennomos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa, V* (2) 1825, 428.—Geometra, 1775.

- parallelaria** Epione (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 216, 1829.—Geometra, 1775.
- parallelaria** Mesotype (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 338.—Geometra, Vill. 1789.
- Parallelia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 15.—Lep.
- Parallelia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 269.—Lep.
- parallelicornis** Campylus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 336.
- parallelipenne** Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850
- Parallelipedum** L. Agassiz (*ex* Klein), Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 65.—L. [(3) 1850, 183.
- parallelipedus** Abax, Megerle; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- parallelipedus** Abax, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87.
- parallelipedus** Burdo (Fab.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 120; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 392.—Lucanus, 1767.
- parallelipedus** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 469.
- parallelipedum** Colydium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*].
- parallelipedum** Colydium, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 263.
- parallelipedus** Corymbites, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 66.
- parallelipedus** Cossonus, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
- parallelipedus** Cryptophagus, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 271. [1767.
- parallelipedus** Dorcus (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 111.—Lucanus,
- parallelipedus** Elater (Athous), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 139.
- parallelipidus** Elmis (Müll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49.—Limnius.
- paralelepidea** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 382.—Abax, 1821.
- paralelepipedus** Limnius, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 200.
- paralelepipedus** Lyctus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*].
- paralelepipedus** Paromalus (Herbst), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insektenk. I. 1834, 170.—
- paralelepidea** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 377. [Hister, 1792.
- parallelopipidon** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 60.
- parallelipedus** Xylotrogus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 112.—Lyctus.
- parallelocerus** Cerapterus (Arthropterus), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (44) Jan. 1851, 100 [*non* 1850]. [101.
- parallelocolis** Lathridius, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844,
- paralello-collis** Rhizophagus, Schoenherr in L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 638.
- parallelogramma** Acrotichis (Gillm.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- parallelogramma** Arca, v. d. Busch, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 93.
- parallelogramma** Buprestis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 16.
- parallelogrammus** Chrysops, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1842, 823.
- parallelogramma** Diastatomma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 832.
- parallelogrammus** Dionychus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 314.
- parallelogrammus** Dyticus, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. ges. Halle, II (2) 1812, 11.
- parallelogrammus** Hister, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 228.
- parallelogrammus** Phytomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 386.
- parallelogramma** Stigmodera (Perty), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 68.—Buprestis.
- parallelogramma** Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 54.
- parallelogrammica** Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 103.
- Parallelomorphus** V. v. Mochulski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 67; Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 19.—Col.
- Parallelomosus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 39.—Col.
- parallelus** Abax, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- parallelum** Adelium, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 199.
- parallelus** Agabus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 213.
- parallelus** Ammonites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 112.
- parallela** Ancyloxycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 137.

- parallelus** Ancyclus, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (2) Jan. 1841, [3].
- parallella** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 77 [n. n.].
- parallelum** Anobium, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIX. 1849, 39.
- parallela** Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 15.
- parallelus** Anthocomus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 14.
- parallela** Anthophila, Treitschke in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (60) 1842, 123.
- parallela** Anthophila, Treitschke in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 86.
- parallela** Anthophila, Kindermann in E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842
- parallelus** Anthribus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [n. n.]. [(1) 1842, 171.
- parallelus** Aphodius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 35 [n. n.].
- parallelus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant (*ex* Ray MS), Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VI (—) 1843, 277.
- parallela** Aphrophora, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 305.—Cercopis,
- parallelus** Arathymus, Guérin, Rév. Zool. 1841, 188.—Cnemacanthus, 1838. [1825.
- parallelus** Argus (Wider), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 366.—Theridion.
- parallela** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 459.
- parallela** Astraea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 176.
- parallela** Astrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 5.
- parallelus** Attus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 26.—Aranea, 1794.
- parallelus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 115.
- parallelus** Baripus (Guér.), A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, I (Col.) 1849, 240.—Cnemacanthus.
- parallela** Blaps, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 447 [n. n.].
- parallelus** Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 384.
- parallelus** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 308. [713.
- parallelus** Brachinus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
- parallelus** Brachytarsus (Anthribus), M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 67.
- parallelum** Brontozoum, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 50.
- parallele** (*sic*) Buccinum, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 229.
- parallela** Bulla, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1848), 251.
- parallelum** Calosoma, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 123.
- parallelus** Cancer (Arges), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 52.
- parallela** Cantharis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 168.
- parallelus** Capsus, L. R. Meyer, Verz. Schweiz. Rhynchoten, 1843, 57.
- parallelus** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 64.
- parallelus** Carabus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 19.
- parallelus** Catoplatus, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 254.
- parallelus** Celaenephes, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 78.
- parallelus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 742.
- parallela** Cercopis, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 303; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 43.
- parallela** Cetonia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 40 [n. n.].
- parallela** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 126.
- parallelus** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 627. [29.
- parallela** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- parallelus** Chrysodomus (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 19.—Buccinum.
- parallela** Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 237.
- parallela** Chyliza, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 431 [n. n.].
- parallelus** Cnemacanthus, F. E. Guérin M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 12.
- parallela** Crassatella, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 229.
- parallela** Cribrosporgia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- parallela** Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 218. [387.—Scyphia.

- parallela** Cymothoa, A. W. Otto, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (1) 1828, 351.
parallela Cypricardia (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 97.—
parallela Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 217. [Venus.
parallelus Dacus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 515.
parallela Degeeria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.—Tachina,
 1824.
parallela Diadocidia, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 35.
parallelus Dorcus (Knoch), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 395.—Lucanus.
parallela Dorynota, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 212.
parallelum Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 29.
parallelus Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 256.
parallelus Elater, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 21 [n. n.].
parallelus Emphytus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 28.
parallela Epuraea, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 222 [n. n.].
parallelus Eristalis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 371.
parallela Fenestella, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [n. n.].
parallela Feronia (Dufts.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 386.—Carabus.
parallela Flustra, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 200.
parallela Glaphyra (Boisd.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 233.—
 ? Noctua, Cyr. 1787.
parallelus Gomphocerus (Charp.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 650.—
 Gryllus.
parallela Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 78.
parallela Gonipora, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 28.
parallelus Gryllus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Orthopt. Svec. 1821, 85.
parallelus Gryllus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 171 [? non Zett.].
parallelus Halictus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 397.
parallelus Haliplus, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 178.
parallela Hamalota (sic), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
 1844, 178.
parallelus Hamites, F. Dubois de M., Bull. Soc. géol. France, VIII. 1836 (1837), tab.
 p. 385 [n. n.]. [1828, 23.
parallela Harmodites, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
parallelus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 219.—Ophonus, 1821.
parallelus Heterocerus, F. v. Gebler (G. Fischer *in litt.*) in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830,
 101.
parallelus Heteroscelis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 506.
parallelum Himantidium, C. G. Ehrenberg in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
parallelus Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 42. [1848, 542.
parallelus Hister, E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 171.
parallelus Hister, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 514.
parallela Hoplionota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 36.
parallela Hydroporomorpha, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842,
parallelus Hydroporus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 153. [15.
parallelus Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisdual, Icon. Coléopt. V (1837–38), 268.
parallela Hypera, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [n. n.].
parallelus Hypophloeus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June
parallelus Julus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 113. [1846, 63.
parallela Lachnia, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 64.
parallela Lampyrus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 117.
parallelus Lathridius, Schueppel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 106.
parallelus Latridius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [n. n.].
parallelus Leirus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 827.
parallela Lima (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Amér. Mérid. (Lam.) 1847, 539.—Modiola.
parallela Lingula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 221.
parallela Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 79.
parallelus Lixus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 163 [n. n.].
parallelus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 429.

- parallela** Locusta (Zett.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 110.—
parallelus Lucanus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 1 [*n. n.*]. [Gryllus.
parallelus Lucanus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 248.
parallelus Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 22. [1 (1838), 72.
parallelus Lycus (Metriorhynchus), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2)
parallela Lydella (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 272.—
 Tachina.
- parallela** Lyonsia (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 11.—
parallela Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 445. [Modiolopsis.
parallelus Macrocheilus (Phil.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
 29.—Buccinum.
- parallela** Mantis (Mantis), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.,
 Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 79.
- parallelus** Mastogenius, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 508.
parallelus Megalopus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 714.
parallela Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1812, 31.
parallela Modiolopsis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 158.
parallelus Morio, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 128.
parallela Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 315.
parallelus Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 12.
parallelus Mytilus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 188.
parallelus Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 67.
parallelus Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 25.
parallela Noctua, Treitschke, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (1) 1840, 87.
parallelus Notiophilus, G. R. Waterhouse, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 204.
parallelus Nucleolites, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 154.
parallela Oedipoda (Zett.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839
 [Dec. 1838], 744.—Gryllus.
- parallelus** Oodes, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 420.
parallelus Ophonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].
parallelus Ornithichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 175.
parallela Ortalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 458.
parallela Orthis, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 64.
parallela Orthonota, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 299.
parallela Ozaena, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 102.
parallelus Pachygrapsus, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840,
parallelus Pachymerus, A. Costa, Exerc. Acc. Asp. Nat. II. 1842, [18] [*n. n.*]. [127.
parallelus Pachymerus, A. Costa, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 290.
parallelus Paramecus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
 779.
- parallela** Phillipsastrea (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 12.—Astrea,
 Roem.
- parallelus** Philodromus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
 1847, 560.—Thanatus.
- parallela** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 125.
parallelus Planorbis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 164.
parallelus Platynathus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 151.
parallelum Platysoma (Say), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 114.—Hister.
parallelus Poecilodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 496 [*n. n.*]; Poiss.
 Foss. III., 174 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- parallelus** Poecilus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 10.
parallela Polpochila, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 218.
parallela Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 97.
parallelus Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 89.
parallelus Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 175.
parallelus Pterohelaeus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 33.
parallela Pullastra (Ph.), F. M'Coy, Syn. Carb. Lst. Foss. Ireland, 1844, 55.—Venus.
parallelus Pycnodus, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 369.

- parallelus Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 45.
parallelus Rhynchaenus (Panz.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 209.—Curculio, 1794.
parallelus Rhyzophagus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844,
parallelus Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 382. [1808.
parallelus Scydmaenus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (3)
parallelus Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 8. [1845, 187.
parallelus Selenophorus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843,
parallelus Serpula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 169. [301.
parallelus Sibiria, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [n. n].
parallelus Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 21.
parallelus Sphodrus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 92.
parallelus Stigmus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 378. [501.—Flustra.
parallelus Sulcoretepora (Phil.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849,
parallelus Syringopora (Fischer), W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I.
Aug. 1845, 591.—Harmodites.
parallelus Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 187.
parallelus Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. IV. 1824, 377.
parallelus Tachys, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 8.
parallelus Taphoxenus (Dej.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 46.—
parallelus Thanatus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (5) Nov. 1837, 87. [Sphodrus.
parallelus Thanatus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 28.
parallelum Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 228.
parallelus Trogosita, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 55.
parallelus Turbo (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 121.—
parallelus Ulidia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 30. [Buccinum.
parallelus Uloma, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 149 [n. n].
parallelus Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.
parallelus Unio, T. A. Coñrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) May 1841, 20.
parallelus Urodon, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 84.
parallelus Venus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 209.
parallelus Venus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 246.
parallelus Vincularia (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 198.—
Parallus Raf. 1815; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Paralus, *q.v.* [Flustra.
Paralopex Gloger, 1842; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Peralopex, *q.v.*
Paralus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [n. n].
paralus Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 296.
paralus Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 77.—Cirrospilus,
Paralystra A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 25.—Hem. [1839.
Paramaya W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 93.—Cr.
paramecioides Panophrys, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 169.
Paramecium C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. I (3) Mar. 1814, 89.—Inf.
paramaecium Chilomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832),
64.—Trichoda, 1830.
paramaecium Trichoda, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],
65 [n. n].
Paramecops C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 582; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 224.—Col.
Paramecosoma J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 186.—Col.
Paramecostinus T. Hawkins, Book Great Sea Dragons, 1840, 9 & 15.—R.
Paramecus Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 43.—Col.
paramegaera Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 170 (Fernaldo judice
1823–33) [n. et f.].
Pameles Griffith in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. V. 1827, 194 [= Pameles, Geoffr.].
Pameles H. R. Schinz, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 98.—M. [? Pameles].
Paramena A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 588 [err. pro Pamera, p. 398].
Parameria Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. 1837, 576; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2,
XXVI. 1846, 52.—Hym.
Paramesia J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Lep.

- Paramesia** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 656.—Dipt.
- Paramesius** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. I (2) Aug. 1832, 129.—Hym.
- Paramicippa** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 332.—Cr.
- Paramicippe** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 98.—Cr.
- Paraminus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 115.—Lep.
- Paramithrax** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 323.—Cr.
- Paramoudra** W. Buckland, Trans. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1817, 413.—Sp. [*non usu gen.*].
- paranacensis** Cyrena, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 44.
- parandieri** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 129.
- parandieri** Cidarid, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 58.
- Parandra** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 158.—Col.
- Parandre** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 160.—Col.
- paranensis** Byssanodonta, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 622.
- paranensis** Cyclas, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 567.—Cyrena paranacensis,
- paranensis** Lutra, J. R. Rengger, Naturg. Saeug. Paraguay, 1830, 128. [1835.]
- paranensis** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 132.
- paranensis** Toxodon, A. d'Orbigny & C. L. Laurillard, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 112.
- paranensis** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 99.
- Paranephrops** A. White, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 78.—Cr.
- Paranoma** G. Fischer v. W., N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 202; Oryct. Moscou, 1837, 131.—G.
- Paranomus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 835.—Col.
- paranomum** Buccinum, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 131.
- Paranonea** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 143.—Col.
- Paranthrena** v. Heyden in Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1846, 59.—Lep.
- Paranthrene** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 128.—Lep.
- paranympha** Catocala (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 95.—Phalaena Noctua, 1767.
- paranympha** Ephesia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 278.—Phalaena,
- paranymphia** Catacola, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 691. [1767.]
- Paranysson** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 441.—Hym.
- Parapholas** T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (6) Dec. 1848, 121.—L.
- paraplecticus** Lixus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 498.—Curculio, 1758.
- paraplesius** Nucleolites, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 4.
- parapleurum** Acrydium, W. B. Seidl, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (2) 1836, 219.
- parapleurus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 306.
- parapleurus** Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 427. [Gryllus, Hag.
- parapleurus** Gomphocerus (Charp.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 651.—
- parapleurus** Gryllus, J. J. Hagenbach, Symb. Faun. Ins. Helvet. 1822, 34.
- parapleura** Oedipoda (Hag.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 739.—Gryllus.
- parapleurus** Philopodon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—
- Paraponyx** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 362.—Lep. [Curculio.]
- Pararge** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 59.—Lep. [Agassiz dict. Pararga].
- Parascidia** H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. to pl. 119
- Parascotia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 314.—Lep. [(? 1843).—Asc.]
- parasema** Encyrtus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneumon. II. 1848, 149.
- Parasemia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 181.—Lep.
- Parasia** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (3) 1846, 350.—Lep.
- Parasifalco** R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, VII. 1836, 38.—A.
- Parasitastes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Verm.
- parasitellae** Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 153.
- parasitellus** Euplocamus (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ex ann. 1838], 77.—Tinea, 1796.
- parasitella** Phycis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 403.—Tinea, 1796.
- parasitella** Scardia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 291.—Tinea, 1796.
- parasites** Synhydra, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Oct. 1843, 230.

- parasiticum** Achilleum, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 260.
- parasitica** Actinia, R. Q. Couch, 9 Ann. Rept. R. Cornwall Polyt. Soc. 1841 [post Feb. 1842], 60.
- parasiticum** Alcyonidium (Flem.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 304.—Alcyonium.
- parasiticum** Alcyonites, J. S. Bowerbank, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 320.
- parasiticum** Alcyonium, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 518.
- parasitica** Alectryonia, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 269.
- parasiticus** Anthozoanthus, G. P. Deshayes, Expl. Algér. (Moll.) 1845–8, Expl. Planches,
- parasiticum** Astoma, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 403. [p. 3.
- parasitica** Atoma (Deg.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 125.—Acarus,
- parasiticus** Balanites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 105 [n. n.]. [1778.
- parasitica** Calamopora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 201.
- parasiticus** Cataractes (L.), J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. I (1) June 1819, 101.—
- parasitica** Cellepora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 326. [Larus, 1758.
- parasitica** Ceriopora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 286.
- parasiticus** Chordodes, Creplin, N. Notiz. Geb. Nat. Heilk. (Weimar) III (11) July 1847, 161 [teste S. & H.].
- parasitica** Clepsine (Say), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 450.—Hirudo.
- parasiticum** Corydendrium (Cav.), P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI (2) 1844, 313.—Sertularia, L. 1767.
- parasitica** Cribrina (Couch), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 46.—Actinia.
- parasitica** Cryptangia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 178.—Lithodendron p—situm.
- “parasiticus** Dromius, Leach”; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1827, 25.
- parasitica** Epistylis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831, sign. c; Vorticella (plate, 1828).
- parasiticus** Falco, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. VII. 1805, 181 [= F. parasitus, Daud. 1800].
- parasiticus** Favosites (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 36.—Calamopora.
- parasitica** Halichondria (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 521.—Spongia.
- parasitica** Halispongia (Gr.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 495.—Spongia, Mont.
- [parasiticum** Halodactylus] (Flem.), P. J. van Beneden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII.
- parasitica** Hexona, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 104. [1845, 38.—Alcyonium.
- parasiticus** Hipponyx, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 38.
- parasitica** Hirudo, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 266; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 14.
- parasiticus** Hypostomus (Deg.), I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 69.—Acarus.
- parasiticus albiventer** Larus, L.; A. Edmonston, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. V (9) July 1821, 170.
- parasiticus albus** Larus, L.; A. Edmonston, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. V (9) July 1821, 170.
- parasiticus niger** Larus, L.; A. Edmonston, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. V (9) July 1821, 170.
- parasiticus** Lestris (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 273.—Larus, 1758.
- parasiticus** Lipotomus, C. L. Nitzsch, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612 [n. n.].
- parasiticum** Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zooph. (28, 29) 1848, 341.
- parasiticus** Lithodomus (Desl.), A. d’Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 312.—
- parasiticus** Lyctus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [n. n.]. [Modiola.
- parasiticus** Milvus (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 71.—Falco, ? Daud.
- parasiticus** Milvus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. I (4) Sept. 1830, 390. [1800.
- parasitica** Modiola, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VI. 1838, 228.
- parasiticum** Myzostomum, F. S. Leuckart, Vers. nat. Einth. Helminth. 1827, 24.
- parasiticus** Neuroterus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 340.
- parasitica** Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 177 [n. n.]; Infusionsthier. 1838, 426.
- parasiticus** Oceanus (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 381.—Larus, 1758.
- parasitica** Palmipora, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 18.
- parasitica** Patella, A. d’Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 481.
- parasitica** Pennaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 89.

- parasitica** Pontonia, P. Roux, Mém. Crust. Salicoq. 1831, 26.
- parasiticum** Siphonostoma, J. C. Zenker, De Gamm. pulicis, 1832, 19.
- parasitica** Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 114.
- parasiticum** Staurosoma, Will, Arch. f. Nat. X (1) 1844, 337.
- parasiticus** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 104 [*n. et f.*].
- parasiticus** Trichobius, P. Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, p. xlviii.
- parasiticum** Trombidium (Deg.), J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 48.—Acarus, 1778.
- parasitica** Vorticella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt., pl. iii, f. 10 g (1828).
- Parasitos** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Cr.
- parasitus** Alcyonium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) I (Suppl.) 1816, 109.
- parasita** Alepas, S. Rang, Man. Moll. 1829, 365.
- parasita** Anatifa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 641.
- parasita** Arctia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 183.—Phal. Bombyx, 1790.
- parasita** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 33 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- parasita** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 53 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- parasita** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 137.
- parasitum** Cardium, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 47 & 62.
- parasita** Chelifer, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 117.
- parasita** Chelonia (Esp.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. I.) 347, 1823.—Bombyx, Huebn.
- parasitus** Chordodes, F. C. H. Creplin, N. Notiz. Geb. Nat. Heilk. (Weimar), 3 R (55) III (11) 1847, 161 [*teste S. & H.*].
- parasita** Eyrepria (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 345.—
- parasita** Hirudo, J. F. P. Braun, Egelarten, 1805, 46. [Bombyx.
- parasitum** Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 313.
- parasita** Lonchophorus (Fab.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 218.—Rhynchaenus.
- parasita** Miltogramma, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 94.
- parasitus** Milvus (Daud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 21.—Falco, 1800.
- parasita** Ophiothrix, Müller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 184.
- parasita** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 487.—Curculio, 1792.
- parasita** Scopolia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- parasita** Stylaria, O. Schmidt, Notizen (Froriep) 3, III. 1847, 321. [1830, 270.
- parasita** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 370.
- parasitum** Trichosoma, J. A. Boisdual, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, II (—) 1835, 121.—Chelonia, God.
- parasitum** Trichosomum (Esp.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 487.—Bombyx, Huebn. 1790.
- parasita** Venerupis, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 246.
- Parasmilia** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 243.—Cor.
- Parasmilia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 467.—Cor.
- paraspistes** Caranx, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 136.
- Parastasia** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 204.—Col.
- Parastata** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 609.—Ar.
- parastatus** Hemiaster (Mort.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 35.—
- parastatus** Spatangus, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 294. [Spatangus.
- Parastichtis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 213.—Lep.
- Parastictus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Parastichtis, Huebn.
- parastictus** Passus, Imhoff, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 171.
- Parastrea** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 495.—Cor.
- parata** Ichneumon, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 68.
- Paratenetus** M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 116.—Col.
- Parathyris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 158.—Lep.
- Paratropes** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 117.—
- Paraxanthus** H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 18.—Cr. [Orth.

- parcedentata** Pupa, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 143.
- parcedentata** Pupa, Al. Braun, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 51. [[*n. n.*].]
- parcepunctatus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 199.
- parchappii** Chilina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 338.—Lymnoeus, 1835.
- parchappii** Lymnoeus, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 25.
- parchappii** Monocondylaea, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 38.
- parchappii** Paludestrina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 383.—Paludina, 1835.
- parchappii** Paludina, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 30.
- parchappii** Unio (Orb.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 212.—Monocondylaea.
- parcicornis** Aphidius, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 16.
- parcicornis** Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, no. 30.
- parcicornis** Elassus (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 86.—Aphidius.
- parcicornis** Ephedrus (Nees), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 347.—Aphidius.
- parcicosta** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 97.
- parcicipitus** Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 14, Mar. 1843.
- Parcoraeus** J. Brookes, Cat. Mus. Brookes (2) July 1828, 84.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- parcus** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 71.
- parcus** Anchylorhynchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 335.
- parcus** Cholus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 3.
- parcus** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 208.
- parcus** Gyrinus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 448.
- parcus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 104.
- parcus** Herpyllus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 461.
- parcus** Lordops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 183.
- parcus** Phytomomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 390.
- parcus** Polyclaeis, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 220.
- parca** Tubulipora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 19.
- pardalaria** Panthera, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 25.
- pardalaria** Panthera, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 305.
- pardaleocephalus** Julis (Halichoeres), P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 184 (Ichth. fauna Bali), 8.
- pardalinus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 355.
- pardalina** Chlorima, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- pardalina** Colombella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 295.
- pardalinus** Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 104.
- pardalinus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- pardalinus** Dermacenter, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 235.
- pardalina** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 88.
- pardalina** Myiodiocytes, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 315.—Sylvia, 1824.
- pardalinus** Myrmecoleon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 997.
- pardalina** Oxycera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 128.
- pardalina** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 429.
- pardalinus** Pristimerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 258.
- pardalina** Stratiomys, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 361.
- pardalina** Sylvia, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Dec. 1824, 179.
- pardalina** Sylvicola, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 22.
- pardalina** Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 342.
- pardalis** Acallopistus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 260.—Hoplo-
- pardalis** Ameris, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*]. [*paroxus*.]
- pardalis** Boa, Gundlach, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 359.
- pardalis** Bradypodium (Cuv.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 43.—Chamaeleo.
- pardale** Buccinum, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 207.
- pardalis** Bulimus (Fér.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 86.—Helix.
- pardalis** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 26.
- pardalis** Chamaeleo, Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 60.

- pardalis** Chironectes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 420.
pardalis Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 782.
pardalis Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 42.
pardalis Coccinella, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 596.
pardalis Dermestes, Billberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 90.
pardalis Diagramma, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 300.
pardalis Diophtroblepharis (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—Eremias.
pardalis Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 39.
pardalis Epilachna (Boisd.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 840.—Coccinella.
pardalis Eremias (Licht.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 312.—Lacerta.
pardalis Erotylus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 578.
pardalis Geochelone (Bell), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 122.—Testudo.
pardalis Helix (Cochlostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 52 [*n. et f.*].
pardalis Hoplopaxoxus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 152.
pardalis Hyla, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 10.
pardalis Lacerta, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1823, 90.
pardalis Lamia, E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 414.
pardalis Leopardus (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 42.—Felis, 1758.
pardalis Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 77.
pardalis Mesalina (Licht.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 43.—Lacerta.
pardalis Mitra, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volutacea (19) 1840, 105.
pardalis Monacanthus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 57.
pardalis Muraena, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 268.
pardalis Ophisurus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 90.
pardale Plastystoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 15.
pardalis Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen., Ap. 1845, 242.—Clavatula.
pardalis Rana, R. Harlan, Amer. J. Sci. X (1) Oct. 1825, 59.
pardalis Rhynchaenus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 85.
pardalis Scaphidium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 19.
pardalis Serranus, P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. II (9) Sept. 1848, 635.
pardalis Synbranchus, A. Valenciennes in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Poiss.) 1847, 11.
pardalis Testudo, T. Bell, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 420.
pardalis Tetraodon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 282.
Pardalisca H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 153.—Cr.
pardalotes Tanagra (Euphonia), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 7 July 1844, 31.
Pardalotus L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 31.—A.
pardalotus Dendrocopus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 117.
perdalodus (*sic*) Dicaeum, F. de Lafresnaye (*ex* Cuv. MS), Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 14.
pardalotus Nasica (Vieill.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 386.—
pardela Charadrius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 142. [Dendrocopus.
pardi Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 198.
Pardia A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 155.—Lep.
pardicolor Linsang (Hodgs.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 49.—Prionodon.
pardicolor Prionodon, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 909 [*n. n.*].
pardicator (*sic*) Prionodon, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (5) Ap. 1841, 57.
perdicator Viverra (Hodgs.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 366.—Prionodon
pardicolor.
Pardina J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 57.—M. [*typus* Felis pardina].
pardina Felis (Ok.), C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1824, 116.—Lynx.
pardina Genetta, I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 8.
pardinus Lynx (Oken), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 46.—Felis, Temm.
pardina Lynx (Temm.), Boitard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 425.—Felis.
pardina Viverra, I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 8.
pardinensis Felis, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, 202 (1828).

- pardoides** Felis, R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1844), 169.
- Pardosa** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 100.—Ar.
- pardus** Amerhinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 602.—Ameris.
- pardus** Ameris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 287.
- pardus antiquorum** Felis, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 165.
- pardus** Heilipus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 41.—Ameris.
- pardus** Palpares, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 375.
- pardus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 529.
- Pareas** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 181.—R.
- Paraeba** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 142.—Lep.
- paradesii** *v.* **paradesii**.
- parelii** Astropecten, Duben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 75.
- parella** Chionodes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 420.
- parella** Eudorea, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 175.
- parellinus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 651.
- parellina** Calaspidea, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 216.
- parellinus** Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 18.—Torymus.
- parellinus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 765.
- parellina** Colaspis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 160.
- parellina** Cyanoloxia, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Licht. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 502.
- parellina** Lema, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 74.
- parellinus** Rhynchites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 224.
- parellinus** Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 372.
- Parallipipedon** Megerle, Mag. nat. Fr. Berlin, 1811.—Moll.; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
- parens** Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 460.
- parensis** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 299.
- parenthesella** Macrochila (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena, 1761.
- parenthesellus** Ypsolophus (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 540.—Phal. Tin. 1761.
- parenthesis** Adonia (Melsh.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 40.—Coccinella.
- parenthesis** Coccinella, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 95.
- parenthesis** Hippodamia (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 238.—
- parentum** Calidea, A. White, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Nov. 1839, 542. [Coccinella.
- pareola** Chiroxiphia (L.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 235.—Pipra, 1766.
- pareolides** Pipra, Orbigny & La Fresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Aug. 1838, 165.
- [**pareto**→ (**Lorenzo Pareto**).]
- paretii** Doris, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 102.
- pareti** Hemithyris, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 177.
- paretti** Lanceola, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 554.
- pareti** Lutraria, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 138; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 210.
- paretti** Nereidonta, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 476.
- paretti** Nereiphylla, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 466.
- paretii** Pelagella (Ver.), J. E. Gray, Figs Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 105.—Doris.
- paretti** Pileopsis, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 128.
- pareti** Spatangus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 7.
- pareti** Squalius, Bonaparte, Atti 3 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 364; F. Ital. III. (Introd.) 10
- pareva** Aluteres, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 106. [(1841).
- Parexus** J. L. R. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 194 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. F. V.
- pareyssi** *v.* **parreyssi**. [G. R., 120 (1845).—P.
- pargai** Posidonomya, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 170.
- pargus** Mesopriion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 473.
- pargusia** Gobio, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 307.
- parhelia** Peritricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 614.

- pari** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 87.
- pari** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 77 [*n. n.*].
- pari** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 349.—Alyselm. 1800.
- pari** Ixodes, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 399.
- pari** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 337.—Docophorus.
- pari** Ricinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 111.—Pediculus, 1758.
- pari-digitatum** Argozoum, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 187.
- paria** Centrophthalmus, H. M. Schmidt, Beytr. Mon. Pselaphen, 1838, 8.
- paria** Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 513.
- parialis** Asopia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.—Tortrix pariana, 1796.
- pariana** Choreutis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 373.—Phalaena, 1761.
- pariana** Hemerophila, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
- pariana** Simaethis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1761.
- pariana** Xylopora (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 458.—Phal. Tortrix, 1761.
- Parias** J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 11.—R.
- parias** Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 282.
- Pariboea** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 178.—Cr.
- Parides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.—Lep.
- paridion** Papilio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 44.
- parietalis** Coluber, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 186; & London ed. I. 1823,
- parietalis** Thalamia, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 35. [338.]
- parietariae** Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 103.
- parietina** Acinia (L.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 76.—Musca, 1758.
- [parietina** Anthophora] (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 255.—Apis, ? Fourc. 1785.
- parietina** Ensina (L.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 473.—Musca, 1758.
- parietinum** Erythraeus (Herm.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 118.—Trombidium.
- parietina** Lasius (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 237.—Megilla.
- parietina** Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 329.—Apis, 1793.
- parietina** Osmia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (55) July 1828, no. 222.
- parietinus** Podalirius (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 126.—Apis, 1793.
- parietina** Tephritis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 319.—Musca, 1758.
- parietinum** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 37. [Musca, 1758.]
- parietina** Trypeta (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 334.—
- parietum** Merodon, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 360.
- parietum** Nectarinia (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 99.—Certhia, 1790.
- parietum** Odynerus (L.), C. Wesmael, Mon. Odyn. Belg. 1833, 16.—Vespa, 1758.
- parila** Tautoga, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (205) Nov. 12, 1850, 70.
- pariella** Haemylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 178.
- parilis** Autographa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 251.—Noctua.
- parilis** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Ap. 1842, 239.
- parilis** Dentellaria (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 34.—Helix.
- parilis** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (1) Oct. 1832, 18.
- parilis** Helix (*ex Fér.*), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 23.
- parilis** Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 37
- parilis** Loripes, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (15) May 1848, 432. [[*n. et f.*].
- parilis** Mactra, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 42.
- parilis** Malachius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 80.
- parilis** Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 45. [[*n. et f.*].
- parilis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 90 (Fernaldo judice 1808)
- parilis** Nucula, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 131.
- parilis** Ophisurus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 105.

- parilis** Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 306.
- parinus** Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust. (33) 1844, 6.
- parina** Taenia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 598.
- Pariocela** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—R.
- pariolida** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- Pariopeltis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
- paris** Achillides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 85.—Papilio, 1758.
- paris** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (2) May 1838, 25.
- paris** Cerambyx, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 167.
- paris** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 131.
- paris** Prionopeltis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 122.
- paris** Thoas, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (26) 1833, pl. 121.
- parisatis** Apatura, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
- parisatis** Satyrus, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 52. [305.]
- pariseti** Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 552.
- parishii** Anodon, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 57.
- parisia** Papilio, Lepeletier de S. F., Faune Française (3 & 4) Lepidopt. 1821, 36.
- parisiana** Leptogramma, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (1) c. Aug. 1845, 142.
- parisiella** Lithocolletis, Richter, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1848 (1849), 106.
- parisiensis** Adapis, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 528.
- parisiensis** Alveolites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 166.
- parisiensis** Amina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 630.
- parisiense** Anthracotherium (Cuv.), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Palaeother. 1846, 171.—Chaeropotamus.
- parisiensis** Aspidonectes (Myr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 111.—Trionyx.
- parisiensis** Beloptera (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 166.—Sepia.
- parisiensis** Canis, Laurillard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 568.
- parisiensis** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 387.
- parisiensis** Chaeropotamus, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 528.
- parisiensis** Clavulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 268.
- parisiensis** Cliona, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 410.
- parisiensis** Coati, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Subursus, 1841, 120.
- parisiensis** Crania, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1819, 313.
- parisiensis** Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 423.
- parisiensis** Crepidula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 28 (D*).
- parisiensis** Criopus (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 377.—Crania, Defr.
- parisiensis** Crocodilus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 121.
- parisiensis** Dentalium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 372.
- parisiensis** Deshayesia, V. Raulin, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 111.
- parisiensis** Didelphis, Cuvier; F. Holl, Handb. Petref. 1831, 26 [*teste* G. G. S.].
- parisiensis** Didelphis, Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, XIV. 1849 (1850), 83 [*teste* G. G. Simpson].
- parisiensis** Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 33.
- parisiensis** Erycina, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 334.
- parisiensis** Eschara, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 112.
- parisiensis** Fasciolaria (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 417.—
- parisiensis** Fissurella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 371. [Turbinella.
- parisiensis** Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 277 [*n. n.*].
- parisiensis** Holaraea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 259.—Alveolites.
- parisiensis** Holaraea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 405.—Porites, *i.e.* Alveolites.
- parisiensis** Hyaenodon, Laurillard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. VI. 1845, 768.
- parisiensis** Isocardia, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 189.
- parisiensis** Lepisma, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 351.
- parisiensis** Lobophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 155.
- parisiensis** Lobopsammia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 106.—Lobophyllia.

- parisiense** Lophiodon, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 54.
- parisiensis** Marginaria, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 111.
- parisiensis** Mitra, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 470 (Nnn*).
- parisiensis** Monodonta, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 248.
- parisiensis** Myoxus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 81.
- parisiensis** Nasua, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Subursus, 1841, 55.
- parisiensis** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 344.
- parisiensis** Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- parisiensis** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 392.
- parisiensis** Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 349.
- parisiensis** Phorus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 346.
- parisiensis** Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 74.
- parisiensis** Pterodon, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Subursus, 1841, 121.
- parisiensis** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301 [*n. n.*].
- parisiensis** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 271.
- parisiensis** Scaphander, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 321.
- parisiensis** Scatophaga (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 394.—Amina.
- parisiensis** Sepia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (26) Feb. 1826, 157.
- parisiensis** Siderastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 143.
- parisiensis** Solecurtus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1846, pl. 644 [*n. et f.*].
- parisiensis** Solecurtus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 375.—Solen.
- parisiensis** Solen, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 231.
- parisiensis** Solen (Solecurtus), Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, VI. 1835, 63.
- parisiense** Taxotherium, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Subursus, 1841, 70.
- parisiensis** Terebratella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 259.
- parisiensis** Tiphis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 364.
- parisiensis** Trionyx, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 49.
- parisiensis** Trionyx, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 101.
- parisiensis** Trochus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 414.—Mono-
- parisiensis** Turbinella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 496. [donta.
- parisiensis** Turbo (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1323.—Monodonta.
- parisiensis** Urellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 775.
- parisiensis** Xylocoris, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 264.
- parisinus** Anax, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 185.
- parisinus** Crabro, Kittel, Isis (Oken), 1828, 925.
- parisina** Perla, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 450.
- Parisoma** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*f.e.* Feb. 1832], 490.—A.
- parisorum** Icterus, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 110; N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 404.
- parisorum** Xanthornus (Bonap.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 15.—Icterus.
- Paristernia** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Oct. 1841, 124.
- paritura** Achatina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 196.
- parius** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 235, Jan. 1844.
- paria** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 334, Jan. 1846.
- Parix** J. Gisl, Nat. Thier. 1848, 134; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 440.—Col.
- parkeri** Silurus, T. S. Traill, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VI. Jan. 1832, 380.
- parkinsoni** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1821, 1.
- parkinsonii** Anabacia, Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 71.
- parkinsonii** Apiocrinites (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (3) 1836, 261.—Encrinites.
- parkinsoni** Baculita, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 250.
- parkinsoni** Cardium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 105.
- parkinsoni** Cidaris, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 478.
- parkinsoni** Clionites, J. Morris in Mantell, Pict. Atlas, 1850, 99.
- parkinsinii** Crenatula, H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Konch. 1824, 52.
- parkinsonii** Cryptonymus, E. Eichwald, Geogn. Zool. Ingrida, 1825, 51.

- parkinsonii** Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 33.
- parkinsonii** Encrinetes, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 332.
- parkinsonii** Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (15) [1843], 61.
- parkinsoni** Goniaster (Goniodiscus), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848,
- parkinsoni** Hamites (Fl.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 181.—Baculita. [472.]
- parkinsonii** Harpax, H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Konch. 1824, 52.
- parkinsoni** Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 687.—Trigonia.
- parkinsoni** Melanopsis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 123.
- parkinsoni** Nautilus, F. E. Edwards, Eoc. Moll. (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 49.
- parkinsonii** Placosmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Oct. 1848, 235.
- parkinsonii** Planites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 89.—Ammonites.
- parkinsoni** Rostellaria, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 72.
- parkinsoni** Schizaster (Defr.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847,
- parkinsoni** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 329. [22.—Spatangus.
- parkinsoni** Spatangus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 96.
- parkinsonii** Trigonia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 26.
- parkinsoni** Tripneustes, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 364.
- parkinsoni** Turbo, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 26.
- parkinsonii** Voluta, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 175.
- parkinsoniana** Paradisea, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIV. 1803, pl. 577.
- parkinsoniana** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 99.
- parkinsonis** Chenendopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 131.
- Parkinsonius** J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 8.—A. [vide Sherborn, Index Anim. I. 1902, 719].
- parckinsonia** Arctoe, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 362.
- parkinsonia** Septa, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 14.
- parkmani** Troglodytes, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 310.
- parlatoris** Anatina, P. Calcar, L'Occhio, anno V, no. 143; Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 10.
- parlatoris** Helix, Bivona, L'Occhio, 15 Magg. 1839; R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 107.
- parlatoris** Helix, Bivona in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1842, 2.
- parma** Echinodiscus (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 199.—Scutella.
- parma** Haliotis, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 268.
- parma** Halmaturus, J. E. Gray in Grey, Austral., App. 2, 1841, 403 [teste O.T.].
- parma** Macropus (Halmaturus), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846, 149.
- parma** Scutella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 11.
- Parmacella** G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (30) Feb. 1805, 442.—G.
- Parmacellus** A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, Jan. 1821, 25.—G.
- Parmaphora** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 700.—G.
- Parmaphorus** *err. pro* Parmophorus, Blainville; Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1817 (Feb.), 28.
- parmatana** Astatia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 377.—Tortrix.
- parmatana** Paedisca (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 199.—Tortrix.
- parmatana** Thirates (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 233.—Tortrix.
- parmatana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 40 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18)
- parmatus** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [n.n.]. [[n. et f.].
- parmata** Feronia (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 49.—Carabus.
- parmatus** Mugil, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1076.
- parmatus** Olisthopus (Melsh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 181.—Carabus.
- parmatus** Olisthopus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 424.—Feronia, 1825.
- parmeliella** Coleophora, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Émul. Doubs, Vol. III., Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850,
- Parmena** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108.—Col. [55.]
- Parmena** A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Moreé (Ins.) 1832, 260.—Col.
- Parmena** J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Meg. in Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 98.—Col.
- parmenides** Hesperia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 740.—Papilio, 1781.
- parmenio** Papilio Satyrus, I. Boeber, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 306.

- parmense** Chrysotoxum, C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 198.
- parmocassis** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 57.
- parmophoidea** Emarginula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III
- Parmophora** Desh.; *sic* Hermannsen, *sed* Parmaphora *est*. [(1834), 325.
- Parmophorus** H. M. D. de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1817 (Feb.), 27.—M.
- Parmophorus** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 701.—G. [Parmaphora, p. 700].
- Parmula** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1825, 589.—G.
- Parmula** L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 490.—Hem.
- parmula** Discoloma, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 292.
- parmula** Helix (Brod.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 36.—Helix Carocolla.
- parmula** Helix (Carocolla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 38.
- parmula** Orbitolites, L. Rütimeyer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850, 117.
- parmula** Orbitulites, L. Rütimeyer, 33 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1848, 29 [*n. n.*].
- parmularia** Ophiocoma, Jas. Smith, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2936 & App., p. cx.
- parmulata** Orbicella (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 43.—Orbicula.
- parmulata** Orbicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 Distr.) 1843, no. 2, f. 4
- parmus** Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 33, 1841, tab. 8.
- parmys** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 71.
- Parnalius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 128.—Lep. [*n. n.*; = Thais, Fab.].
- Parnassides** J. Huebner; *err.* Agassiz; *plur.* Parnassis *est*, *q. v.*
- Parnassis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 90.—Lep.
- Parnassius** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 185.—Lep.
- parnellii** Phyllodia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (123) Oct. 1843, 50.
- parnensis** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 344.
- Paroaria** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 206.—A.
- Parodon** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 50.—P.
- Paroedma** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 187.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Paroides** C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 468.—A.
- paroliniana** Achatina, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 320.
- parolinianus** Bulimus (W. & B.), A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839,
- Paromalus** W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 167.—Col. [73.—Achatina.
- paron** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 450.
- paron** Odontomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 536.
- Paropia** E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 181.—Hem.
- paropseides** Planorbis, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 27.
- Paropsis** A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 596.—Col.
- Paropsis** L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1841), 65.—P.
- Paropus** Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lep. 1823, 50.—Col.
- Paropus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Ar.
- paropus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 455.
- Parosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Parisoma, Swains.
- Parotia** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 35.—A.
- paroticus** Harpurus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 183.
- Parotis** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 30.—Lep.
- parr** Salmo, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 421.
- parra** Diabasis, A. G. Desmarest, Prém. Décade Ichth. [Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, II.] 1823,
- parra** Mastigophorus, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (1) Ap. 1832. [30.
- parra** Orthis, *err. pro* plana; Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 38.
- parraca** Penelope, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 48 [*n. n.*].
- parracena** Terebratulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 308.
- parrae** Albula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 339.
- parrae** Brama, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 100.
- parrae** Chaetodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 235.
- parrae** Clypeaster, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 64.
- parrae** Diabasis, *vide* parra.
- parrae** Galeichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 33.
- parrae** Ibacus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 288.

- Parragua** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 77.—A. [*? usu gen.*].
- parraiana** Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 146.
- parraiana** Pupa, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 181.
- Parrakoua** Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.* [189.—Penelope.
- parrakoua** Ortalida (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819,
- parrakua** Ortalida (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, VI. 1829, 440.—Phasianus parragua, 1790.
- parrakoua** Penelope, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 85.
- parragua** Penelope (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXVI. 1819, 340.—Phasianus parraka, 1788.
- parrasias** Copris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [*n. n.*].
- [**parreyss**→; Parreyss *pseudonym.* Josef Mann, Vindob. erat, *vide* Zeller, Linn. Ent. VII. 1852, 348].
- pareyssei** Amphicoma, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 183.
- parreyssi** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 86.
- parreyssii** Carabus, Kollar in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 72.
- parreyssii** Cephus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 116.
- parreyssii** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 17.
- parreyssi** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 109.
- parreyssi** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 62.
- parreyssii** Elaphe, J. Wagler (*ex* Fitz. MS), Descr. Icon. Amph. (3) 1832, pl. 27.
- parreysii** Elater, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (9) 1829, 285; II (2) 1830, 154.
- parreyssii** Helix, Fitzinger in Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr., Moll. II (1 & 2) 1838, 1.
- parreyssi** Hydroporus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 14 [*n. n.*].
- parreyssi** Mastax, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 84.
- parreyssii** Melania, Megerle in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 176.
- parreyssii** Nebria, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 747.
- parreyssii** Neritina, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 60.
- parreissii** Opatrum, Stenz in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIX. 1849, 50.
- parreyssii** Paludina, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 227.
- parreyssii** Plinthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 328.
- parreyssii** Poronia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 73.
- parreyssii** Pupa, Frivaldsky in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 311.
- parreyssi** Unio, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 81.
- parreyssiana** Argyroptera, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 415.
- parreyssiana** Tortrix, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (75) 1845, 116.
- Parrhasius** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 79.—Lep.
- parrhasius** Lycaena (Fab.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 86.—Hesperia, 1793.
- parrhasius** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793.
- parrhasius** Polyommatus (Don.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 657.—[Papilio.
- parrianus** *v.* parryanus.
- parricida** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 490.
- parrii** *v.* parryi.
- parryae** Teinopalpus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (2) 1843, 131.
- parryana** Argyrotosa, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxxv.
- parrianus** Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (2) Sept. 1847, 29.
- parryii** Arctomys, J. Richardson, App. Parry's Voy. 1821–23, 1825, 316.
- parryi** Arctomys, Rich.; *varr.* erythrogluteia & phaeognatha (161); J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829.
- parrii** Catenipora, C. Koenig in App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccli.
- parrii** Cheirotonus, J. E. Gray, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, 59.
- parryi** Cicindela, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 1.
- parryi** Cladognathus (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 367.—Hexarthrus.
- parrii** Ctenophora, W. Kirby, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxviii.

- parryi** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 750.
- parryi** Halmaturus (Benn.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 583.—
Macropus & *var. pallida*.
- parryi** Halysites (Kön.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 566.—Catenipora.
- parryi** Hexarthrius, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1842, 127.
- parryi** Lamia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 365.
- parryi** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (104) Sept. 1845, 208.
- parryi** Macropus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (24) Ap. 1835, 151.
- parrii** Ophidium, J. C. Ross in Parry, 3rd Voy. N. W. Passage, 1826, App., p. 109.
- parryii** Sperophilus (Rich.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 244.—Arctomys.
- parryi** Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 318.
- parryi** Tetralobus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 74.
- "Pars Lath., Cuv." *errore in* R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 499.—A.
- parschlugiana** Melolonthites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 72.
- parsevalii** Cellepora, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 238;
persevalii (errore) in ed. 2 (8vo) XXIII., 64 (1828).
- parsia** Mugil, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 215.
- parsimon** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 683.—
- parsodes** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 45. [Papilio, 1775.]
- parsonii** Chamaeleo, Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 60.
- parsonii** Chameleon, T. Cocteau in Dict. pittoresque H. N. I (76) 1834, 603; N. Dict. class.
H. N., ed. 2, V. May 1844, 474.
- parsonsii** Phoca, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 414.
- parthaon** Papilio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 46.
- Parthena** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 112.—G. [Dipt.]
- Parthenia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 231.—
- Parthenia** R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 39.—G.
- parthenias** Agrion (Burm.), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 137.—Calopteryx.
- parthenias** Agrion (Calopteryx) (Burm.), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 176.
- parthenias** Archiearis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 280.—Phalaena,
1761.
- parthenias** Brephos (L.), J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Phalaena, 1761.
- parthenias** Calopteryx, Charpentier in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 828.
- parthenias** Hemigeometra (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 269.—Phal.
Noctua, 1761.
- parthenice** Callimorpha, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 303.
- Parthenie** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 65.—Ar.
- parthenie** Argynnis (Borkh.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 284.—Papilio,
? Bergstr. 1780.
- parthenie** Melitaea (Borkh.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 14.—Papilio,
? Bergstr. 1780.
- parthenie** Melitaea (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 78.—Papilio,
- parthenii** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 190. [? Bergstr. 1780.]
- parthenius** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 135 [=parthenias, L.].
- Parthenopa** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 130.—M.
- Parthenope** A. Scacchi, Oss. Zool. I. Feb. 1833, 8 & 19.—L.
- parthenope** Aeshna (Anax), E. De S. Longchamps, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 389.
- parthenope** Agrion, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 45.
- parthenope** Anax, de Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 119.—Aeschna, 1839.
- parthenopeia** Doris, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 21.
- parthenopeia** Erpobdella, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 107.
- parthenopeia** Lysidice, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 98.
- parthenopeia** Nereis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 175.
- parthenopeia** Peronia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 13.
- parthenopeia** Thetis, S. Macri, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II (2) 1825, 168.
- parthenopensis** Pelagia, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 54; (Roret's Suite
à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 392.
- partenopea** Peronia, S. della Chiaje, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXIII. 1844, 212.

- parthenopaeum** Phyllosoma, A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 76.
- parthenopaea** Tellina, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 86.
- Parthenopia** J. F. J. Kosse, De Pteropod. 1813, 10.—Moll.
- parthenopus** Murex, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 122.
- Parthenos** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 38.—Lep.
- Parthenos** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. 1818, 38.—Lep.
- Parthenos** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 278.—Lep.
- parthenos** Arctia, T. W. Harris in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 390.
- Parthenus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Parthenos, Huebn.
- partiarius** Acupalpus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 434.—Trechus, 1825.
- partiarius** Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 236.
- partiarius** Trechus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 90.
- particeps** Necrophorus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
- particollis** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 810. [1844, 139.
- particolor** Conus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. U 5.
- particolor** Mya, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 56.
- partioti** Cyclostoma, Moquin-T. in L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 21 [*n. n.*].
- partioti** Cyclostoma (Pomatias), Moquin-T. in A. Saint-Simon, Misc. Malac. I. 1848, 36.
- partioti** Pupa, Moquin-T. in A. Saint-Simon, Misc. Malac. I. 1848, 28.
- partitaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 72 (Fernaldo iudice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- partitaria** Phasiane (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 160.—Geometra.
- partitella** Apista, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 248.
- partialis** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 376.
- partitorius** Ichneumon, Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 41.
- partita** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 160.
- partita** Coelophora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 395.
- partita** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 46.
- partitus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 481.
- partita** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 315.—Antho-
- partita** Monas, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 168. [myia, 1826.
- partita** Mutilla, F. Klug in J. W. W. Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 91.
- partitus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 176.
- partita** Neuria, E. Newman, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 221.
- partita** Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 409.
- partitus** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxii.
- partita** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 298.
- partita** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 330, Jan. 1846.
- partschii** Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 109.
- partschii** Bibio, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 216.
- partschii** Bronteus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 60.
- partschii** Caprina, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 109.
- partschii** Cardita, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 188.
- partschii** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 92.
- partschii** Cervus, J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (5) 1839, 105.
- partschii** Coluber, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 57 [*n. n.*].
- partschii** Congeria, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 129.
- partschii** Conocardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 80.—
Lunulocardium.
- partschi** Cristellaria, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 52 [*n. n.*].
- partschi** Crystallaria, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
(2) III (2) 1847, 13.
- partschii** Cybium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 25.
- partschii** Diastopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 52.
- partschii** Goniacanthus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 18.
- partschii** Isocardia, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 260.
- partschii** Lates, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 194 [*n. n.*].

- partschii** Linnaeus, C. T. Menke (*ex* Fitzinger MS), Syn. Méth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 38.
- partschii** Lunulacardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 70.
- partschii** Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 186.
- partschii** Ophthalmophis, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Coluber, 1826. [Melania.
- partschii** Phasianella (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 194.—
- partschi** Pleurotoma, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 291.
- partschii** Pleurotoma, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Pleurotomes, pl. ii.
- partschii** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 293.
- partschii** Textularia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 39.
- partschii** Textularia, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 148.
- partschii** Trionyx, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 128 [*n. n.*].
- partschii** Tritonium, M. Hoernes, Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 18 [*n. n.*].
- partschiana** Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 153.
- Partula** Férussac, Journ. de Physique, XCII. June 1821, 460.—G.
- Partula** A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 23.—G.
- partuloides** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 181.
- Partulus** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 57.—G.
- partula** Pappa, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 251.
- partumeia** Cyclas, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1822, 380. [puru.
- paru** Pelikocheilus (Spix), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 54.—Stenostoma
- paru** Pomacanthus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 518.—Chaetodon, 1787.
- parugua** Psittacodis, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 574.
- parujas** Epiclerus (Walk.), A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 296.—
- Parula** C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 20.—A. [Entedon, ? MS.
- Parulus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 219.—A.
- Parulus** Spix, Avium Sp. nov. I. 1824, 85.—A.
- parulus** Culicivora (Kittl.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 57.—Muscicapa.
- parulus** Euscarthmus (Kittl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 251.—Muscicapa.
- parulus** Muscicapa, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (2) June 1830, 190.
- parulus** Serpophaga (Kittl.), J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 49.—Muscicapa.
- parumcincta** Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 12. [July 1837, 37.
- parumcincta** Helix, Parreyss in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6)
- parumoculatus** Hydrochus, T. J. Bold, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (4) 1849, 279 [*n. n.*].
- parum-punctatum** Agonum (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus, 1792.
- parumpunctatus** Anchomenus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 111.—Carabus, 1792.
- parumpunctatus** Ateuchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 98 [*n. n.*].
- parumpunctatus** Ateuchus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. a.
- parumpunctata** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. c.
- parumpunctata** Chrysomela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 116 [*n. n.*].
- parumpunctatus** Ctenonychus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 151. [1844, 143.
- parumpunctata** Dicerca, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec.
- parumpunctatus** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 342.—Pterostichus, 1821.
- parumpunctatus** Gyrohypnus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 102.—Staph.
- parum-punctatus** Harpalus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 158.—Carabus,
- parum-punctatus** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*]. [1792.
- parumpunctatus** Heteronychus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 95.
- parumpunctatus** Leptacinus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 335.—Staphylinus.
- parumpunctata** Locusta (Phaneroptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 192.

- parumpunctata** Phaneroptera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 418.
- parumpunctatus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 499.
- parumpunctatus** Pterostichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 189.
- parumpunctata** Rhipidia, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1826 (1827), 24 [*n. n.*].
- parumpunctatus** Rhopalus, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 53.
- parumpunctatus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 104.—Harpalus, 1821.
- parumpunctatus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et. Sp. Curc. IV (2)
- parum-punctatus** Staphylinus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 481. [1838, 931.
- parunculus** Leda (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 164.—Nucula.
- parunculus** Nucula, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 261.
- parus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 48.
- parus** Mniotilta (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.
- parus** Muscicapa, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI (1109) 1818, 262.
- parus** Rhimamphus (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus gen. Avium, I. 1850, 311.—Sylvia.
- parus** Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. V. 1812, 114.
- parus** Sylvicola (Wils.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Birds) 1844, 103.—Sylvia.
- parva** *v.* **parvus**.
- parvella** Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 383.
- parvicaudatus** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 554.
- parviceps** Druida, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 484.—Fenusa, 1837.
- parviceps** Elater, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 280; & App. 1817,
- parviceps** Equula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 87. [1833.
- parviceps** Fenusa, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 261.
- parviceps** Tituboea, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 148.
- parvicirra** Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 185. [Alecto, 1841.
- parvicirra** Comatula (Alecto), J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 260.—
- parvicollis** Blaps, Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 160.
- parvicollis** Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 62.
- parvicollis** Dasytes, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 248.
- parvicollis** Eleodes, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 11.
- parvicollis** Graphipterus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4)
- parvicollis** Meloe, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [*n. n.*]. [1843, 715.
- parvicollis** Otiorynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 576.
- parvicollis** Panagaeus, Laferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 393.
- parvicornis** Anthocoris, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 263.
- parvicornis** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1600.
- parvicornis** Blennius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 257.
- parvicornis** Lonchaea, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 307.
- parvicornis** Ptilocera (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 234.—
- parvicornis** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 23. [Tachina.
- parvicornis** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 282.
- parvicristatus** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 156.
- parvicristatus** Eupsychortyx, J. Gould, Mon. Odontophor. (2) 1846, pl. 12.—Ortyx, 1843.
- parvicristatus** Ortyx, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 106.
- parvidactyla** Alucita, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 480.
- parvidens** Myripristis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 173.
- parvidens** Pholis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 277.
- parvidentata** Beris, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 344.
- parvidentata** Ptyobranchus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844,
- parvidentatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 146. [202.
- parvifrons** Gallinula, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Aug. 1844, 121.
- parvifrons** Herbstia, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 107.
- parvilamellatus** Dolichopus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826–7, 1827, 1828, 278.

- parvilamnis** Simia, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 91.
- parvimanus** Rhombus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832,
- parvimentatus** Arius, Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, Pisces, pl. 16 (? 1835-44). [168.]
- parviocellatella** Anacamopsis, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Émul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 40.
- parvipalpe** Argus (Wider), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 349.—Theridion.
- parvipalpe** Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 221.
- parvipennis** Gryllotalpa, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.]
- parvipennis** Tetrax, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 152. [1838], 309.
- parvipipes** Iulus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 268.
- parvipinnis** Ancylogodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 84.
- parvipinnis** Atherina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 446.
- parvirostris** Anas, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXV. 1841, 43.
- parvirostris** Campephaga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Graucalus.
- parvirostris** Chalcites, Burton (*ex* Gould MS), Cat. Coll. Mam. Birds Fort Pitt Chatham, 1838, 34 [*n. n. teste* Iredale].
- parvirostris** Coracina (Gould), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 62.—
- parvirostris** Crypturus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 197. [Graucalus.]
- parvirostris** Cyrena, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 115.
- parvirostris** Graucalus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.
- parvirostris** Macropus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 39.
- parvirostris** Fusus, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 48.
- parvirostris** Oreocincla, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (60) Dec. 1838, 136.
- parvirostris** Procellaria, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U.S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 298.
- parvirostris** Pyrocephalus, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 44.
- parvirostris** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 43.
- parvirostris** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 339.
- parvirostris** Tinamus, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 427.
- parvirostris** Tringa, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U.S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 235.
- parvirostris** Trochilus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 18.
- parvirostrum** Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 185.
- parvispira** Rotalia, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 388.
- parvissima** Physa, de Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 284.
- parvistella** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 244.
- parvistella** Goniastrea (Dana), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 163.—Astraea.
- parvitentaculata** Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,
- parvituberculatus** Echinus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 209. [165.]
- parviventre** Monalonia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (4) Sept. 1850, 168.
- parviventris** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. II. 1829, 746.
- parvulana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 80.
- parvularia** Emmiltis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 309.
- parvulus** Abraeus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, 232.
- parvulus** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1833, 349.
- parvula** Acmaea (S. Woodw.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 7.—Patella.
- parvulum** Acteonina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 353.—Buccinum.
- parvulus** Aegidium, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (100) June 1845, 440.
- parvulus** Agabus (Boisd.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 324.—Colymbetes.
- parvula** Agra, A. Percheron, Dict. pittoresque H. N. I (8) Nov. 1833, 63; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, I. Mar. 1844, 248.
- parvula** Alecto, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 320.
- parvula** Aleochara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
- parvula** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 143.
- parvula** Altica, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- parvula** Amara, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 6 [*n. n.*].

- parvula** Ampullaria, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 142.
- parvulus** Ampyx, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 350.
- parvula** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 72.—Melitta.
- parvula** Andrena (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 231.—Megilla.
- parvula** Anisotoma, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 466.
- parvula** Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 247.
- parvulus** Anous, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 104.
- parvulum** Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 403.
- parvula** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 200.—Musca.
- parvulus** Antrostomus (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 61.—Caprimulgus.
- parvula** Arca (Ziet.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 148.—Cucullaea.
- parvula** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1604.—Musca.
- parvulus** Arkys, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 384.
- parvula** Ascaris, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 45.
- parvulus** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 341.
- parvula** Astarte, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 249 [n. n.].
- parvulus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 66.—Copriss, 1798.
- parvula** Auricella, W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 215.
- parvulus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 701.
- parvula** Barybaena, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 97.
- parvulus** Batrachostomus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850,
- parvulum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 57.—Tachys, 1821. [57.
- parvulus** Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 775.
- parvula** Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb.
- parvulus** Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 352. [1831, 498.
- parvulus** Bomolochus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 135.
- parvulus** Brachinus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 713.
- parvulus** Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 169.—
- parvulus** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 55. [Curculio, 1792.
- parvulus** Bruchus, Steven; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104.
- parvulum** Buccinum, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 123.
- parvulum** Buccinum, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 139.
- parvulum** Buccinum, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [n. n.].
- parvulum** Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 64.
- parvulus** Bulimus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 38.
- parvula** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 590.
- parvula** Calymene, H. E. Beyrich (*ex* Barrande MS), Untersuchung Trilobiten, 1846, 25.
- parvula** Calymene, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 27.
- parvula** Calyptraea, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [n. n.].
- parvula** Calyptraea, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 139.
- parvulus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 489.
- parvulus** Caprimulgus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 22.
- parvula** Cardita, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 187.
- parvulus** Catopterus, W. C. Redfield, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (1) July 1841, 28.
- parvulus** Catopygus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 4.
- parvulus** Catopygus, L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. May 1847, 158.
- parvula** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 277.
- parvulum** Cerithium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (29) 1832, 277.
- parvulum** Cerithium, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) *ineunte* 1844, 493.
- parvula** Chalcis, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 32.
- parvula** Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 176.
- parvula** Chrysomela, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 213.
- parvula** Chrysomela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [n. n.].

- parvula** Cicada, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 333. [*n. n.*].
- parvula** Cicindela, Dejean in Lacordaire, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] 1833, 57
- parvula** Clausilia, Studer in Gaertner, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 302; Verz. Wetterau. Konch. 1813, 22.
- parvula** Clausilia (Fér.), C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (8) 1827, 53.—Helix.
- parvula** Clubiona, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (18) Dec. 1833,
- parvula** Clubiona, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 205. [437.]
- parvula** Clupea, S. L. Mitchill, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 21.
- parvula** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 15.
- parvulus** Codrus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 360.
- parvulus** Coelinius, Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 301.
- parvula** Coelopa, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 167.
- parvulus** Coilodes, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (3) Mar. 1846, 165.
- parvula** Colluricincla, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 62.
- parvula** Collyris, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 17.
- parvula** Colpa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 548.
- parvulus** Colymbetes, Eschscholtz in Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe" (Ent.) II. 1835, 50.
- parvulus** Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 106.
- parvulus** Coreus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 23.
- parvula** Corticaria (Dahl), C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 54.—Latridius.
- parvulus** Crabro, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 181, 1841, tab. 13.
- parvula** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 468.
- parvulus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 459.
- parvulus** Ctenodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 124 (1845).
- parvula** Cucullaea, G. v. Muenster in C. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (10) 1833, 75.
- parvula** Cypha, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 188.
- parvulus** Cyphodeirus, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 67.
- parvula** Cypraea, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 24.
- parvula** Cypricardia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 97.
- parvula** Cyprina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 51.—Venus.
- parvula** Cytherea, J. Hall in Frémont, Exped. Rocky Mts. etc. [U. S. Senate, 1845,
- parvula** Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 32. [no. 166], 308.
- parvula** Diapria, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 324.
- parvula** Diphucephala, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 223.
- parvula** Diplodonta (Muenst.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 139.—Lucina.
- parvulus** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 555.
- parvula** Donax, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 146.
- parvulus** Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 219.
- parvulus** Dromaius, J. Gould, Penny Cyclop. XXIII. 1842, 145.
- parvulus** Drymomys, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 179.
- parvulus** Dysaster, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) V. 1850, 67.
- parvula** Dysdera, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. July 1820, 115.
- parvulus** Dysodius, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (3) Sept. 1850, 139.
- parvulus** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 98. [1838].
- parvulus** Eopsaltria, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 2,
- parvula** Epuraea, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 270 [*n. n.*].
- parvula** Epuraea, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 222 [*n. n.*].
- parvula** Eulima, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 419.
- parvulus** Euplectus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 108.
- parvula** Exogyra, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 320 [*n. n.*];
- ibid.* V (1) 1842, 16 & 17.
- parvula** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 410.
- parvulus** Falciger, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].

- parvulus** Falco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 46 [*n. n.*].
- parvula** Fasciolaria, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 165 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 270.
- parvula** Fasciolaria, Beyrich, Arch. f. Min. XXII. 1848, 16.
- parvula** Feronia, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 236.
- parvula** Formica, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 196.
- parvula** Galeruca, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 71 [*n. n.*].
- parvula** Geospiza, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 6.
- parvula** Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) i, 1842, 21. [1799.
- parvula** Haltica (Payk.), J. J. Hoffmann etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 59.—Galeruca,
- parvula** Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 111.—Cricocoris.
- parvula** Halys, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 22.
- parvulus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 393.
- parvulus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 36.
- parvula** Helix, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 14.
- parvula** [Helix] (Cochlodina), Studer; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
- parvulus** Helops, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 355. [Limaçons, 1821, 67.
- parvulus** Helops, Rambur in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 59.
- parvulus** Herpestes, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 121.
- parvulus** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 156.
- parvula** Hoplia, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 127.
- parvulum** Horatoma, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 366 [*err. pro* 266].
- parvula** Hydrobia (Guil.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 78.—Paludina.
- parvulus** Hydrophilus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 100.
- parvulus** Hydroporus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 184.—Dytiscus, Müll. 1776.
- parvulus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 591.
- parvulus** Ischnochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 131.
- parvula** Isocardia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 107.
- parvulus** Labrus, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 194 [*n. n.*].
- parvulus** Laccophilus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 429.
- parvula** Languria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 47.
- parvulus** Latridius, Schueppel in Dahl, Col. u. Lep. 1823, 66 [*n. n.*].
- parvula** Leda (Corn.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Ncv.] 1850, 60.—Pholadomya.
- parvulus** Lepidocyrtus (Nic.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 412.—Cyphodeirus.
- parvulus** Lepidotus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 267 (1844).
- parvulus** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 64.
- parvulus** Limonius (Panz.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Elater, 1799.
- parvulus** Lithomys, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 475 [*n. n.*].
- parvula** Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 149.
- parvula** Lottia (S. Woodw.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 149.—Patella.
- parvula** Loxonema, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. Géol. 1843, 516
- parvulus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 25. [[*n. n.*].
- parvula** Lucilia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 255.—
- parvula** Lucina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 436. [Musca.
- parvulus** Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 687.—Trigonia.
- parvulus** Malthinus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 230.
- parvula** Marginaria (Hag.), F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 13.—Cellepora.
- parvula** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 488.
- parvula** Megacera, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 12.
- parvula** Megachile, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 340.
- parvula** Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 334.—Apis, 1798.
- parvula** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 162.
- parvulus** Menippe, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 21.

- parvulus Midas, J. O. Westwood, *Arcana Entom.* (4) Nov. 1841, 53.
 parvulus Mimus (Gould), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, *Zool. "Beagle"* (Birds, 1839), 63.—Orpheus.
- parvula Miris, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, *Canaries (Ins.)* 1840, 82.
 parvula Mitra, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), *Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien*, 1848, 17 [*n. n.*].
 parvula Monanthia (Fall.), F. X. Fieber, *Entom. Monogr.* 1844, 66.—Tingis.
 parvulus Monochelus, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* IV (1) 1844, 160.
 parvula Mordella, L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (4) 1827, 519.
 parvulus Mucropalpus, P. Rambur (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Névroptères*, 1842, 422.
 parvulus Mus, J. Hermann, *Obs. Zool.* 1804, 62.
 parvulus Musca, C. F. Fallen, *Mon. Muscidum Sveciae* (8) 1825, 75.
 parvula Musca, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 55.
 parvula Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 436.
 parvula Mya, W. Dunker, *Palaeontographica*, I (3) July 1847, 116.
 parvula Nassa, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 422.
 parvula Natica, J. P. S. de Grateloup, *Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour*, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], *Natices*, pl. 3.—*Ampullaria*, 1828.
- parvula Natica, Le Guillou, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* V. Ap. 1842, 105.
 parvula Nectarinia, W. Jardine, *Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.)* 1843, 181.
 parvula Nerita, Le Guillou, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* IV. Nov. 1841, 346.
 parvula Nomada, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.)* 1849, 215.
 parvulus Notiophilus, G. R. Waterhouse, *Entom. Mag.* I (2) Jan. 1833, 208.
 parvulus Notiophygus, H. Gory, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 456.
 parvulus Odynerus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 154, 1838, tab. 19.
 parvulus Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Hyménopt.* II. 1841, 631.
 parvulus Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* II (2) 1834, 509.
 parvulus Opatrum (*Gonocephalum*), H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.)* 1846, 334.
 parvulus Opius, C. Wesmael, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* IX. 1835, 139.
 parvulus Ornithichnites, E. Hitchcock, *Amer. J. Sci. XXXII* (1) Ap. 1837, 175 [*n. n.*].
 parvulus Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, *Final Rep. Geol. Massach.* II. 1841, 489.
 parvulus Orpheus, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, V (50) Nov. 1837, 27.
 parvula Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* VII. 1848, 2620.
 parvula Osmia, Dufour & Perris, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IX (1) *post* Mar. 1840, 8.
 parvulus Otidiocephalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (2) 1843, 202.
 parvulus Oxytelus, F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II (2) Ap. 1844, 41.
 parvulus Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (1) 1839, 107.
 parvulus Palaeotherium, M. de Serres, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (*Zool.*) II. Sept. 1844, 174 [*n. n.*].
 parvulus Palemon, O. G. Costa, *Fauna Regno Napoli*, *Crostit.*, *Pandalus*, 7 (*die indet.*), "Cat. Crost." 1840, 4.
- parvula Paludina, L. Guilding, *Zool. Journ.* III (12) Ap. 1828, 537.
 parvula Paludina, G. Jan, *Consp. meth. Testac.* 1830, 7 [*n. n.*].
 parvula Paludina, T. Hutton, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XVIII. 1849 (*post* Sept.), 655.
 parvula Paludina, J. E. Gray, *Figs. Moll. Anim.* IV. 1850, 26.
 parvula Panopaea (Dunk.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [*Jan.* 1850], 215.—
 parvulus Passalus, D. H. Schneider, *Verz. Insectensamml.* 1828, 77 [*n. n.*]. [*Mya*.]
 parvula Patella, S. Woodward, *Geol. Norf.* 1833, 44.
 parvulus Penthicus, F. Faldermann, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, V. 1837, 62.
 parvulus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XVI (1) 1850, 213.
 parvula Pholadomya, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith.* (2) 1836, 133.
 parvula Pholadomya, J. Cornuel, *Mém. Soc. géol. France*, IV (2) 1841, 288.
 parvulus Phyllobius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 15.—*Curculio*,
 parvulus Planulites, G. v. Muenster, *Die Planuliten*, 1832, 12. [*1792*.]
 parvulus Platygaster, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 417.
 parvulus Platysomus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Ann. Mag. N. H. VII.* 1841, 496 [*n. n.*]; Poiss.
 Foss. II (1), 303 (1844), *Plasysomus* [*n. n.*].
- parvula Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIII (152) Feb. 1845, 115.
 parvulus Plyctolophus, C. L. Bonaparte, *C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris)* XXX. 1850, 139.
 parvula Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 280.

- parvulus** Polydrusus (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93.—Curculio, ? Fab. 1792.
parvula Popilia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 299.
parvula Porcellana, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 63 [n. n.].
parvula Porcellia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 84.—Planulites, 1832.
parvulus Priocnemis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 460.
parvulus Proctotrupes (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (1) 1839, 14.—Codrus.
parvulus Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 332.
parvulus Proteinus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 221 [n. n.].
parvulus Pteromalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 423.
parvulus Rhynchaenus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 307.
parvulus Rhyzophagus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 424.—Lyctus, 1800.
parvula Sanguinolaria, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 59.
parvula Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 368.
parvulus Scymnus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132.—Coccinella, 1792.
parvulus Scymnus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132 [n. n.].
parvula Scyphia, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 172.
parvula Selandria (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 52.—
 Tenthredo.
parvula Serica, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 82.
parvulus Sericornis, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.
parvula Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 239.
parvula Sicyonia, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 195.
parvula Solenimya, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (7) 1822.
parvulus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 961.
parvula Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 20.
parvulus Sponsor, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 358.
parvulus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 42.
pabvula (sic) Stomodonta, Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. occid. 1843, 47.
parvula Streptoplasma, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.), 1847, 71.
parvula Synchita, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 189.
parvula Tachina, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 428 [n. n.].
parvulus Tachys, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.].
parvula Tectura (Woodw.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 162.—
parvula Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 107. [Patella.
parvula Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 71.
parvula Terebella, R. Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 175.
parvula Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 323.
parvula Thecostegites, J. Haime, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 162 [n. n.].
parvulus Thomisus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 447.
parvula Thyamis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 316.
parvula Tingis, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 37.
parvulus Trechus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 77.
parvulus Trichius, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 131.
parvula Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 41.
parvula Trigonina, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 190.
parvulum Triton, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 247.
parvulus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 155.
parvulus Troglodytes, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 161.
parvulus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 294.
parvulus Turbo, J. Hall, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 294.
parvulus Turbo, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 189.
parvula Turbonilla, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 305.
parvulus Tychius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 57.
parvula Typhlocyba, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 161.
parvulus Valgus, Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 388.
parvula Valvulina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 387.

- parvula** Venus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 111.
parvulus Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 246.
parvulus Vomer, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1), 31 "Carton" (1844).—*Pag. primord. mihi non visa*, 1834 [n. n.].
parvulus Xantho (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 395.—Cancer, 1793.
parvulus Xantholinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [n. n.].
parvulus Xylonomus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 825.
parvulus Xylotoles, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 22.
parvulus Zygops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 92.
Parvus *err. pro* Parus; J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 96.
[parvus, -a, -um.]
parvus Acrogaster, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 5 (1838), 134 (1839).
parvus Actaeon, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XLII (1) Jan. 1842, 111.
parvus Adelostoma, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 170.
parvus Aethalion, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 43.
parva Aleochara, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (25) 1831, 380; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 380.
parvus Alydus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 19.
parvus Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 70.
parva Amnicola, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 34.
parvus Anaphes, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 212.—Gonatocerus, 1841.
parva Anthomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 343.—Egle.
parva Arca (Sow.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 119, June 1844.—Byssoarca.
parvus Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 508.—Walckenaera.
parva Aricia (Macq.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1617.—Anthomyia.
parva Artemis, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 228.
parva Astarte, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 63.
parva Astarte, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 249 [n. n.].
parvus Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 358.
parvus Axinus, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 65.
parvus Balanus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 361.
parva Blaps, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 186.
parvus Bothriocephalus, F. C. H. Creplin in Gurlt, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 149.
parvum Buccinum, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 100.
parvus Bulimus, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 84.
parva Byssoarca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 19.
parva Cancellaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 142.
parvus Capito (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 499.—Bucco, 1788.
parva Cardita (Lea), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 384.—Venericardia.
parvum Cardium, J. Mawe, Linnean Syst. Conch. 1823, 32 [n. et f.].
parvum Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 110.
parvum Cardium, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 39.
parvus Ceratodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 132 (1838).
parvus Ceratopogon, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 26.
parvus Cervus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 139.
parvus Chelonus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 265.
parva Cingula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 306.—Turbo, ? Da C. 1778.
parvus Cingulus (Mont.), W. Turton in Carrington, Teignmouth Guide, part 2, 1830, sign. G 3.—Turbo, ? Da C. 1778.
parvus Cladodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 200 (1843).
parvus Clypeaster, P. Duchassaing, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1098 [n. n.].
parva Cochlea, Da Costa, 1778; *non* Helix [*teste* Winckworth].
parva Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 142.
parvus Conus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 196.
parvus Conus, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 103.

- parvus** Cricetodipus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 53.
- parvus** Culex, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 36.
- parva** Cyclas, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 345.
- parvus** Cyclophorus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 23.—Cyclostoma.
- parvum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 101.
- parva** Cymbulia, H. D. de Blainville (Lesueur MS), Man. Malac. 1825, 655.
- parvum** Cyphon, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 457.
- parva** Cyprina (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 157.—
- parvus** Cypselus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 58. [Venus.
- parvus** Cypselus, Lesson, Traité Orn. (4) Sept. 1830, 268.
- parva** Cytherea (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 230.—
- parva** Dacnusa, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 106 [*n. n.*]. [Venus.
- parvus** Dasipogon, C. Rondani in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 241 [*n. n.*].
- parva** Deroploa, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 445.
- parva** Dicranopeltis (Barr.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 143.—
Lichas.
- parvus** Dolichopus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 463.
- parva** Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 190.
- parvus** Dyschirius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 204.
- parvus** Dytiscus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 431.
- parvus** Echinus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [*n. n.*].
- parvus** Echinus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
III (2) 1847, 68.
- parva** Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 590.
- parvus** Elater, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 317.
- parva** Erastria (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 92.—Noctua.
- parvus** Erodias, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 557.
- parva** Eromene, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 256.—Noctua.
- parva** Erythrosteria (Bechst.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 25.—
Muscicapa, 1793.
- parvus** Euomphalus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 411.
- parva** Eurigaster, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 118.
- parva** Fulgora, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- parva** Fulica, P. Boddaert [*non* Forst.], Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 54.
- parvus** Fusus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 151.
- parvus** Geotrupes, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 6.
- parvus** Gonatocerus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 45.
- parvus** Goniatites, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 217.
- parva** Gouldia, C. B. Adams, Catal. gen. sp. shells Coll. Adams, 1847, 29.—Thetis, 1845.
- parva** Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 8.
- parvus** Heteronychus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 95.
- parvus** Hister, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 93.
- parva** Homalota (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 139.—Aleochara.
- parvus** Hyperops, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 278.
- parva** Lampyris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 119.
- parva** Lasioptera, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 29.
- parvus** Leuciscus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 215.
- parvus** Lichas, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 73.
- parvus** Liogenys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
[*ineunte* 1851], 168.
- parva** Loligo, Froriep, Das Thierreich, 1806, 36.
- parva** Loligo, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 141.
- parva** Loligo, A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. I. 1845, 339.
- parvus** Lucanus, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- parva** Lymnea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 33.
- parva** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) [c. Jan. 1851], 489.
- parva** Megalaima (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 430.—Bucco, Gm.
1788.

- parvus** Megalurus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 118 (1839); II (2), 149 (1844).
- parva** Meigenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 201.
- parva** Micra (Huebn.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 225.—Noctua.
- parva** Milichia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 426.
- parva** Mitra, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 37. [265.]
- parva** Morinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830,
- parvus** Morus (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII, 1817, 41.—Pelicanus, 1788.
- parva** Mycetophila, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 97.
- parvus** Mytilus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1835, 90.
- parva** Natica, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 106.
- parva** Natica, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 612.
- parva** Navicella, A. Mousson, Land-Mollusk. Java, 1849, 119.
- parvus** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelff. Deutschl. I. 1837, 208.
- parva** Neriene, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 647. [*n. et f.*].
- parva** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 77 (Fernaldo judice 1802–08)
- parva** Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (15) Jan. 1833, f. 7; Catal. (200) 1841, 3.
- parva** Nucula, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (3) 1835, 340.
- parva** Ornithomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 436.
- parva** Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 83.
- parva** Orthis (Pand.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II, Aug. 1845, 188.—Orthambonites.
- parva** Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII, 1821, 25.
- parvus** Palaemon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 666.
- parvum** Palaeothrissum, De Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII, 1818, 321.
- parva** Paludina, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Budgin MS), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 43.
- parva** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 145.
- parvus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 110.
- parvus** Phaenicopterus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I, Oct. 1820, p. cii.
- parvus** Phoenicopterus, L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 69.
- parvus** Pholidophorus, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III, 1847, 328 [*n. n.*].
- parvus** Picus, S. Cabot, jr., Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2–3) [1844–45], 164; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 92.
- parvus** Planorbis, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. B 6.
- parva** Platygaster, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II, July 1839, 294.
- parvus** Platysomus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 6 (1833), 170 (1835).
- parva** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI, Aug. 1830, 225.
- parvus** Pogoniulus (Gm.), Lafresnaye, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. II, 1842, 465.—Bucco, 1788.
- parva** Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 98.
- parva** Praocis, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 232.
- parvus** Pterocyclos (Pears.), W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V, 1836, 357.—Spiraculum. [199 (1844).]
- parvus** Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII, 1836, 372 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2),
- parvus** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I, 1827, pl. I, f. 55.—Turbo, Da C. 1778.
- parvus** Rhombocephalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 426.
- parvus** Rissoa (Mont.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 50.—Turbo, Da C. 1778.
- parva** Rissoa (De Bl.), Collard des Cherres, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IV (19) 1830, 44.—Scalaria.
- parva** Scalaria (M. & R.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII, 1827, 16.—Turbo,
- parvus** Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 517. [Da C. 1778.]
- parvus** Scarites, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 37.
- parvus** Scytodes, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 202.
- parvus** Sorex, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I, 1823, 163; & London ed., I, 1823, 329.
- parvus** Sphaerodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 15 (1833); II (2), 213 (1844).
- parvum** Spiraculum, J. T. Pearson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II, 1833, 592.

- parvus** Staphylinus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 321.
- parva** Strophalosia, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 102.
- parva** Sula (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 107.—[Pelecanus, 1788.]
- parvus** Tapirus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 293.
- parva** Tectura (Da C.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 158.—Patella, 1778.
- parva** Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 322.
- parvus** Tetraodon, De Joannis, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 15.
- parva** Teuthis (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 76.—Loligo.
- parvus** Tharsis, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 147.
- parva** Thespis (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 55.—Mantis,
- parva** Thetis, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 9. [? Gm. 1789.]
- parva** Trachys, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 267.
- parva** Trichocera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 49.
- parvus** Triton, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 59.
- parvus** Turbo, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 95.
- parvus** Unio, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) *post* Ap. 1823, 274.
- parva** Venericardia, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 70.
- parva** Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 32.
- parva** Voluta, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 173.
- parva** Walckenaera, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 635.
- Parydra** C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 144.—Dipt.
- Parygrus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 510.—Col.
- Paryphanta** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 129.—G.
- Paryphes** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 335.—Hem.
- Paryphesthes** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 138.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Paryphomus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 138.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Paryphus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 256.—Col.
- [*parzudaki*→.]
- parzudaki** Calliste (Laf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra.
- parzudaki** Heliangelus (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 76.—Ornismya.
- parzudaki** Mellisuga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Ornismya.
- parzudhaki** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Dec. 1838, 315.
- parzudaki** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 72.
- parzudakii** Tanagra, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 97.
- pasan** Antilope, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- pasan** Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 741. [182.]
- Pasatus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 97.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Pasceola** E. Billings, Canad. Geol. Surv., Decade I. 1850; *teste* Marschall, *sed non comp.*
- pascha** Psittacus, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 525.
- pascha** Rhynchophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 218.
- Paschalestes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.
- pascillosus** Belemnites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 51.
- pascualis** Argyroteuchia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 354.
- pascualis** Botys, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 206. [1796.]
- pascuana** Syndemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Tortrix pasuana,
- pascuellus** Chilo (L.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 49.—Phal. Tinea, L. 1758.
- pascuella** Cicada, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Svec. (2) 1826, 32.
- pascuellus** Crambus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pascuensis** Linyphia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- pascuea** Agrotis, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (41) May 1827, no. 165 [*n. n.*]. [251.]
- pascuea** Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 488.—Phal. Tin. pascuella, L. 1758.
- pascuorum** Bombus (Scop.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 170.—Apis, 1763.
- pascuorum** Cionus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 306.—Rhyn-
- pascuorum** Cleopus, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 120. [chaenus.]

- pascuorum** Curtonevra (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 277.—Musca. [Musca, 1826.]
- pascuorum** Cyrtoneura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 309.—
- pascuorum** Gymnetron (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 744.—Rhynchaenus.
- pascuorum** Lygaeus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 221.
- pascuorum** Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 74.
- pascuorum** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 124.
- pascuum** Agromyza, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 283.
- pascuum** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 402.
- pascuum** Hirundo, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 360.
- pasibula** Paphia, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 319
- Pasimachus** F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 476.—Col. [[*n. et f.*].]
- pasinii** Doris, G. B. Verany, Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 96 & 100.
- pasini** Venus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 120.
- pasinuntia** Eueides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 11.—Papilio, 1780.
- pasinuntia** Haploa (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 182.—Phalaena, 1781.
- pasinuntia** Lycorea (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
- Pasiphae** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 81.—Cr. [106.—Papilio, 1780.]
- pasiphae** Acraea (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 235.—Papilio, 1781.
- pasiphae** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 363. [1781.]
- pasiphae** Hipparchia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 21.—Papilio,
- pasiphae** Maniola, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 123.
- pasiphae** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 37 (Fernaldo iudice 1799) [*n. et f.*]. [Papilio, 1775.]
- pasiphae** Pieris (Cr.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 549.—
- pasyphae** Tisiphone (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 60.—Papilio, 1781.
- pasiphae** Zygaena, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (2) 1829, 78.
- Pasiphaea** J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. vert. (1) 1816, 50.—Cr.
- Pasiphaea** Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 332.—Cr.
- Pasites** L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 224.—Hym.
- Pasithaea** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 187 & 216.—G.
- Pasithea** L. Oken, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1807, 1168.—Verm.
- Pasithea** Lamx. 1812; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vide* Pasythea.
- Pasithea** I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 99 & 207.—G.
- Pasithea** C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 24.—Cr. [Noctua, 1792.]
- pasythea** Ephesia (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 278.—Phalaena
- pasithea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 72 (Fernaldo iudice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- pasythea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 96 (Fernaldo iudice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- pasythea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 153 (Fernaldo iudice 1826-1827) [*n. et f.*].
- pasithea** Vioa, G. D. Nardo, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 226. [33] [*n. et f.*].
- pasithea** Voluta, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 45.
- Pasithoe** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 134.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Pasithoe** H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXIII (66) Oct. 1842, 367.—Cr.
- pasithoe** Delias (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 91.—Papilio, 1767.
- pasithoe** Delias, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*]. [104.—Papilio, 1775.]
- pasithoe** Heliconia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
- pasithoe** Pieris (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 148.—Papilio, 1767.
- pasquayana** Pandemis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 389.—Tortrix, 1775.
- pazquayana** Phalaena (Pyrallis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 344.
- passa** *v.* passus.
- Passaleutus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 371.—Hem.
- passali** Gamasa, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Arach., 15.

- passalis** Amata (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 289.—Zygaena,
passalis Sphinx, W. Turtton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 184. [1781.
passalis Syntomis (Fab.), Boisduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 120.—Zygaena, 1781.
Passalites C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 140.—M.
Passalodon W. Buckland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1838, 687.—P. [n. n].
Passalodon J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 352 (1843).—P.
Passaloecus W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 188.—Hym.
passaloides Chiroscelis, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (103) Mar. 1842, 66.
passaloides Cryptodus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 189.
passaloides Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 24. [Verm.
Passalurus F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 231.—
passalus Macroglossa (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 55.—
 Sphinx, 1773.
Passandra Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 335.—Col.
passany Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 458.
passarinus Pleuronectes, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
passer Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 124. [1847, 121.
passer Holacanthus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846)
 & p. 327 (? 1855).
passer Platessa (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 405.—Pleuronectes, 1758.
passer Spirigera (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 43.—Tere-
passer Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 381. [bratula.
passeraria Cidaria, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (81) 1846, 10.
Passerculus J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 38.—A. [= Passercula, Briss.].
passerculus Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 125.
Passerella W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 288.—A.
passerella Oecophora, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1009.
passeridum Ornitharches, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.
Passerina L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 30.—A.
passerina v. **passerinus**.
passerinalis Ovula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 114.
passeriniella Oecophora, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Oecoph., 10
 [passerini→]. [(1832-40).
passerini Anthaxia, Pecchioli, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 446.
passerini Ceratorhina (Amaurodes), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (17) Jan. 1844, 71.
passerini Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 399.
passerini Malacogaster, Bassi, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833 [Ap. 1834], pl. 99.
passerini Mimela, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1842, 128.
passerini Paecilomorpha, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 179.
passerini Phytocoris, A. Costa, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 288.
passerini Rhamphocelus, C. L. Bonaparte, Isis (Oken), 1833, 755.
passerini Yliotis, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 283.
passerinoidea Athene (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—Strix.
passerinoidea Noctua (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 104.—Strix.
passerinoidea Strix, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (58) May 1825.
passerinoidea Surnia (Temm.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 23.—Strix.
passerinus Ammodromus (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 374.—Fringilla.
passerinus Analges (L.), Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. I. 1818, 252.—Acarus, 1758.
passerina Athene (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 549.—Strix, 1758.
passerina Carine (L.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 29.—Strix, 1758.
passerina Chaemepelia (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 361.—
 Columba, 1758.
passerinus Chloronerpes (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 117.—Picus,
 1766.
passerina Colobotheca, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
passerinus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 419. [574.
passerina Curruca, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 211.—
 Sylvia, Lath. 1790.

- passerinus** Cyphicerus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 467.—Curculio.
- passerinus** Dendrobates (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 437.—Picus, 1766.
- passerinus** Dermaleichus (De G.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 33, 1841, tab. 10.—Acarus, L. 1758.
- passerinus** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 104.
- passerina** Emberiza (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 103.—Fringilla.
- passerinus** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 227.
- passerina** Erythroleuca (Lath.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 153.—Sylvia.
- passerina** Fringilla, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, p. xiii. [1790.]
- passerinus** Gamusus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 360.—Acarus, 1758.
- passerinum** Glaucidium (L.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 49.—Strix, 1758.
- passerina** Goura (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819, 133.—Columba, 1758.
- passerina** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 218.
- passerinus** Mesopicos (L.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 341.—
- passerina** Muscicapa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 582. [Picus, 1758.]
- passerina** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 816.
- passerina** Noctua (Gm.), T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 47.—Strix, L. 1758.
- passerinus** Passerculus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 38.
- passerinus** Pecten, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 61.
- passerinus** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 340.—Docophorus.
- passerinus** Ploceus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- passerina** Psittacula (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 203.—Psittacus, 1758.
- passerinus** Sarcoptes (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 54.—
- passerina** Surnia (L.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 22.—Strix, 1758. [Acarus, 1758.]
- passerina** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 465.
- passerina** Surnia (L.), W. Macgillivray, Rapac. Birds of Brit. 1836, 359.—Strix, 1758.
- passeris** Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 375.—Taenia, 1790.
- Passerita** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 208.—R.
- Passerita** *id.* ac Passirita; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 365.
- passeroni** Boops, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 350.—Sparus, 1810.
- passeroni** Sparus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 253.
- Passirita** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 346.—R.
- passularum** Acarus, E. Hering, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 618.
- Passus** Imhoff, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 171.—Col.
- passa** Oxyleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1830, 28.
- passus** Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1845, 64.
- passyana** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 241.
- passyi** Pecten, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 309.
- passysianus** Hemiaster, L. A. Sorniget, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 58.
- Pastella** *err. pro* Patella; Mörch in Indbydelseskr. Off. Exam. Nykjöbing Cathedralskole,
- pasticus** Acinopus, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*]. [1849, 62.]
- pastica** Amara, Zimmermann in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 796.
- pasticus** Carabus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 194.
- pastica** Doryphora, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 575.
- pasticus** Elater, E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 155.
- pastica** Nyctipates, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 290.
- pastica** Percosia (Dej.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 18.—Amara.
- pastillarius** Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 60.
- pastillarius** Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 33.
- pastillarius** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 462.
- pastillarius** Trox, Reiche in E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 187.
- Pastinaca** J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 373 [*nom. fam. in* Nardo, 1827].
- pastinaca** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 89, Dec. 1846.
- pastinaca** Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (88) *inter*. Ap.-Sept. 1810, 266.

- pastinaca** Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 64, Jan. 1848.
- pastinaca** Jerea, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 398.
- pastinaca** Trygon (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 59.—Raja, 1758.
- pastinacae** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 56 [*n. n.*].
- pastinacae** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 86.
- pastinacae** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 94.—Lygaeus, 1807.
- pastinacae** Phytomus (Rossi), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 379.—Curculio, 1790.
- pastinacae** Rhynchaenus (Rossi), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 124.—Curculio, 1790.
- pastinacella** Haemilis, Zeller & Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ex ann.* 1838], 153.
- Pastinachus** E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 69.—P. [*non* 1828 *apud* D. S. J.].
- pastinator** Corvus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap. 1845, 1.
- pastinator** Licmetis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 175.
- pastinum** Ophiusa, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 297.
- pastinum** Toxocampa (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 77.—
- Pastor** C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 82.—A. [Ophiusa.
- pastor** Erpeinus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25.—Harpalus, 1844.
- pastor** Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
- pastor** Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI. 1817, 90 [*teste* Cassin]. [1844, 208.
- pastor** Pratincola, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 410.
- pastor** Saxicola, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832, 175 [*n. n.*].
- pastoralis** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 248.
- pastorella** Lithocolletis, Heyden in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 250.
- pastoreus** Canis, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 256.
- pastoris** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 77.
- pastoris** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 335.—Docophorus.
- pastularia** Hypagyrtis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 20.
- pastus** Harpalus, E. Ménétris, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 39.
- pasuruensis** Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-
- pasyphae** v. **pasiphae**. [Moluk.], 32.
- Pasythea** J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 183.—
- pasythea** v. **pasithea**. [Polyz.
- Pataecus** J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 280.—P.
- Pataeosaurus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*typus* Eremias capensis, D. & B.].
- patagiatus** Bombus, W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 234.
- patagiata** Epeira (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (5) 1844, 115.—Araneus,
- patagiatum** Holostomum, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 135 [*n. n.*]. [1757.
- patagiatus** Podiceps, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 1000 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- Patagona** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 14.—A. [1831, 954.
- patagonensis** v. **patagoniensis**.
- patagonica** Anodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 88.
- patagonica** Arara (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 187.—Psittacus
- patagonus**.
- patagonica** Athene, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 78.
- patagonica** Biloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 65.
- patagonicum** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 68.
- patagonica** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 50.
- patagonica** Canda, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1839, 9.
- patagonica** Cardita, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846,
- patagonica** Cavolina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 192. [251.
- patachonicus** Chloromys (Sh.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 301.—Cavia, Bodd.
- patagonica** Cicindela, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 6. [1785.
- patagonicus** Cinclodes (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 16.—Motacilla, 1788.
- patagonicus** Clanculus (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 89.—Trochus.

- patachonicus** Conurus (Vieill.), J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 113.—*Psittacus*
patagonica Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 570. [patagonus.
patagonica Crepidula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 464.
patagonica Crisia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zoph.) 1839, 7.
patagonica Crypta (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 83.—*Crepidula*.
patagonica Cyclodontina (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 88.—
patagonicum Cyphon, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 199. [Helix.
patagonica Cytherea, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 169.
patachonica Dasyprocta (Shaw), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 358.—
 Cavia, Bodd. 1785.
patagonicus Dasypus, A. G. Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 491.
patagonicus Dasyles, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 99.
patagonicha [Dolichotis] (Shaw), Desmarest, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1819 (Mar.)
 40.—Cavia, Bodd. 1785.
patagonica Eolidia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 192.
pathachonica Eudyptes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 307.—
 Aptenodytes, Mill. 1778.
patagonica Feronia (Argutor), G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 126.
patagonica Fissurella, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 476. [259.
patagonicus Fusus, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846,
patagonica Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 22.
patagonica Herse (O. & L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 341.—*Hirundo*.
patagonica Hirundo, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
 Zool. VII. 1837, 69.
patagonicus Hister (Saprinus), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 70.
patagonica Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 544.
patagonicus Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 650.
patagonica Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 161.
patagonica Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 517.
patachonica Macrauchenia, R. Owen, Zool. "Beagle" (Foss. 1838), 35.
patagonicus Macrorhinus (F. Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 84.—
patagonica Mactra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 509. [Mirounga, Gray.
patagonica Megalophrys, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 322.
patagonica Mephitis, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838),
 275.
patachonicus Micropterus, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 15.
patagonicus Mimus (O. & L.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 60.—
 Orpheus.
patagonica Mirounga, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827,
patagonica Modiola, S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 236. [180.
patagonicus Murex, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 452.
patagonica Mustela (Lyncodon), A. d'Orbigny & P. Gervais, Amér. Mérid. (Mamm.)
 1847, 20.—*Mustela*, Bl. [*non est, sed* Burmeister, 1880].
patagonicus Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 646.
patagonica Natica, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 65.
patachonica Oidemia, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 100.
patigonicus Opetiorhynchus (Gm.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839),
 67.—*Motacilla*, 1788.
patagonicus Orpheus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
 Zool. VII. 1837, 19.
patagonica Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 133.
patagonicus Oxiurus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 135.
patagonicus Pecten, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July
patagonica Petricola, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 547. [1832], 337.
patagonica Phidiana (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—*Cavolina*.
patagonica Pinna, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 641.
patachonica Plectropoma, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 11.
patagonicus Pleurobranchus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 204.

- patagonica Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 446.
patagonica Plumularia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 27.
patagonica Psittacara, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 625.
patagonica Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 74.
patagonica Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 36.
patagonica Sertularia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 25.
patagonica Sittace (Less.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 659.—Psittacus patagonus.
patagonica Synallaxis, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 249.
patagonica Terebra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 442.
patagonica Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III.
patagonica Thoa, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 24. [1846, 252.
patagonicus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 408.
patagonicus Trophon (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.—Murex.
patagonicus Trox, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 186.
patagonica Turritella, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III, 1846, 256.
patagonica Unio, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 37.
patagonica Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 160.
patagoniense Calosoma, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 129.
patagonensis Echinus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 135.
patagoniensis Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 387.
patagoniensis Megamys, A. d'Orbigny & C. L. Laurillard, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 110.
patagonensis Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 131.
patagonensis Scutella, Desor, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 287.
patagona Cuterebra, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 548.
patagonum Dasyprocta, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),
patagonus Homo, Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 313. [108 & 114.
patagonus Orion, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 229.
patagonus Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 367.
patala Adolias, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 435.
patala Lycaena, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 419.
patana Macrodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 522.
Patara J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 85.—Hem.
patarachia Pleuronectes, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
patas Simia, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 1. [1847, 121.
patata Ascidia, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 79.
patatus Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 398.
patavinus Gallus, C. J. Temminck (ex Briss.), Pig. et Gallin. II., post June 1813, 86.
patelena Amathusia, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 40.
patella Clypeus (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 186.—
Galerites.
patella Cupulospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 391.—
patella Cyclas, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 292. [Tragos.
patella Echinoclypeus (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 189.—
Galerites.
patella Euplotes (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832),
patella Galerites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 23. [118.—Kerona, 1786.
patella Hemicidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 53.
patella Monomyces (Sol.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
301.—Madrepore, 1786.
patella Nucleolites (Lam.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 213.—Galerites.
patella Offula, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611. [435.—Trichoda, 1773.
patella Ploesconia (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841,
patella Rotalina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 371.
patella Tragos, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 14.
patellana Diplolepis, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 80. [lepis.
patellanus Pachylarthrus (Dalm.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 458.—Diplo-

- patellanus** Phacostomus (Dalm.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 121.—
- patellare** Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 26. [Diplelepis.]
- patellaris** Anomia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 227.
- patellaris** Arcopagia (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 376.—Tellina.
- patellaris** Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 395.
- patellaris** Cassidulus (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 186.—Nucleolites.
- patellaris** Cupulospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 210.—Achilleum.
- patellaris** Fungia (S. & E.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 370.—Madrepora, 1786.
- patellaris** Lenita (Leske), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 142.—Echinites, 1778.
- patellaris** Nucleolites (Leske), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 139.—Echinites,
- patellaris** Nummulites, C. Brunner, fil., Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1848, 16. [1778.]
- patellaris** Orbitolites, L. Rütimeyer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850, 119.
- patellaris** Tellina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 232.
- patellaris** Velella, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 38.
- Patellarius** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 162.—G.
- patellarius** Calamopora, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1845-6 (1846), 128.
- patellarius** Crabro (Schev.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 330.—SpheX, 1784.
- patellaria** Eschara, J. P. C. Moll, Esch. Zooph. 1803, 68 & no. xvii; Die Seerinde, 1803, 75.
- patellarius** Hyppurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 353.
- patellarius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 270.
- patellatum** Anthophyllum (Lam.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 195.—Turbinolia.
- patellatum** Cyathophyllum (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 369.—Fungites.
- patellatus** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (2) 1823, 10.
- patellatus** Emphytus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- patellatus** Fungites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 347.
- patellatus** Orbis, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 180. [Turbinolia.]
- patellata** Polyphyllia (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 181.—
- patellatum** Solarium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (19) Mar. 1804, 54.
- patellata** Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 283.
- patellata** Thecophyllia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 243.—Anthophyllum.
- patellatus** Thyreopus (Panz.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 756.—Crabro, 1797.
- patellatus** Trochus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 240.
- patellata** Tubulipora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 164 [= Plate of Sturgeon].
- patellata** Turbinolia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 231.
- patellifera** Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- patelliformis** Carinaropsis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 183. [185.]
- patellaeformis** Coccus, "Ruricola" [= J. Curtis], Gardener's Chron. 29 July 1843, 517.
- patelliformis** Helcion (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 9.—
- patelliformis** Lunulites, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 72. [Carinaropsis.]
- patelliformis** Petrodus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 132.
- patelliformis** Placunanomia (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June, 1850, 122.—Anomia, 1761.
- patelliformis** Pencilpores, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 361.
- patelliformis** Pygaster, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 82.
- patelligera** Cerocoma, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [n. n.]. [Eleuth. 1812, 19.]
- patelligera** Chrysomela, J. C. Megerle, Bemerk. zu Illiger's Zusätzen zu Fabricii Syst.
- Patellimanes** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1826, 281.—Col. [*sic* Scudder, *sed fam. non gen.*].
- patellimana** Megachile, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 529.
- patellipes** Sybistroma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 72.
- Patellites** E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 72.—G.
- Patelloida** Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 349.—G.

- patelloïde** Nucliolites (*sic*), H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 190.
- patelloïde** Onchidella (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.—Onchidium.
- patelloïde** Onchidium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 212.
- Patelloidea** *err. pro* Patelloida, Q. & G.; J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 171.—G.
- Patelloides** Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Sept. 1841, 192.—G.
- patelloïdes** Capulus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 420.—Pileopsis.
- patelloïdes** Fissurella, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844 201.
- patelloïdes** Notrema, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 428.
- patelloïdes** Pileopsis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 25.
- patelloïdes** Tremesia, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 320.
- patelloïdeus** Parmophorus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 395.
- patelloïdea** Umbrella, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 93.—Parmo-
- Patellus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 67.—G. [phorus, 1835.]
- patens** Aylax, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 342.
- patens** Bellerophon, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 401 [*n. n.*].
- patens** Bombyx, Boisdual in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 599.
- patens** Kondylostoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 516.
- patens** Nautilus, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 7.
- patens** Strongylus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 114.
- patens** Uroleptus (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 278.—Trichoda, 1786.
- Patera** R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 34; (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
- Patera** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 97.—G. [Acalèphes, 1843, 322.—Coel.
- patera** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 62; (11) 1836, 260.
- patera** Halina, R. E. Grant, The Lancet, 1833-34 (1) Oct. 1833, 198.
- patera** Spongia, T. Hardwicke, Asiat. Researches, XIV. 1822, 180.
- pateriforme** Anthophyllum, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 196.
- pateraeformis** Chenendopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 130.
- pateriforme** Lasmophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 181.—Anthophyllum.
- pateriformis** Montivaltia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov.
- patersoni** Ploceus, Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIV. 1829, 414. [1848, 253.—Anthophyllum.
- patersoni v. patersoni.**
- Pathoderma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 312 —Col.
- patholatus v. petolatus.**
- pati** Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 176.
- patia** Orthotomus, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 29.
- patibulatus** Dolichopus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 87.
- patibulatus** Psilopus (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 225.—Dolichopus.
- patibulum** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 322.
- Patina** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Patina** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—G. [*n. n.*; *non* Patine, *apud*
- Patina** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—G. [Agass.].
- patina** Acmaea, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 18.
- patina** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 29.
- patina** Patella (Acmaea), Eschscholtz in Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (20) Nov. 1847, 319. [1786.]
- patina** Proboskidia, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 657.—? Brachionus, Müll.
- patina** Pterodina (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 48.—Brachionus, 1786.
- patina** Tubulipora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 163.
- Patine** Gray, Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, Patina *est*.
- Patinella** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. Coll. B. M. (Centroniae) 1848, 137.—Polyz.
- Patinula** E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 186.—? Coel.

- Patinula** A. Risso, Atti 2 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 240.—Coel.
- patira** Tayassu (Son.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 287.—Sus, Link, 1795.
- Patiria** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 290.—Ast.
- patoca** Tetrodon, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 7.
- Patoroo** Partington, Brit. Cyclop. N. H. III (28) July 1836, 12.—M. [*typus* *Macropus minor*, Shaw].
- patrata** Amara, J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1840], 171.
- patrati** Aulacus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 412.
- patriarchalis** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 216.
- patriciella** Elachista, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 25.
- patricia** Amara (Dufts.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 502.—Carabus.
- patricia** Arca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 52.
- patricius** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 600, Dec. 1849.
- patricia** Buprestis, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 423.
- patricia** Callidea (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 121.—Cimex,
- patricius** Carabus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 110. [1798.
- patricius** Conus, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Ap. 1843, 256.
- patricia** Cosmogramma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 157.
- patricia** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 717.
- patricius** Ichneumon, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 317.
- patricia** Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 245.
- patricius** Opilus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 325.
- patricia** Percosia (Dej.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 18.—Amara.
- patricia** Percosia (Creutz.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XI. 1847, 9.—Carabus.
- patricia** Stigmodera (Klug), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 57.—Buprestis.
- patricius** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 131.—Cimex, 1798.
- Patricus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [n. n.].
- patris** Acanthocottus, H. R. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 250.
- Patro** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June 1850, 118.—L.
- patro** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 195.
- Patrobus** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Col.
- Patrobus** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (46) Dec. 1827, no. 192.—Col.
- Patrocla** Montf. 1808; H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 913, *Patrocles est.*
- patroclaria** Lyssa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 289.
- Patrocles** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 218.—Rh.
- Patroclus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polypi) 1845, 19; *err. pro* *Patrocles*, Montf.
- patroclus** Nyctalemon (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (2) 1825, 407.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- patroclus** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 285.
- patroclus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 248.
- patroclus** Urania (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 279.—*Papilio*,
- patrona** Homonoea, E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 319. [1758.
- Patros** J. E. Gray (*id. ac* *Patro*), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June 1850,
- patruela** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 62. [Moll., pl. iv.
- patruelis** Acidota, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [n. n.].
- patruel** Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (5) *ante* July 1839, 130.
- patruelis** Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 793.
- patruelis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 54 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- patruelis** Ardea, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 216.
- patruel** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 69.
- patruelis** Brachinus, J. L. Le Conte (*ex* Dej.), Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844,
- patruelis** Broscus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 313. [50.
- patruelis** Ceraspis, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 270 [n. n.].
- patruelis** Chlaenius, J. L. Le Conte (*ex* Dej.), Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844,
- patruelis** Clytus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 178 [n. n.]. [51.
- patruelis** Coccinella, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 600.

- patruelis** *Coelophora* (Boisd.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 415.—*Coccinella*.
- patruelis** *Cryptophagus*, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 80.
- patruelis** *Cybister*, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 5 [*n. n.*].
- patruelis** *Dromius*, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 60.
- patruelis** *Feronia*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 759.
- patruelle** *Goniosoma*, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 202.
- patruelis** *Gryllus*, Sturm in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 18.
- patruelis** *Gyrinus*, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 216 [*n. n.*].
- patruelis** *Harpalus*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 275.
- patruelis** *Ischyrys*, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 124.
- patruelis** *Microsaurus*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61 [*n. n.*].
- patruelis** *Nebria*, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 111.
- patruelis** *Ochthedromus*, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 459.
- patruelle** *Opatrum*, W. F. Erichson (*ex Dej.*), Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 248.
- patruela** (*sic*) *Plectana* (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 182.—*Acrosoma*.
- patruelis** *Pterostichus* (Dej.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 206.—*Feronia*.
- patruelis** *Saperda*, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 185 [*n. n.*].
- patruelis** *Saprinus*, J. Le Conte (*ex Dej.*), Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 76.
- patruelis** *Scarites*, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 207.
- patruelis** *Trechus*, G. Putzeys, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (10) Oct. 1847, 310.
- Patrus** C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 397.—*Col.*
[*patterson*→.]
- pateronii** *Anomalocera*, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 35.
- pattersonii** *Gryllus* (Acheta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 14.
- pateronii** *Pontia* (Templ.), W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (13) [1846], 156.—*Anomalocera*.
- pattersoni** *Stenopelmatus*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 721.
- pattersonia** (*sic*) *Voluta*, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 17.
- pattersonii** *Zoea*, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 114.
- Patula** F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—G.
- Patula** T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Émul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 50.—Lep.
- Patularia** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 286 & 381.—L.
[*patulus*, -a, -um.] [*Bulimus*, 1789.]
- patula** *Amphibulima* (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 98.—
- patula** *Ampullaria*, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (25) Sept. 1804, 32.
- patula** *Anthrax*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 273.
- patula** *Astraea* (Orbicella), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 209.
- patulus** *Bellerophon*, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 196.
- patulus** *Bothriocephalus*, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. I. 1819, 50.
- patulum** *Buccinanops* (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 420.—*Buccinum*.
- patulum** *Buccinum*, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 646.
- patula** *Bursaria* (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841.
- patula** *Caninia*, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 255. [510.—*Leucophrys*.
- patulus** *Chiton*, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 291.
- patula** *Clausilia*, Charpentier in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, *Clausilia* (99) 1850, 49.
- patula** *Coccinella*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 182.
- patula** *Cochlostoma* (Drap.), G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 6.—*Cyclostoma*.
- patula** *Coronula*, C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) II. 1818, 86.
- patula** *Crepidula*, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 27.
- patula** *Cunicula* (Lea), W. Swainson, Treat Malacol., May 1840, 378.—*Unio*.
- patulum** *Cyclostoma*, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 39.
- patulum** *Cyclostoma*, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 83.
- patula** *Cymba*, W. J. Broderip in B. & Sowerby, Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 5.

- patulus** Cyrtolites (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 72.—Bellerophon.
- patulum** Dentalium, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 545.
- patula** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 796.
- patula** Euspira (Lam.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 320 (322 French edit.).—Ampullaria.
- patula** Fenestella, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 288.
- patula** Gemmipora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 410.
- patula** Globulus (Lam.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 2.—Ampul-
- patula** Helix, W. Wood (*ex Fér.*), Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 21 [*n. et f.*]. [laria.
- patula** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 217 (Ee*).
- patula** Helix (Cochlohydra) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 30.—Bulimus, 1789.
- patula** Janthina, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 224.
- patula** Lasmophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 203.—Turbinolia.
- patula** Lepralia, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 148.
- patula** Leucophrys (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 42.—Trichoda, 1786.
- patulus** Linnaeus, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 167.
- patula** Littorina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 83.
- patulus** Melampus, R. T. Lowe, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 289.
- patula** Microtoma, "Mart."; W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 301.
- patula** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 333, Mar. 1845.
- patula** Modiola, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 75.
- patulus** Mytilus (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 134.—
- patula** Natica, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 99. [Modiola.
- patula** Natica, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 60.
- patula** Natica, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 45.—Nerita, 1828.
- patula** Natica (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 169.—Ampul-
- patula** Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 25 [*n. et f.*]. [laria.
- patula** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 148.
- patula** Oliva, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex Sol.* MS), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 87.
- patulum** Ovulum (Penn.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 161.—Bulla, 1777.
- patula** Paludina, L. Brumati, Cat. Conch. Monfalcone, 1838, 49; Poligrafo, XV. 1839,
- patula** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 144. [174.
- patulus** Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 726.
- patula** Pholas, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 214.
- patula** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 215, Oct. 1845.
- patula** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 231.—P. deshayesii, *var.* p., Desl.
- patulus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 479.
- patula** Pupa, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 32.
- patula** Pupa, P. Matheron, Ann. Sci. Midi France, III (9 & 10) Sept. & Oct. 1832, 57.
- patula** Purpura (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 27.—Buccinum, 1758.
- patula** Pyrula, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 377.
- patulus** Pythia (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 105.—Melampus.
- patulus** Scaphander, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 51.
- patula** Scaphula, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 322.
- patulum** Solarium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (19) Mar. 1804, 53.
- patulus** Solen, G. Dixon, Voy. World, 1789, 354 & pl.
- patula** Sphaerulites, C. Gemmellaro, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(-7), 232.
- patula** Succinea (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LI. 1827, 244.—Amphibulima.
- patula** Succinea, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 54.—Helix, 1828. [343
- patula** Succinea, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832],

- patula** Succinea, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 21.
- patulus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 175.
- patula** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 712.
- patula** Trochosmia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848,
- patulus** Trochus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 356. [242.—Turbinolia.
- patula** Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 288.
- patulus** Turbo, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 100.
- patula** Turritella, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III.
- patulus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 441. [1841, 163.
- patula** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS) in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 34.
- patula** Volva (Penn.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 331.—Bulla, 1777.
- patulans** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 102 [*n. n.*].
- paturi** Anas, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 85.
- patuvanus** Blennius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 30.
- paucicosta** Nodosaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 95.
- paucicosta** Pholadomya, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 131.
- paucicosta** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 17.
- paucicosta** Rhynchonella (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 172.—
Terebratula.
- paucicosta** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 38.
- paucicostatium** Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 52.
- paucicostatium** Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 59. [106.
- paucicostatium** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841,
- paucicostatium** Conocardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
80.—Cardium.
- paucicostata** Lima, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 85.
- paucicostata** Lima, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 183.
- paucicostata** Mangelia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 221.
- paucicostata** Sabanaea, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- paucicostata** Spirifera, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II.
- paucicostula** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 151. [1844, 160.
- paucidens** Hemipristis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 72 (1835); III., 238 (1843).
- paucidens** Palemon, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 170.
- paucidens** Platygnathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 496 [*n. n.*]; Poiss.
- paucidens** Salmo, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 222. [F. V. G. R., 78 (1845).
- pauciflorum** Alcyonium (H. & E.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
616.—Lobularia.
- pauciflora** Lobularia, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
- paucilineata** Avicula, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 187. [(1834), 282.
- paucilobus** Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 114.—
- paucilobus** Goniates, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 236. [Goniates
- paucinervis** Hemerobius, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1050.
- paucipara** Ascaris, C. T. E. v. Siebold, Lehrb. vergl. Anat. 1848, 140 [*teste* S. & H.].
- pauciplicata** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 126.
- pauciplicata** Volvaria, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (23) Malac. 1829, 233.
- pauciradialis** Diphyphyllum (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
159.—Lithodendron.
- pauciradialis** Lithodendron, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 189.
- pauciradialis** Petraia (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 42.—Turbinolopsis.
- pauciradialis** Turbinolopsis, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 5.
- pauciradiatum** Cyathophyllum, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 47.
- pauciradiata** Sarcinula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 314.
- pauciradiata** Trigla, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 91.
- paucirugis** Cassis, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 23.
- pauciseptatus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840,
143.—Goniates.
- pauciseptatus** Goniates, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 31.
- pauciseptata** Operculina, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 176.

- paucispina** Ophiopsis (Say), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 90.—Ophiura.
- paucispina** Ophiura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 149.
- paucispondylus** Leptolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 493 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 134 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- paucistriatus** Aganides (A. & V.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—Goniatites.
- paucistriatus** Goniatites, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 339.
- paucistriata** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 269.—
- paucisulcatus** Ptychodus, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 363. [P. proteus *var.* p. Desl.
- paucituberculatum** Cyphosoma, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 320.
- paucituberculatus** Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 80.
- paucituberculata** Heliocidarid (Bl.), Desmoulins in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 371.—Echinus.
- paugami** Hololepta, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 223.
- Paugrapla** J. Huebner, 1845; *teste* Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. I. 1902, 274, *err. pro* Pangrapta,
- paula** *v.* paulus. [*q.v.*]
- paulensis** Scutella, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 83.
- Paulia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 278.—Ast.
- paulinae** Ornismya, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 355.
- pauline** *v.* paulinus.
- Paulinia** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 216.—Orth.
- paulinierii** Anthidium, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 452.
- paulinierii** Hydrophilus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 73.
- paulinierii** Pompilus, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 116.
- paulinierii** Spheg, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 114.
- paulino-wurtembergensis** Cancer, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 589.
- paulina** Catophaga (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 93.—Papilio, 1777.
- paulina** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849-50, 314.
- paulina** Corythaix (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 222.—Musophaga.
- paulina** Lestes (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 95.—Libellula, 1773.
- pauline** Musophaga (Vieill.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxii.—? Corythaix.
- paulina** Musophaga, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (4) Ap. 1822.
- paulina** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 142.—Papilio, ? Cr.
- paulinus** Tagiades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 108.—Papilio, 1777.
- pauliniaae** Papilio, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders, 1832-48, 91.
- paullus** Eurema (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 194.—Papilio, 1793.
- paulla** Saperda, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 230.
- paullus** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 819.—Papilio, 1793.
- paululor** Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 257.
- paululus** Fusus, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 542.
- paululum** Trophon, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 51.—Fusus, 1842. [paulus, -a.]
- paula** Anthophila (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 243.—
- paula** Clubiona, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 19. [Eratia.
- paulus** Coenochilus (G. & P.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 270.—Cremastocheilus.
- paulus** Cremastocheilus, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 50; (4) 1834, 112.
- paula** Erastia (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 92.—Noctua.
- paula** Maevia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 73.
- paula** Micra (Hueb.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 225.—Noctua.
- paula** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 96 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18)
- paula** Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 362. [[*n. et f.*].
- paula** Trothisa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 256.—Noctua.
- paulus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 287.

- paumotensis** Actinia, Couthouy in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
paumotensis Cyclolithes (St.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 375.—Fungia. [141.
paumotensis Fungia, S. Stutchbury, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 495.
paumotensis Patella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 150.
paupella Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 858.
pauper Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 61.
pauper Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 245.
pauper Aphritis, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 74.
pauper Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 151.
pauper Bruchus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 115.
pauper Catascopus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 84.
pauper Dermestes, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 43.
pauper Heteronychus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 94.
pauper Hypomeces, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 71.
pauper Otiorynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 341.
pauper Pachygaster, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
pauper Parablops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 252.
pauper Phlyctinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 165.
pauper Sympiezopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 709.
pauperana Aphelia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
pauperana Bactra (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 125.—
Tortrix.
pauperana Cochyliis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
[1842], 170.
pauperana Penthina, Kuhlwein in Zeller, Ber. Lepid. Tauschver. (Jena) 1846, 178.
pauperana Tortrix, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 75.
pauperana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 469.
pauperaria Fidonia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 224.
pauperata Ampusa, J. Pictet-Baraban, 16 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1831, 52 [*n. n.*].
pauperatus Blepharipus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4)
pauperatum Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 278. [post Mar. 1835, 733.
pauperatum Buccinum (Nassa), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 324.
pauperatus Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (2) Nov. 1837, 31.
pauperatus Centrinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 763.
pauperata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 71.
pauperata Copris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 103.
pauperatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 509.
pauperatum Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 13.
pauperata Decamera, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 504.
pauperata Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 46.
pauperata Empusa (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 251.—Mantis, 1781.
pauperatus Episomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 475.—
Curculio.
pauperata Galeruca (Monolepta), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 265.
pauperata Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 97.
pauperatus Gongylus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 295.—
Mantis, ? Fab. 1781.
pauperatus Halictus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 351.
pauperatus Ischnochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 131.
pauperata Nassa (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 71.—Buccinum, Lam.
pauperata Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 90.
pauperatus Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 120.
pauperata Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 319.
pauperata Phyllopertha, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 496.
pauperata Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 286.
pauperata Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 294.
pauperata Terebratula, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Brach., 29 (Nov. 1851).
pauperculus Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 463.

- pauperculus** Agrilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 82 [*n. n.*].
pauperculus Agrilus, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 262.
pauperculus Anthicus, Laferté-S. in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 378.
pauperculus Bulimus, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 27.
paupercula Bulla, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 52.
pauperculus Cryptocephalus (Cadmus), E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 241.
pauperculus Cybister, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 7 [*n. n.*].
pauperculum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 166*.
paupercula Forficula, G. Gené, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. II. 1832, 226.
pauperculus Fusus, G. P. Deshayes in Laborde, Voy. Arab. Pétrée, 1830, 66.
paupercula Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 47.
paupercula Leptura, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 72.
paupercula Mitra (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 317.—Voluta, 1758.
pauperculus Murex, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 60.
pauperculus Mycophthorus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 194.
paupercula Nodosaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 26. [Helix.
paupercula Ochtheptila (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 18.—
pauperculus Pandeleteius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 130.
paupercula Turris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 74.—Mitra, Lam.
paupercula Turritella, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 230.
paupercula Venus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 172.
pauperellus Chilo, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 101.
pauperellus Crambus (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7)
pauperella Nothris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411. [1836, 94.—Chilo.
pauperula Cotinis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 550. [*n. n.*].
pauperulus Otiorhynchus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 90
paupera Dinorchis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],
47 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 135.
paupera Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 102.
paupera Hoplia, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 127.
pauperum Leuciscus, de Filippi, Atti 5 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1844, 377.
pauperum Leuciscus, de Filippi, Atti Congr. Sci. Ital. I. 1844 (Zool.), 68.
pauperum Leuciscus, F. de Filippi in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 401 [*n. n.*].
pauperum Leucos (Fil.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 7.—Leuciscus.
paupera Lima, A. Keyserling in Middendorff, Reise Siberiens, I (1) 1848, 256.
paupera Nassa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 155.
pausarius Gerris, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (138) June 1835, no. 553.
pausilipae Amphithoe, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 376.
pausingeri Gardonus (Heck.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 7.—Leuciscus.
pausingeri Leuciscus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1039.
pausio Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 317.
pausio Cyprinus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Res. XIX (2) 1839, 267.
pausio Isocephalus (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1029.—Cyprinus.
pausiris Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 327.
pausius Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 332.
pausia Murex, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 61.
pauson Heterogomphus (Perty), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 226.—Scarabaeus.
pauson Scarabaeus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 45.
paussoides Pentaplatarthrus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 619.
pauwelsii Murex, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 13.
Pauxi C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 1.—A.
pauxi Ourax (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 441.—Crax, 1766.
pauxi Pauxi (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. xciii.—Crax, 1766.
pauxi [Uragis] (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 373.—Crax, 1766.
pauvillaria Eupithecia, Rambur in Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 210.
pauvillia Anisotoma, W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 188.
pauvillia Cyrtusa (Schm.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 81.—
Anisotoma.

- pauillus** Otiorhynchus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 50.
- pauillus** Rhynchites, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 186.
- pauilla** Triplax, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erythyl., Sept. 1842, 207.
- pavana** Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 110.
- pavana** Lycaena, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., I. 1828, 77.
- pavana** Polymommatus, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 416.
- pavantina** Acicularia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 386.
- pavantina** Ovulites (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 405.—Acicularia.
- pavefactus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 123.
- pavettae** Euploea, J. L. T. E. Zinken, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 189.
- Pavia** J. E. Gray (*ex* Hodgson), Cat. Mamm. Birds Nepal, 1846, 140.—A. [*in syn.* Ph.
- Pavianus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 219.—A. [pugnax].
- pavidus** Agrilus (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 53.—Buprestis, 1792.
- pavidus** Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 54.—Tenthredo.
- pavidum** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 203. [1775.]
- pavidum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 102 [*n. n.*].
- pavidus** Carabus, Zenker in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 73, 1800, tab. 7.
- pavidus** Cerambyx (Stenocorus), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 506.
- pavida** Cicindela, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 555.
- pavida** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 641.
- pavidus** Conotrachelus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 395.
- pavida** Limnobia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 154.
- pavidus** Malacopterus (Germ.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 565.—Cerambyx.
- pavida** Metopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 125.—Tachina.
- pavidus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 107.
- pavidus** Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 65.
- pavidus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 89.
- pavida** Phorocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—Tachina,
- pavidus** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 187. [1824.]
- pavida** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 398.
- pavidus** Torymus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 275.
- pavidus** Zercon, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 10.
- pavimentatus** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 94.
- pavimentatus** Scincus, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Rept.) 1827, 138.
- pavimentum** Conus (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 102.—Cucullus, 1798.
- pavimentum** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 208.
- pavo** Amerhinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 601.—Ameris.
- pavo** Ameris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 286.
- pavo** Blennius, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 133.
- pavo** Crenilabrus (Brünn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 149.—Labrus, 1758.
- pavo** Echis, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (2) 1834, 157.
- pavo** Julis (Hasselq.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 377.—Labrus, L. 1758.
- pavo** Loligo, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 96.
- pavo** Loligopsis (Les.), A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1848, 321.—Loligo.
- pavo** Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI. 1817, 98 [*teste* Cassin.].
- pavo** Pomacentrus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 505.—Chaetodon, 1787.
- pavo** Rhynchaenus (Germ.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 297.—
- pavo** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 449. [Ameris.]
- pavo** Xyrichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 61.
- pavon** *v.* pavonii.
- Pavona** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 372.—Cor.
- pavonacea** Cobitis, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 305.

- pavonana** Steganoptycha (Don.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834, 107.—Phalaena, 1793.
- Pavonaria** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 552.—Coel. [*n. n.*; *non* Cuv. *apud* Agass., *vernac.*].
- Pavonaria** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 480.—Coel.
- Pavoncella** W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 29.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Pavoncella** (Leach), T. Forster, Pocket Ency. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 417.—A.
- Pavonia** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 238.—Cor.
- Pavonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 157.—Lep. [Bombyc.].
- Pavonia** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 473.—Lep. [Pap., *vernac.*].
- Pavonia** *err. pro* Pavonina; A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 72. [1825].
- pavonia** Anodonta, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 78.
- pavonia** Anthropoides (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, II. 1816, 165.—
- pavonia** Argus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, II. 1816, 507. [Ardea, L. 1758.
- pavonia** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 33.
- pavonia** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 270.
- pavonia** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 1059.
- pavonia** Cuneolina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 151.
- pavonia** Epilachna (Ol.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 811.—Coccinella.
- pavonia** Flabellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 343.
- pavonia** Geranarchus (Daud.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 438.—
- pavonia** Nodularia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 94. [Grus pavonina.
- pavonia** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linn., Syst. Nat. X. 1758, 496 & 497.—*varr.* major, minor.
- pavonia** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 409.
- pavonia** Polytrema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 278.
- pavonia** Psophia (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 472.—Ardea pavonina, 1758.
- pavonia** Ptilodictya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 22.
- pavonia** Saturnia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 37.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pavonia minor** Saturnia (L.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840—1, 51.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pavonia** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter.* Feb.-Oct. 1814, 442.
- pavoniae** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 165.
- pavoniae** Stilpnus (Scop.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 671.—Ich-
- pavoniae** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1091. [neumon, 1763.
- Pavoniaria** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 198.—Coel. [*non* Cuvier *vernac.*].
- pavonias** Ramphastos, *id. ac* pavoninus, Gm.; L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1429.
- pavoniella** Gracilaria, Metzen in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 362. [1429.
- pavoniella** Oecophora, A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 84.
- [pavonii** *nom. auct. non significat, sed "pavo" "pavon"]*.
- pavonii** Apatura (Latr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 304.—Nymphalis pavon.
- pavonii** Isonychus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 102.
- pavon** Nymphalis, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809,
- pavonii** Stenochia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 120. [279.
- pavonii** Tithorea, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood (*ex* Boisd. MS), Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 100 [*n. n.*].
- Pavonina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 260.—Rh.
- pavoninoides** Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-Moluk.), 33.
- pavoninus** Achirus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 658.
- pavoninus** Achirus (Shaw), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1207.—Pleuronectes.
- pavonina** Anthropoides, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1142.
- pavoninus** Argus, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. II (3) 1825, 19.
- pavoninus** Aulacorhynchus, J. Gould, Mon. Ramphastidae, 1834, Add. to Introd. p. 2.—Pteroglossus, ? Wagl. 1829.

- pavonina** Balearica (Vieill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 321.—Anthropoides.
- pavonina** Balitora, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 97.
- pavoninus** Calurus, W. Swainson in H. Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1404.
- pavoninus** Chironectes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 421.
- pavonina** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 656.
- pavonina** Columbella, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 39.
- pavonina** Diastopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 218.
- pavonina** Dipsas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 162; II., 280.
- pavoninus** Dryophis (Cuv.), Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber [*non comp.*].
- pavoninus** Dryophis, Cuvier in F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 545.
- pavonina** Entalophora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 176.—Diastopora.
- pavonina** Epistylis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 200.
- pavonina** Euphyllia (Less.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 159.—Flabellum.
- pavoninum** Flabellum, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (5) Nov. 1832, pl. 14.
- pavoninus** Gobius, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 112.
- pavonina** Grus (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 323.—Ardea, 1758.
- pavoninus** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 483.
- pavonina** Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 540.
- pavonina** Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 110.
- pavonina** Paonias, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 12.
- pavonina** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 39.
- pavonina** Platessa, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Pleuronettidae, 5 (Feb. 1847).
- pavoninus** Pleuronectes, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV. 1804, 310.
- pavoninus** Pteroglossus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 507.
- pavonina** Sabella, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 79.
- pavoninus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 443.
- pavoninus** [Taoniscus], C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 404.
- pavoninus** Thonius, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 253.
- pavoninus** Tragops (Boie), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 184.—Dryophis, Fér.
- pavoninus** Trogon, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 47.
- pavoninus** Trogon (Calurus), Spix; J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, List of plates, no. 23.
- pavoninus** Xyrichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 63.
- Pavonium** *emend. pro* Pavonia, Lam.; H. G. L. Reichenbach, Zoologie, I. 1828, 76.
- pavonus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 78 [pavonia, L. 1758].
- pavua** Conurus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 413.—Psittacus.
- pavua** Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 10.
- Pawo** F. P. R. Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 38.—A. [*? err. typ. Pavo*].
- pawsirir** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 151.
- paxilligera** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 452.
- Paxillomma** *err. pro* Paxylomma, Bréb.; de Romand, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 434.
- paxillosa** Actinocamax (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 121.—Belemnites.
- paxillosum** Asterogonium, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. July 1847, 348.
- paxillosum** Astrogonium, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 79.
- paxillosa** Belemnites, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 104.
- Paxillus** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 105.—Col.
- Paxillus** C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 18 [*n. et f.*].—Ceph.
- paxillus** Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 78, May 1849.
- paxillum** Bacillaria, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 137.
- paxillus** Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 56, Oct. 1850.
- paxillus** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 117.
- Paxiodon** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 187 [=Paxyodon, Schum.].
- Paxyllus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 364.—Col.

- Paxyloma** *id. ac* Paxylomma, De Bréb.; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.)
- Paxylomma** De Brébisson in Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X. 1825, 23.—Hym. [Sept. 1835, 119.]
- Paxyodon** C. F. Schumacher, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1816, 7 [n. n.]; Essai Vers test. 1817, 46 & 139.—L.
- payeni** Eurychiles (v. d. Linden), J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 81.—Therates.
- payenii** Limosina, F. E. Guérin-M., C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXI. 1845, 878.
- payenii** Limosina, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Agric. Franç. (4) XII. 1845, 440.
- payeni** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 235.
- payeni** Therates, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 17.
- Payerna** H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr. II (7) Carnassiers, 1840, 80.—M.
- [paykull→.]
- paykullella** Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 382.
- paykullii** Agabus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 72.
- paykulli** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 620.
- paykulli** Amarygmus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 60.
- paykulli** Anthicus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 55.
- paykullii** Attus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 172.
- paykulli** Colymbetes, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 149.
- paykullii** Elodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 10.
- paykullii** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 833.
- paykullii** Feronia (Rossi), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 404.—Carabus, 1792.
- paykulli** Hister, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 123.
- paykulli** Hylesinus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 99.
- paykullii** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 92.
- paykulli** Mylabris, G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 63.
- paykullii** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 106.—Lygaeus, 1807.
- paikelli** Pristipoma, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 176.
- paykullii** Rallus, S. I. Ljungh, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 258.
- paykullii** Scolopax, S. Nilsson, Orn. Suec. II (2) 1821, 106.
- paykullii** Tituboea, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 161.
- Paykullia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 270.—
- paykulliana** Abbotia, W. E. Leach, Tr. Plymouth Inst. I. 1830, 156. [Dipt.]
- paykulliana** Anticlea (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 116.—
Pyrallis, 1787.
- paykulliana** Phalaena (Pyrallis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 355.
- paykullianum** Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 74 [n. n.]; H. N. Aran. (4) 1807, 4.
- paykulliana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 435.—Pyrallis, 1787.
- Paykulonymus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 150.—Hem. [non
[payraudeau→.] [binom.].
- payraudeaui** Auricula, R. J. Shuttleworth, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1843, 18.
- payraudaei** Carpodacus (Aud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 384.—Pyrrhula.
- payraudei** Larus, L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (22) Oiseaux, 1829, 396.
- pairodoa (sic)** Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 195.
- payraudau** Murex, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 136 [=pairodoa, Risso].
- payraudeauti** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 179.
- payraudaei** Pyrrhula, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Ois.) 1826, 286.
- payraudeaui (sic)** Raphitoma (Desh.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 626.—Pleurotoma.
- paytalida** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 5 [n. et f.].
- paytensis** Anthus, R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, VIII. 1837, 167.
- paytensis** Columbella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 402.
- paytensis** Donax, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 541.
- paytensis** Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 166.
- paytensis** Pectunculus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 129.
- paytensis** Plectropoma, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 233.
- paytensis** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 565.

- pazan** Oryx, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 451.
- pazianus** Bulimulus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 68.—Helix.
- pazianus** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 286.—Helix, 1835.
- paziana** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 12 [peach→.]
- peachii** Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Athenaeum, 1847, 748 [*n. n.*]; Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) 1. Mar. 1848, 191.
- peachii** Flustra, R. Q. Couch, 9 Ann. Rep. R. Cornwall Polyt. Soc. 1841 [post Feb. 1842], 81.
- peachii** Lepralia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 315.
- peachii** Membranipora, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 120.—Flustra, 1841. [peale→.]
- pealli** Ardea, C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 314.
- pealii** Conus, J. Green, Tr. Albany Inst. I. 1830, 123.
- pealii** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 264 (Suppl. pl. vii) June 1849.
- pealeii** Loligo, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 92.
- pealeii** Pecten, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 260.
- pealiana** Ampullaria, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 16.
- pealianus** Bulimus, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 65.
- pearcei** Leptaena, T. Davidson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 252.
- pearcei** Mecochirus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 172.
- pearsonii** Pteromys (Gray), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 57.—Sciuropterus.
- pearsoni** Scarabaeus (Pachylomerus), A. White in Methuen, Life in the Wilderness, 1846.
- pearsonii** Sciuropterus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 263. [312.]
- peas** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 29 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- peas** Syrphus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 590. [[*n. et f.*].]
- peba** Dasypus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 368.
- peba** Tatusia (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 311.—Dasypus.
- Pecari** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. fam. Thierr. 1827, 59.—M.
- pecari** Acrossus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 281.—
- pecari** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 167. [Scarabaeus, 1792.]
- pecari** Tayassu, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 285.
- Pecchiolia** Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 456.—L. [pecchioli→.]
- pecchiolii** Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1829, 33.
- pecchiolii** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 126 & 127 [*n. n.*, Melly MS].
- pecchiolii** Mus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 27.
- pechellii** Pholas, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 223.
- Pechipogo** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 345.—Lep.
- Pechipogon** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1834, 15.—Lep.
- Pechipogon** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Lep.) 1845, 52 [=Pechipogo, Huebn. 1826].
- pechoti** Chonetes, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 323.
- Pechypogon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pechipogo, Huebn.
- peckii** Syngnathus, D. H. Storer, Rep. Ichthy. Massach. 1839, 3.
- peckii** Xenos, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 116. [Dipt.]
- Peckia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 335.—
- peckianus** Syngnathus [*emend. pro* peckii], D. H. Storer, Rep. Ichth. Massach. 1839, 163.
- peckius** Hesperia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 300.
- Pecoris** R. P. Lesson, Compl. Buffon, VIII. 1837, 287.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- pecoris** Agelaus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 436.
- pecoris** Emberiza, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, p. xii.
- pecoris** [Hypobletis] (Gm.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 260.—Fringilla, 1788.
- pecoris** Icterus (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. liv.—Fringilla, 1788.
- pecoris** Molothrus (Wils.), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 277.—Emberiza.
- pecoris** Passerina (Wils.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 22.—Emberiza.

- pecoris** Passerina (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 936.—Fringilla, Gm. 1788. [Fringilla, 1788.]
- pecoris** Ploceus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 36.—
- pecoris** Psarocolius (Wils.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 2216.—Emberiza.
- pecorum** Gastrus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 176.—Oestrus, 1794. [1832], 681.—Psittacus.
- pectetii** Dasyptilus (Less.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 681.—Psittacus.
- pectetii** Psittacus, R. P. Lesson, Bull. Sci. Nat. XXV. June 1831, 241 [= 341].
- pectetii** Psittichas, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XXV. 1831, 241.
- pectatinus** Chelocrinus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 576.
- Pectella** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 149.—G. [n. n.].
- Pecten** P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 391.—L.
- pecten** Anomites, Wahlenberg, N. Acta Reg. Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 66.
- pecten** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 52.
- pecten** Leptoena (Dalm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 35.—Orthis.
- pecten** Lucina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 544.
- pecten** Murex, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 619.
- pecten** Orthis (Schl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 110.—Terebratulites
- pecten** Orthis, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838) [1837], 69.
- pecten** Orthis, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (24, 25) 1845, 121.
- pecten** Pectunculus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
- pecten** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 29.
- pecten** Spirifer (Schl.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 34.
- pecten** Strophomena (Wahl.), G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 145.—Anomites.
- pecten** Strophomena (L.), J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 381.—Anomia, 1758. [1809, 30.—Anomia, 1758.]
- pecten** Terebratula (L.), G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1820, 255.
- pectenicola** Capryra, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 54 [n. n.].
- pectenis** Chledristoma, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 34.
- pectensis** Chledristoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (8) Aug. 1814, 41.
- Pecten** *emend. pro* Pecten, Brug.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 148.—L. [n. n.].
- Pecticomma** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21.—?. [Strophomena.]
- pectinacea** Leptaena (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 90.—
- pectinacea** Strophomena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 266.
- Pectinaea** Forbes, 1848; *sic* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Pectinura.
- Pectinalis** J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 259.—Cor.
- pectinalis** Bacillaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 64.
- pectinalis** Pyralis, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 163, 1838, tab. 5.
- pectinana** Amphisa (Hueb.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (52) Ap. 1828, no. 209.—Tortrix.
- pectinana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 17 (Vernaldo judice 1797)
- Pectinaria** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 350.—Verm. [non 1812, *vernac.*] [[n. et f.].
- pectinarius** Balanus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1832, 488.
- pectinaria** Ennomos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 428.—Geo-
- pectinarius** Productus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 354. [metra, 1775.]
- pectinatellus** Crambina, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 747.
- pectinatella** Solenobia (D. & S.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (3) 1846, 359.—? Geometra p—aria, 1775.
- pectinator** Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 251.
- pectinatus** Acarus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVIII. 1807, pl. 764.
- pectinata** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 179.
- pectinata** Alosa, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 135. [p—taria, 1781.]
- pectinata** Amoebe (Knoch), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 333.—Phalaena
- pectinata** Amphisa (Hueb.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (52) Ap. 1828, no. 209.—Tortrix pectinana. [[n. n.].
- pectinatus** Ancyraanthus, Diesing, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1837 (1838), 189
- pectinata** Anoplocephala (Goeze), E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 346.—Taenia, 1782.

- pectinata** Antipathes, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [6] Mar. 1816, 473; An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 306.
- pectinata** Apate, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 44.
- pectinata** Arca, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 476.
- pectinata** Arca, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 149.
- pectinatus** Arcacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 202.
- pectinatus** Arcomytilus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 318 (320 French ed.).—Mytilus.
- pectinata** Asterias, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 70. [(1834), 320.
- pectinata** Astraea, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
- pectinata** Avicula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 338.
- pectinatus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 115.
- pectinatus** Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [n. n.].
- pectinatus** Bucardites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 210.
- pectinata** Bulla, L. W. Dillwyn, Descr. Cat. Shells, I. 1817, 481.
- pectinata** Bulla, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 86.
- pectinata** Bullaea (Dillw.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 119.—Bulla.
- pectinata** Cardita (Broc.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 17.—Venericardia [non est, vide Chama].
- pectinatum** Cardium, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 213.
- pectinata** Chama, G. Brocchi, Conch. foss. Subap. II. 1814, 667.
- pectinata** Chama, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 6 [n. et f.].
- pectinata** Chama (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 55.—Trigonia, 1828.
- pectinatus** Chiton, A. A. Gould, Rep. Comm. Zool. Surv. State [Massach.] 1838, 107 [n. n.].
- pectinatus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 288.
- pectinata** Circe (Lam.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 307.—Venus, ? L. 1758.
- pectinata** Comatula, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 93.
- pectinata** Comatula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 205.
- pectinata** Corallina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 329.
- pectinatum** Corallium, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, III. 1801, 23.
- pectinata** Corbula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 61.
- pectinata** Ctenophyllia (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 170.—Meandrina.
- pectinatus** Ctenoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 100 (1838).
- pectinata** Ctenosaura (Wieg.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 191.—Cyclura.
- pectinata** Cucullaea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 128 [n. et f.].
- pectinata** Cucullaea (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 359.—Arca (Cuc.).
- pectinata** Cyclura, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 42.
- pectinata** Cytherea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 577.—Venus, 1758.
- pectinata v. immaculata** Cytherea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 47.
- pectinatus** Dasytes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 12; & App.
- pectinata** Dexia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1828, 43. [1817, 12.
- pectinatus** Eupomatus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 195.
- pectinata** Fungia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 274.
- pectinatus** Gonyleptes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (1) 1845, 22. [1782.
- pectinata** Halysis (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 332.—Taenia,
- pectinata** Helcion (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 63.—Patella, 1758.
- pectinata** Hispa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 200.
- pectinata** Kerona, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 473.
- pectinatus** Lepidotus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 183.
- pectinata** Lepralia, G. Johnston (ex Peach MS), Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 320 [n. n.; teste S.F.H.].
- pectinata** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 572.
- pectinatus** Liolaemus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 74.—Proctotretus.
- pectinata** Listroscelis, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 153.
- pectinatus** Lycus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 117.—Cantharis, 1758

- pectinata** Manicina (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834).
pectinata Meandrina, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 372. [326.—Meandrina.
pectinata Meleagrina, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 95.
pectinata Modiola, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. Paris, VI (32) May 1805, 123.
pictinata (*sic*) Mytilus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (32) May 1805, 123.
pectinatus Mytilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 147. [—Modiola.
pectinatus Mytilus (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 563 (Bbbb*).
pectinatus Nautilus, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 11.
pectinata Nereis, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (9) Dec. 1805, 107.
pectinata Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 219.—Bombyx, 1803.
pectinatus Notidanus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 221 (1843).
pectinata Nucula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 209.
pectinatus Orthis, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 39.
pectinata Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 155.
pectinata Ostrea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44-45) *inter* June-Sept. 1806, 165.
pectinata Patelloides (L.), F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 395.—Patella,
pectinata Pectinia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 68. [1758.
pectinatus Pectunculus (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 53.—Arca, 1790.
pectinata Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 115.
pectinata Pholadopsis, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 156.
pectinatus Photinus (Fab.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 144.—
 Lampyrus, 1775.
pectinatus Polasmus, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21.
pectinata Pristibatis, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (13 & 14), Poissons, 1825, 51.
pectinatus Pristobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
pectinatus Proctotretus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 292.
pectinata Ptychoptera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 77.
pectinatus Ptygoderus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 216.—Procto-
pectinata Ranella, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 13. [tretus.
pectinata Saccocoma (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 193.—Comatula.
pectinatus Scolopsides, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 346.
pectinatus Serpula (Phil.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 339.—Eupomatus.
pectinata Setularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 116.
pectinatus Squalus (Lath.), F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 5.—Pristis, 1794.
pectinata Synchaeta, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 135.
pectinata Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1158.
pectinata Terebratula, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 299.
pectinata Terebratula, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 137.
pectinata Terebratula, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 836 [*n. n.*].
pectinatum Tetraplodon, v. Spix, Test. fluv. Brasil. 1827, 33, pl. xxv.
pectinata Textularia, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 381.
pectinata Tipula, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 24.
pectinata Trigonía, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 63.
pectinata Trigonía, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 460 [*n. n.*].
pectinata Trigonía, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (9) Aug. 1833, pl. 26.
pectinatus Tropidaster, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 3, 1850,
pectinatus Trox, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [*n. n.*]. [pl. iii, p. 1.
pectinatus Unio, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 32.
pectinata Venericardia (Br.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 236.—Chama.
pectinata Venus, G. P. Deshayes, Traité Conch., expl. pl. 21 (1839).
pectinatus Xyletinus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40.—Ptilinus, 1792.
pectinella Epichnopterix (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 400.—
 Tinea, 1775.
pectinella Fumea (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Feb. 1829, 83.—
 Bombyx, 1787.

- pectinella** Fumea (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 275.—Tinea, 1775.
- pectinella** Incurvaria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea, 1787.
- pectinella** Orthis, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 394.
- pectinella** Orthis, *var.* semiovalis; J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 124.
- pectinella** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 228.
- pectinella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 371.
- pectinella** Psyche (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 170.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
- pectinella** Solenobia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 512.
- pectinea** Fumaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 473 [*err. typ.* 373], Bombyx pectinella, Fab. 1787. [(2), 58.]
- pectinea** *id.* ac pectinella, Fumea (Fab.); J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829
- pectinea** Incurvaria (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 559.—Tinea p—ella,
- Pectinia** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 68.—Cor. [1787.]
- Pectinia** Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 664.—Hym.
- pectinicauda** Scolopax, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 227.
- pectinicolis** Gryllus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 86 [*n. n.*].
- pectinicornis** Apalochrus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 53.
- pectinicornis** Brachymeria, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Feb. 1849, 94.—Chalcis, ? Jur. 1807.
- pectinicornis** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 293.
- pectinicornis** Chalcis (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 316.—Diplolepis.
- pectinicornis** Chalcisia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 173.—Sphinx, 1758.
- pectinicornis** Chauliodes (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 290.—Hemerobius, 1763. [Chalcis, Jur. 1807.]
- pectinicornis** Chirocera, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 295.—
- pectinicornis** Chrysochroa, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 5.
- pecticornis** (*sic*) Cladocera (Ol.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 169.—Clythra? pectinicornis, 1791.
- pectinicornis** Corymbites (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 150.—Elater, 1758. [454.—Elater, ? L. 1758.]
- pectinicornis** Ctenicera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829,
- pectinicornis** Ctenicerus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 265.—Elater, 1758.
- pectinicornis** Ctenophora (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 263.—
- pectinicornis** Dasytes, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 200. [Tipula, L. 1758.]
- pectinicornis** Dicrepidius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.
- pectinicornis** Diplolepis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 153.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- pectinicornis** Drilus (Sch.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39.—Dasytes [? Ptinus, L. 1767].
- pectinicornis** Empusa (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 251.—Mantis, 1767.
- pectinicornis** Entedon (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 181.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- pectinicornis** Eulophus (L.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 536.—Ichneumon, 1758. [34.—Elater, 1758.]
- pectinicornis** Ludius (L.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
- pectinicornis** Lycus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 40 [*n. n.*].
- pectinicornis** Melasis, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 84.
- pectinicornis** Melasis, F. E. Melsheimer (*ex* Dej.), Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Nitidula, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 174. [Dec. 1844, 148.]
- pectinicornis** Pnigalio (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 316.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- pectinicornis** Polyarthron (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 190.—Prionus, 1792.
- pectinicornis** Polyclada (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 375.—Clytra,
- pectinicornis** Prionus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 251. [1791.]

- pectinicornis** Ripidius, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 5.
- pectinicornis** Tarpa, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 194.
- pectinicornis** Tillus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 270.
- pectini-costata** Conularia, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 17.
- pectinidens** Pimelodus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1243.
- pectinifer** Asteriscus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 40.
- pectinifera** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 14.
- pectinifera** Cardita (Sow.), H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 184.—
- pectinifera** Cellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 137. [Venus.]
- pectinifera** Cleiothyris (Sow.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug 1850, 138.—
- pectinifera** Clinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 374. [Atrypa.]
- pectinifera** Cypricardia (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 85.—Venus.
- pectinifer** Dolichopus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1842, 834. [Clinus.]
- pectinifer** Labrisomus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 277.—
- pectinifera** Lombrineris, A. de Quatrefages, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 2.
- pectinifera** Spirigera (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 168.—Atrypa.
- pectinifera** Terebratula (J. Sow.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 57.—Atrypa.
- pectinifera** Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 26.
- pectiniformis** Arca, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 7 [n. et f.].
- pectiniformis** Arca (Pectunculus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 481.
- pectiniformis** Avicula, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (4) 1836, 353.
- pecteniformis** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Ap. 1842, 240.
- pectiniformis** Avicula, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 79.
- pectiniforme** Cardium, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 104.
- pectiniforme** Cardium, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 53.
- pecteniforme** Cardium, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 233.
- pectiniformis** Delthyridea (—), King, Perm. Foss. (Pal. Soc.) 1850, 141.—Terebratulites,
- pectiniformis** Lima (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 647.—Ostracites. [? Schl.]
- pectiniformis** Modiola, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 263.
- pectiniformis** Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 564 (Bbbb*).—
- pectiniformis** Ostracites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 231. [Modiola, 1830.]
- pectiniformis** Ostrea (Schl.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (8) 1832, 62.—Ostracites.
- pectiniformis** Pectunculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 53.
- pectiniformis** Producta, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, I. 1833, 122.
- pectiniformis** Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 85.
- pectiniformis** Terebratula, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 39.
- pectiniformis** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 113.
- pectinoides** Cardium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 19.
- pectinipennis** Issus, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 475.
- pectinipes** Larra (L.), A. G. Dahlbom, Exercit. Hymenopt. IV. 1832, 53.—Spheg, 1758.
- pectinipes** Macrophthalmus, F. E. Guérin-M., Crust. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, pl. 23.
- pectinipes** Pompilus (L.), P. L. Van der Linden, Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 341.—Spheg, 1758.
- pectinirostris** Apocryptes (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 150.—Gobius,
- Pectinium** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 156.—L. [1758.]
- pectenoides** Apleurotis, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427 [n. n.].
- pectinoides** Arca, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [i.e. July 1832],
- pectinoides** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 54. [336.]
- pectinoides** Avicula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.
- pectinoides** Avicula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 242.
- pectinoides** Avicula, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 23.
- pectinoides** Lima, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 473 [n. n.].
- pectinoides** Lima (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 87.—Plagiostoma.
- pectinoides** Lima, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 29.

- pectinoides** Neithea, C. Drouet, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, III. 1825, 186.
- pectinoides** Pectunculus, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr.
- pectinoides** Placuna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 224. [to pl. 87 (1843).]
- pectinoides** Plagiostoma, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 28.
- pectinoides** Plicatula (Lam.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 400.—Placuna.
- pectinoides** Producta, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 215.
- pectinoides** Productus, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 150; & London ed., I. 1823, 327.
- pectinoides** Spirifer, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (6) Mar. 1843, 260.
- pectinoideum** Cardium, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 835.
- pectinoidea** Leptaena, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 125.—Producta pectinoides, Ph.
- pectinoidea** Producta, C. U. Shepard, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIV (1) Ap. 1838, 150.
- pectinopteris** Glyptosternon, McClelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 587.
- pectinula** Modiola, A. A. Gould, Rep. Comm. Zool. Surv. State [Massach.] 1838, 107 [n. n.];
- pectinula** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 592. [Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 127.]
- Pectinura** E. Forbes, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (17) Ap. 1843, 167.—Ast.
- pectipennis** Cyrtoma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 356.
- pectipennis** Microsania (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 335.—Cyrtoma.
- pectitalis** Pechipogo, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 345.—Pyrallis, 1796.
- pectita** Fissurirostra, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 136.
- pectita** Terebratella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 120.—
- pectita** Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 87 (pl. 138). [Terebratula.
- pectitum** Theridion, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 124.
- Pectocephalus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 113.—R. [n. n.].
- Pectocera** F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 79.—Col.
- Pectodon** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 164.—Ast.
- pector** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 259.
- Pectoralina** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 605.—Inf. [1790.
- pectoralis** Acmaeodera (Ol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 9.—Buprestis,
- pectoralis** Aedon (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 173.—Erythropygia.
- pectoralis** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 618.
- pectoralis** Aleochara, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 354.
- pectoralis** Alysia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 402.
- pectoralis** Amadina, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (93) July 1841, 127.
- pectoralis** Amadina, E. Blyth (*ex* Jerdon MS), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 949 [n. n.].
- pectoralis** Ancyloxycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 138.
- pectoralis** Anoplognathus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 443.
- pectoralis** Apoderus (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 194.—Atte-
- pectoralis** Atherina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 447. [labus..
- pectoralis** Attelabus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 124.
- pectoralis** Barbus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1045.
- pectoralis** Bembex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 489.
- pectoralis** Braco, C. Wesmæel, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 12.
- pectoralis** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- pectoralis** Bradybates, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1846, 181. [388.
- pectoralis** Brissus (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 185.—
- Spatangus.
- pectoralis** Bubo (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 37.—Huhua.
- pectoralis** Bucco, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 74 [n. et f.].
- pectoralis** [Buteo, *vide* Circus], L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 477.
- pectoralis** Cacidula (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132.—Chrysomela, 1792.
- pectoralis** Caligus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 628.
- pectoralis** Calliope, J. Gould, Icones Avium (1) Aug. 1837, pl. 4.
- pectoralis** Calobata, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 540.

- pectoralis** Campephaga (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Graucalus, J. & S.
pectoralis Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 302.
pectoralis Cantharis, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109.
pectoralis Capito (G. & M.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 146.—Bucco.
pectoralis Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 545.
pectoralis Carpophaga, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 7 [*n. n.*].
pectoralis Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 960.
pectoralis Cassida, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 77 [*n. n.*].
pectoralis Ceblepyris (J. & S.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 249.—Graucalus.
pectoralis Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 776.
pectoralis Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 21.
pectoralis Cerbus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 154.
pectoralis Chalcostetha (Temm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.—Nectarinia.
pectoralis Charadrius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 145.
pectoralis Cinnyris, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 497.
pectoralis Cinnyris (Horsf.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 235.—Nectarinia.
pectoralis Circaetus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. I (2) Mar. 1830, 109.
pectoralis Circus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 477.
pectoralis Cladorhynchus (Dubus), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 69.—Leptorhynchus.
pectoralis Cobitis, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 400.
pectoralis Coccidula (Schoenh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 216.—Strongylus.
pectoralis Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 537.
pectoralis Columba, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 740.
pectoralis Copris, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 406.
pectoralis Copsychus, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 30^a.
pectoralis Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 734.
pectoralis Corvus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (38) May 1836, 18.
pectoralis Corynetes, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 348.
pectoralis Coturnix, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837.
pectoralis Cryptocephalus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 171.
pectoralis Cteniscus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 113. [1847, 171.
pectoralis Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [*n. n.*].
pectoralis Cyrtostomus (Horsf.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 105.—[Nectarinia].
pectoralis Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 565.
pectoralis Dicaeum, Müll.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 100.
pectoralis Dilophus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 76.
pectoralis Diplognatha, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. no. 39, Feb. 1841, 481.
pectoralis Donacola, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (7) 1842, pl. 95.—Amadina, 1841.
pectoralis Dorytomus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86.—Rhynchaenus.
pectoralis Dorytomus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.
pectoralis Drymoica, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 29 [*n. n.*].
pectoralis Drymoica, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxxv, 1843.
pectoralis Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 173.
pectoralis Epeira, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidsensyst. I. 1837, 3. [84.
pectoralis Ephialtes, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
pectoralis Erirhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 302.—Rhyn-
pectoralis Erythropgia, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 46. [chaenus.
pectoralis Erythropgia, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. xlix, 1840.
pectoralis Eubadizon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 236.
pectoralis Euphonia (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 367.—Pipra.
pectoralis Euscarthmus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 251.—Sylvia.
pectoralis Exochus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 113.
pectoralis Falco, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. IV. 1838, 340.
pectoralis Fedoa, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 79.
pectoralis Forficula, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 82.

- pectoralis** Formicivorus (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 93.—Turdus, 1790.
- pectoralis** Fringilla (Lath.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 25.—
- pectoralis** Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [*n. n.*]. [Loxia, 1790.]
- pectoralis** Garrulax (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 225.—Ianthocincl.
- pectoralis** Garrulax (Gould), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 83.—Ianthocincl.
- pectoralis** Gomphosus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 282.
- pectoralis** Graucalus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. I 2, pl. 57 (1828). [1850, 108.]
- pectoralis** Haplonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- pectoralis** Helcon (Eubadizon) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835,
- pectoralis** Hermetia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 19. [132.—Eubadizon.]
- pectoralis** Huhua, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 89.
- pectoralis** Hydnocera, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1848,
- pectoralis** Hylotoma, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 124. [61.]
- pectoralis** Ianthocincl., J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 186.
- pectoralis** Ichneumon, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 72.
- pectoralis** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 159.
- pectoralis** Icterus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 343.—Psarocolius.
- pectoralis** Jassus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 91. [Mesoleptus.]
- pectoralis** Lampronota (Gr.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (102) June 1832, no. 407.—
- pectoralis** Lathrobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 596.
- pectoralis** Lepeophtheirus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 30.
- pectoralis** Leptorhynchus, Du Bus, L'Institut, III. Ap. 1835, 138; Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 74 & 420.
- pectoralis** Leucocirca, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 132.
- pectoralis** Leuretra, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 101.
- pectoralis** Libellula, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 46.
- pectoralis** Libellula (Diplax), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 176.
- pectoralis** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 69.
- pectoralis** Malurus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 224.
- pectoralis** Malurus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (9) Nov. 1833, 106.
- pectoralis** Melolontha, J. C. Megerle, Bemerk. zu Illiger's Zusätzen zu Fabricii Syst. Eleuth. 1812, 21.
- pectoralis** Melyris, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 293.
- pectoralis** Mesochorus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 149.
- pectoralis** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 21.
- pectoralis** Meteorus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 119 [*n. n.*].
- pectoralis** Mimela, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 197.
- pectoralis** Mordella, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 231.
- pectoralis** Motacilla, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXII. 1811, pl. 965.
- pectoralis** Muscicapa, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. li.
- pectoralis** Muscicapa, A. Hay, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 161.
- pectoralis** Muscipeta, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 60.
- pectoralis** Myiothera (Lath.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 17.—Turdus, 1790.
- pectoralis** Myzomela, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 170.
- pectoralis** Nectarinia, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 167.
- pectoralis** Nectarinia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (23) June 1822.
- pectoralis** Nematul, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 62.
- pectoralis** Nyctibius, J. Gould, Icones Avium (2) Aug. 1838, pl. 18.
- pectoralis** Oenanthe, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 436.
- pectoralis** Opomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2420.
- pectoralis** Ortyx, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 182.
- pectoralis** Pachycephala (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 239.—Muscicapa.
- pectoralis** Pachycephalus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 267.—Muscicapa, 1801.

- pectoralis** Pachyrhynchus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 288.
pectoralis Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 71.
pectoralis Pelidna, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 171; & London ed., I. 1823, 336.
pectoralis Pelidna, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 50.—Tringa, 1827.
pectoralis Pelopaeus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 434. [Coturnix.
pectoralis Perdix (Gould), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 430.—
pectoralis Peristera, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 205.
pectoralis Phaipicos (Lath.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 338.—
pectoralis Phocaena, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 32. [Picus.
pectoralis Picus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxii.
pectoralis Picus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 15.
pectoralis Piophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2515.
pectoralis Pipra, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lvii.
pectoralis Pithys (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 214.—Turdus, 1790.
pectoralis Platypalpus (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834.
pectoralis Psarocolius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 755. [356.—Tachydromia.
pectoralis Psila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 358.
pectoralis Ptilonopus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 23.—Columba.
pectoralis Pyrrhula (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 298.—Loxia,
pectoralis Rallus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 536 [*n. n.*]. [1790.
pectoralis Rallus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831.
pectoralis Rallus, Cuv.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 593.
pectoralis Ramphastos, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 365.
pectoralis Reduvius, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
pectoralis Rhinotia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 185.
pectoralis Rhipidura (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 258.—Leucocircia.
pectoralis Rhipidura (H. & J.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 258.—Muscylva,
 ? MS *ante* 1853.
pectoralis Rhynchaenus (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 490.—Curculio,
pectoralis Rogas, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838. [1795.
pectoralis Saperda, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 482.
pectoralis Sarcophorus (Wagl.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VI (9) 1842, pl. 11.—Cha-
pectoralis Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 269. [radius, ? Vieill.
pectoralis Scatophaga (Meig.), Zetterstedt, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835,
 181.—Psila.
pectoralis Schaeniclus (Say), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 104.—Pelidna.
pectoralis Schisturus (Müll.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 182.—Lernaea, 1776.
pectoralis Sciara, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 285.
pectoralis Sepsis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 478.
pectoralis Spatangus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 29.
pectoralis Spermothila (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—? Loxia, 1790.
pectoralis Strongylus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 208.—Chrysomela,
pectoralis Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 210. [1792.
pectoralis Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (1) 1815, 9.
pectoralis Tchitrea (Hay), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 12.—Muscicapa.
pectoralis Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 42.
pectoralis Thamnobia (Smith), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 40.—Ery-
pectoralis Thamnophilus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 283. [thropygia.
pectoralis Thorasena (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 182.—
 Hermetia.
pectoralis Timalia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* July), 783 [=793].
pectoralis Tityra (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 254.—Muscipeta.
pectoralis Tringa, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XV (35) 1827, 103 [*n. n.*].
pectoralis Trochilus, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 80.
pectoralis Turdus, Lewin [*non* Lath.], Birds N. Holland, pl. viii, 1808 [*teste* G. M. M.].
pectoralis Vipio, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 382.
pectoralis Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 122.

- pectoralis** Xiphidiorhynchus (Dubus), H. G. L. Reichenbach, Völlst. Naturg.; — Völlst. Naturg. Vögel Neuholland (1) 1845, 28.—Leptorhynchus.
- pectoralis** Yunx, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 93.
- pectoralis** Zele, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 415 [*n. n.*].
- pectorator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 274.
- pectoratorius** Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. III. 1829, 333.
- pectoratorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 280.
- pectorina** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 589.
- pectorosa** Physa, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (1) Feb. 1850, 11.
- pectorosa** Saxicava, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 130.
- pectorosa** Tellina, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 292.
- pectorosus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 37.
- pectuncularis** Cardita (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 198.—
[Venericardia.]
- pectuncularis** Nucula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 81.
- pectuncularis** Ostrea, H. G. Bronn (P. Merian *in litt.*), Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 77 [*n. n.*].
- pectuncularis** Venericardia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (37) Dec. 1805, 58.
- pectunculus** Arcacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 202.
- pectunculata** Rhynchonella (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 376.—Terebratulites.
- pectunculata** Terebratula (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 77.—Terebratulites.
- pectunculus** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 74.
- Pectunculina** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 182.—L.
- pectunculoides** Arca, A. Scacchi, Ann. Civ. Reg. Due Sicilie, VI. 1834, 82.
- pectunculoides** Cardium, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 375.
- pectunculoides** Terebratella (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 25.—
Terebratulites.
- pectunculoides** Terebratula (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 77.—Terebratulites.
- pectunculoides** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 271.
- pectunculus** Chama, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 43.
- pectunculus** Corbis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 537.
- pectunculus** Ismenia (Schl.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 142.—
[Terebratulites.]
- pectunculus** Terebratella (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 25.—
- pectunculus** Terebratula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 22.
- pectunculus** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 272.
- Pecuaris** C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, III. 1835, 76.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- pecuarius** Charadrius, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (31) Feb. 1823.
- pecuaria** Onitis, Burch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
- Pecula** C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 193.—A.
- peculiaris** Atrypa, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 56.
- peculiaris** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 273 (pl. xxxvi) Mar. 1845.
- Pecus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 711.—M.
- Pedaerus** ? = Paederus, Fab. 1775; A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. I. 1843, 81.
- Pedalion** W. Swainson (*ex* Guild. MS), N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 199; II. July 1839, 195 & 329.—P.
- Pedalion** J. E. Gray (*ex* Solander MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 200.—L. [*non* Huddesford in Lister, 1770 English col. Index II. p. 23, *q. est*
- pedalis** Ampedus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 176. [*vernac.*].
- Pedaliium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pedalion, Swains.
- pedanius** Leptogaster, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 484.
- Pedanus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- pedanus** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 320.
- Pedapholus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- pedaraki** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 137.
- Pedaria** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 403.—Col.
- Pedasus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- pedasus** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 265.
- pedator** Chelonus, A. G. Dahlbom, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 161.

- pedator** Ocypus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 415.—Staphylinus.
- pedator** Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 114.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- pedator** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 163.
- pedatorius** Bassus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 102, 1806-9, tab. 20.
- pedatorius** Platylabus (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 158.—Ichneumon, Fab. 1793.
- pedatus** Bethylus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 280.
- pedata** Caryophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 18.
- pedata** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 692.
- pedata** Cytherina, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieslingswalda, 1843, 6.
- pedatus** Diplolepis, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 267.
- pedata** Doris, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 197.
- pedata** Eolida (Mont.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 470.—Doris.
- pedata** Flabellina (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Doris.
- pedatus** Ophiophilus, Hoffm.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149.
- pedatum** Hemistomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 309.
- pedatus** Heteracanthus, C. M. Diesing, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (1) 1836, 310.
- pedata** Leptomera (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 172.—Gammarus, 1789.
- pedatus** Mysis (O. Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 36.—Cancer, [1780.
- pedata** Ocypeta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Ueberes. Zool. Syst. 1807, 382. [1780.
- pedata** Proto (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 433.—
? Gammarus, Müll. 1789.
- pedata** Proto (Müll.), W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 363.—Gammarus, 1789.
- pedatum** Proton (Müll.), A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 276.—Gammarus, [1789.
- pedata** Terebratula, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 163.
- pedata** Tipula, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 23.
- Pedda** Russ.; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 32 [*non comp.*].
- pedella** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 423.
- pedella** Anthomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 693.—Musca.
- pedellus** Chironomus (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 28.—
Tipula, 1776.
- pedella** Coenosia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 216.—Musca.
- pedella** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 88.
- Pedema** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 384.—Col. [*v. Oedionychis*].
- Pedematia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 236.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- pedemontanus** *v. pedimontanus*.
- pederiformis** Philopterus, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) *post* Feb. 1836, 676.
- pedernalis** Ammonites, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 418.
- pedernalis** Avicula, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 400.
- pedernalis** Cardium, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 406.
- pedernalis** Fusus, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 414.
- pedernalis** Modiola, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 403.
- pedernalis** Natica, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 410.
- Pedestes** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 126 & 128.—M.
- pedestrinus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 296.
- pedestrus** Alydus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 252.—Gerris, 1794.
- pedestrus** Anthicus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 291.—Notoxus, ? Rossi, 1792.
- pedestrus** Apateon, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 153.—Apatheon, 1844.
- pedestrus** Apatheon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 45 [*n. n.*].
- pedestrus** Aphanus (Panz.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 35.—Lygaeus, Fab. 1798.
- pedestrus** Apterina (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 574.—
Borborus.
- pedestrus** Apterygida (Bon.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 44.—
- pedestrus** Belyta, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 109 [*n. n.*]. [Forficula.
- pedestrus** Blabera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 83.
- pedestrus** Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 209.

- pedestris** Bythinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
pedestris Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 246. [44.
pedestris Chrysomela, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 118.
pedestris Collyris, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 84.
pedestris Coranus (Wolff), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (113) June 1833, no. 453.—Reduvius.
pedestris Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 92.—Ichneumon, 1775.
pedestris Cynips, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 108 [*n. n.*].
pedestris Cynips, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (172) Ap. 1838, no. 688.
pedestris Decticus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 711.—Locusta, 1787
pedestris Didondylus (Dalm.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 273.—
 Gonatopus.
pedestris Dorcadion (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108.—Lamia, 1775.
pedestre Dorcadion (L.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
 485.—Cerambyx, ? Poda, 1761.
pedestris Elater, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 41.
pedestris Forficula, Bonelli in Gené, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. II. 1832, 225.
pedestris Formicomma (Fab.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII.
 1845 (1) 1845, 83.—Anthicus.
pedestris Formicomus (Rossi), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim.
 artic. (7) 1849, 8.—Carabus, 1790 [*"Mon. Anth." poster. edit.*].
pedestris Galeruca, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 234.
pedestris Gelis (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 200.—Ichn. 1775.
pedestris Gonatopus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 86.
pedestris Harpactor (Wolff), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 230.—Reduvius.
pedestris Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 166.
pedestris Hypera, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*]. [1761.
pedestris Hypera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio, ? Poda,
pedestris Hyperia, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. IV. 1836, 97; N. Dict. class. H. N.,
 ed. 2, XVII. Oct. 1845, 111.
pedestris Issus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 101.—Cercopis, 1794.
pedestris Limosina (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2506.—Borborus.
pedestris Lygaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. F. Germ., heft 92, 1804, tab. 14.
pedestris Melanophora, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidsensyst. I. 1837, 17.
pedestis (*sic*) Mesops, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 250.
pedestris Myrmecodes (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 118.—Tiphia, 1775.
pedestris Notaphus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3)
 Nov. 1844, 269.
pedestre Opatrum, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 31.
pedestris Pachymeria (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus,
 Fab. 1798.
pedestris Pachymerus (Panz.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom.
 1829, 70.—Lygaeus. [Ichneumon, 1775.
pedestris Pezomachus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 882.—
pedestris Phytonomus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 374.—
 Rhynchaenus.
pedestris Podisma (L.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 290.—
pedestris Reduvius, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (5) 1811, 205. [Gryllus, 1758.
pedestris Rhynchaenus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 98.—Curculio, 1792.
pedestris Rhyparochromus (Panz.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.—Lygaeus.
pedestris Scarabaeus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193 [*n. n.*].
pedestris Spathius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 132.
pedestris Teleas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 293.
pedestris Tenthredo, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 82, 1801, tab. 11. [machus.
pedestris Theroscopus (Grav.), A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 102.—Pezo-
pedestris Thynnus (Fab.), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
 231.—Tiphia, 1775.
pedestris Totanus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 552 [*n. n.*].
pedestris Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 288.

- Pedetaethya** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pedetaithya, Kaup.
- Pedetaithya** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 44.—A.
- Pedetes** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 81.—M.
- Pedetes** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 145.—Col.
- Pedeticus** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 52.—Hem.
- Pediacus** W. E. Shuckard, Elem. Brit. Entom. I. 1839, 185.—Col.
- Pediasia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.—Lep.
- Pedicellaria** Lamarck, An. s. Vert. II. 1816, 63.—Polyz. [*teste* S. F. H.].
- Pedicellaria** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 558.—Polyz.
- Pedicellaria** J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (V.) Dec. 1830, 89, 96 & 101.—Polyz.
- pedicellata** Actinophrys, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 266.
- pedicellatus** Mecistogaster, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 284.
- pedicellatus** Tereido, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Jan. 1849, 26.
- pedicellatus** Tetyra, W. Kirby, Introd. Ent. III. 1826, 517.
- pedicellatus** Tintinnus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 317.
- pedicellatum** Zodion, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- Pedicellina** M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 4.—Polyz. [1830, 252.]
- Pedicelloria** H. Beck, Beretrn. nat. Mödet, 1847; *teste* Herrm. = *err. pro* Pedicularia, Sw.
- pedicellus** Oxytelus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 102.
- Pedicia** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 255.—Dipt.
- Pedicinus** F. L. P. Gervais, Suite à Buffon (Aptères) III. 1844, 301.—Ar.
- pediculana** Centriss, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 361.
- Pedicularia** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 242, 244 & 357.—G.
- pediculariarum** Acinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- pedicularis** Aleochara, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 776.]
- pediculare** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 275.
- pedicularis** Oligota (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 31.—Aleochara.
- pediculare** Phthiridium (Latr.), I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 79.—Nycteribia
- pedicularis** Rissoa, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1845, 43. [p—aria]
- pedicularis** Tingis, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 118 [1830–33], tab. 19.
- pedicularius** Anthonomus (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 322.—
- pedicularia** Brachys, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 83 [*n. n.*]. [Curculio, 1758.]
- pedidularia** (*sic*) Brachys, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 337.
- pedicularia** Byturus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 134.—Nitidula, 1775.
- pedicularius** Cercus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 135.—Dermestes, L. 1758. [porus.]
- pedicularius** Conurus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 230.—Tachy-
- pedicularius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 92.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- pedicularius** Ebaeus (Schr.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 114.—Malachius, ? Fab. 1775.
- pedicularius** Gelis (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 203.—Ichn.
- pedicularia** Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 325. [1793.]
- pedicularius** Meligethes (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Silpha, 1761.
- pedicularius** Meligethes (Gyll.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 31.—Nitidula, ? Fab. 1775.
- pedicularia** Nycteribia, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 403.
- pedicularium** Omalium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 887.
- pedicularius** Pezomachus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. II. 1829, 922.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- pedicularius** Phalacrus (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 291.—Nitidula, 1775.
- pedicularia** Phlaeothrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 441.
- pedicularius** Psocus, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Soc. Philom. [Paris] 1803, 85'.
- pedicularius** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 100.
- pedicularius** Tachyporus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 133.
- pediculata** Astrea, G. P. Drshayes, Descr. Coq. char. 1837, 261.
- pediculata** Leucospis, Guérin in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 254.

- pediculata** Phyllocoenia (Desh.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 304.—*Astrea*.
- pediculata** Pollenia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 155.
- pediculoides** Chelifier, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 275.
- pediculus** Achlys (—), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 186.—*Trichoda*? *Cyclidium*, Müll. 1773.
- pediculus** Achlys, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 610.
- pediculus** Aulostomella, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 264.
- pediculus** Bursaria (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 161.—*Cyclidium*, 1773. [202.]
- pediculus** Cypraea, *v. labiosa*, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836,
- pediculus** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 628.
- pediculus** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 222.
- pediculus** Patella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 21.
- pediculus** Philonthus, Eschscholtz in A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 79.
- pediculus** Polyphemus (L.), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 215.—*Monoculus*, 1758.
- pediculus** Quedius (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 531.—*Philonthus*.
- pediculus** Scalicerus (L.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 2.—*Monoculus*, 1758. [98.—*Cyclidium*, 1773.]
- pediculus** Trichodina (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832),
- pediculus** Trivia (L.), J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 257.—*Cypraea*, 1758.
- pedicularia v. pedicularia.**
- pedifera** Echinometra, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 206.
- pedifer** Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 97.
- pedifera** Podophora (Bl.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 374.—
- Pedila** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*] [Echinometra.]
- Pedilophorus** G. A. Steffahn, Tent. Monog. Byrrh. 1842, 35.—Col.
- pedilostoma** Lepralia, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. July 1841, 368.
- Pedilus** G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Gen. Ins.) *post* Sept. 1821, 44.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Pedilus** G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 35.—Col. [pedimontanus.]
- pedemontana** Albertia (Meig.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. X. 1843 [Oct.], 37.—
- pedemontana** Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 29 [*n. n.*] [Stomoxys.]
- pedemontana** Caryophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (4) 1842, 47.
- pedemontana** Chrysomela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- pedemontanus** Conus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. X. 1818, 262.
- pedemontanus** Corax, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 31.
- pedemontana** Cyathina (Mich.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 3.—
- pedemontana** Cyprina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 558 (sign. 36). [Caryophyllia.]
- pedemontana** Cytherea (Lam.), L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VII. 1845,
- pedemontanus** Discorbites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 347. [38.—*Cyprina*.]
- pedemontana** Echinomyia, Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 266.
- pedemontana** Lampyrus, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
- pedemontana** Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 158.—*Asilus*, 1794.
- pedemontana** Libellula (Diplax), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 176.
- pedemontana** Luciola (Bon.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 149.—
- pedemontanus** Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*] [Lampyrus.]
- pedemontanus** Paracathys (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. June 1848, 321.—*Caryophyllia*.
- pedemontana** Psacasta (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 69.—*Cimex*, 1781. [1835, 95.—*Stomoxys*.]
- pedemontana** Rhamphina (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
- pedemontana** Scutelleria (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 181.—*Tetyra*.
- pedemontana** Stomoxys, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. IV. 1824, 159.
- pedemontana** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 252.
- paedemontanus** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 137.—*Cimex*, 1781.

- pedemontanus** Ventocoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 37.—Cimex, 1781.
- pedemontana** Venus (Ag.), H. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 19.—Cytherea.
- Pedina** L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. (1) 1838, 4; N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 33.—
- pedinoides** Hegeter, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*]. [Ech.]
- pedinoides** Oodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179 [*n. n.*].
- pedinoides** Oxycara, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 236.
- pedinoides** Pachychila, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 6.—? Tentyria, MS.
- pedinoides** Rygmodus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 12.
- Pedinus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 147.—L. [*n. n.*] = Pedum, Lam. 1799].
- Pediobius** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 115.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Pedionomus** J. Gould, Birds of Austr. V. pl. 80, *vel* pt. I, 1840 [*teste* Waterhouse]; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 114.—A.
- Pediophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
- Pediophylax** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—R.
- Pedioplanis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—R.
- Pediopsis** H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (1) 1837.—Hem. [S. F. H.].
- pediostoma** Lepralia, Johnston, Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 315 [=pedilost → Hass., *teste*
- pediotragus** Antilope, A. Afzelius, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 260.
- Pedipes** A. E. Férussac (*ex* Adanson), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 103.—G
- pedipes** Auricula (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 415.—Tornatella.
- pedipes** Polydonte, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 455.
- pedipes** Polydonte (Bosc), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 228.—Bulimus, Br. 1789.
- pedipes** Tornatella (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 221.—Bulimus, 1789.
- pedisequella** Nothris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea, 1796.
- Pedites** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1843, p. ix.—P.
- Pedius** V. v. Mochulskij, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 50.—Col.
- pedo** Tettigopsis (Pall.), G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1830, 15.—Gryllus, 1771.
- Pedoece** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pedonoeces, Waterh.
- Pedonoeces** G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 32.—Col.
- Pedopsaris** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 292.—M.
- Pedorychus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. 1837 (1) 1837, 128.—R.
- pedriolellus** Crambus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836,
- pedronii** Phoca, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVIII. May 1849, 644. [134.
- pedum** Ascaris, E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 97.
- pedum** Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 68.
- pedum** Plicatula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 342.
- pedum** Spirolina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 287 [*n. n.*].
- peduncularis** Pentacta, E. Poeppig, Reise Chili, I. 1835, 148.
- peduncularis** Scioibia, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 34.
- pedunculata** Actinocercus (Penn.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 294.—Actinia, 1777. [(1835), 626.
- pedunculatum** Aplidium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III
- pedunculata** Ascidia [*non* Gm. *nec* Brug.], Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 127.
- pedunculatus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (4) 1804, 25.
- pedunculata** Cardipoda, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 156. [Scyphia.
- pedunculata** Coscinopora (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 284.—
- pedunculatus** Creadion, Voigt in Cuvier, Thierr. I. 1831, 497 [*teste* G. M. M.].
- pedunculatus** Cysticercus, W. J. E. Wilson, Veterin. Record, I (1) 1845, 99 [*teste* S. & H.].
- pedunculata** Goniopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 360.
- pedunculata** Jania, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 270.
- pedunculata** Leiospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 326.
- pedunculatus** Leptogaster, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 405.
- pedunculata** Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. f.
- pedunculata** Ocellaria (Rss.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 418.—Scyphia.
- pedunculatus** Pagurus (Hbst.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 647.—

- pedunculata** Polistes, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 359.
- pedunculata** Prosopis, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 46 [*n. n.*].
- pedunculata** Scyphia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. böhm. Kreidef. (2) 1846, 75.
- pedunculi** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 388.
- pedunculi** Pemphigus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 367.
- pedunculiventris** Chrysolampus (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichtn. aff. II. 1834,
- pedunculiventris** Diplolepis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 225. [134.—Diplolepis.
- pedunculiventris** Sphegigaster, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 149.—Diplolepis, 1808.
- pedunculus** Scleroderma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 170.
- peelii** Gristes, T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838, 95.
- peersii** Pentagonia, I. Cozzens, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (5) *post* Feb. 1846, 158.
- Pegaea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pegea, Sav. 1816; Risso, 1826.
- Pegasia** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 340.—Med.
- pegasus** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 298.
- pegasus** Bos, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 386 (1827), Syn. 1827, 371.
- pegasus** Bubalus, A. Smith (*ex* C. H. Smith MS), S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (2)
- pegasus** Phanaeus, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 331. [June 1834, 234.
- pegasus** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 750.
- Pegea** J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 235.—Asc. [*n. et f.*].
- Pegea** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 88.—G.
- Pegeana** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Pegedictis** C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 85.—P.
- pegnia** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 80.
- Pegomya** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 598.—Dipt.
- Pegomyia** *emend. pro* Pegomya, Robineau-D.; J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 350.—Dipt.
- peguanus** Pastor, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (4) Aug. 1832, 268.
- peguanus** Turdus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 404.
- pegusa** Monochirus (Lac.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 258.—Pleuronectes.
- peguza** Pleuronectes, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 596.
- pegusa** Solea, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 14 [*n. n.*].
- peguza** *v.* **pegusa**.
- Pegylis** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 657.—Col.
- Peicephalus** Raf. 1810; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Piescephalus, *q.v.*
- Peirates** Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 215.—Hem.
- peiroleri** Carabus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111 [*n. n.*].
- peirolerii** Chrysomela, C. Bassi, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 465.
- peiroleri** Erodium, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 590.
- peirolerii** Platynus, C. Bassi (*ex* Gené MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 470. [31.
- peirolerii** Pterostichus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 46; *ibid.* Coleopt.,
- peirolerii** Smiera, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 147 [*n. n.*].
- peiroleri** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 357.
- peisinoe** Agrion, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 59.
- Peizorhynchus** *err. pro* Piezorhynchus, Gould; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 56.
- Pelaesus** Eyedoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 224.—Cr.
- Pelagella** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 105.—Nud.
- pelagi** Planularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 427.
- pelagi** Pterocera (Br.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 304.—Strombus.
- pelagi** Solecurtus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 158.
- pelagi** Strombus, Alex. Brongniart, Ann. des Mines (1) VI. 1821, 570.
- Pelagia** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 349.—Med.
- Pelagia** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. méth. Polyp. 1821, 78.—Polyz.

- Pelagia** Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 392.—Pter.
pelagiae Distoma, A. Koelliker, 2 Ber. k. zoot. Anst. Wuerzburg, 1849, 53.
pelagica Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 146.
pelagica Aglaophenia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 170.
pelagicum Alcyonium, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, III. 1801, 131.
pelagicus Alpheus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 91.
pelagica Amphithoe, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 378.
pelagica Amphitoe, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 36.
pelagica Anatifa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 633.
pelagica Aquila, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 343.
pelagica Boa, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 271.
pelagicus Bolyphantes, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 9.
pelagicus Callionymus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (3) Jan. 1818, 205.
pelagicus Caranxomorus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 82.—Scomber, 1758.
pelagicus Cerapus (Leach), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 61.—Jassa.
pelagicum Cheiracanthium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (1) *ante* Ap. 1839, 12.
pelagica Cichla (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 341.—Scomber, 1758.
pelagicus Conus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 289.
pelagica Coryphena, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 340. [Solen.
pelagica Cypricardia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 75.—
pelagica Dynamena (Bosc), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 184.—Sertularia.
pelagica Dynamena, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 181.
pelagica Emarginula, A. Passy, Descr. géol. Seine-inf. 1832, 335 & Atlas, pl. xvi.
pelagica Ephyra, P. Roux, Mém. Crust. Salicoq. 1831, 24.
pelagica Gastrochena, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 378.
pelagicus Grapsus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 442.
pelagicus Grapsus, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (2) 1828, pl. vi.
pelagicus Haliaetus, Pall.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1845, 17.—Aquila.
pelagica Hydrobates (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 562.—Procellaria, 1758.
pelagica Hyperia (Say), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 387.—
pelagica Idotea, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 365. [Lanceola.
pelagica Jassa, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 361.
pelagicus Lambrus, E. Rueppell, Beschr. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 15.
pelagicus Lampugus (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 318.—Scomber, 1758.
pelagica Lanceola, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (12) Aug. 1818, 318.
pelagica Lima (Mort.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 647.—Plagiostoma.
pelagicus Lipeurus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 173. [*miki non visum*].
pelagica Loligo, Froriep, Das Thierreich, 1806, 37 [*dict. in* Batsch, Einl. Stud. Naturg.,
pelagicus Loligo (Bosc), A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 67.—Sepia.
pelagica Lupa, Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 390. [tunus, 1795.
pelagica Lupa (Fab.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 6, Oct. 1817, 97.—Por-
pelagica Lycoris (Gm.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 33.—Nereis, L. 1758.
pelagica Medusa, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 139.
pelagicus Mysis, J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (II.) Ap. 1829, 31.
pelagica Nectoceras, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 40.
pelagica Nemalix, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 20.
pelagica Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 27.
pelagicus Ommastrephes (Bosc), A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1848, 348.—Sepia.
pelagicus Palaemon, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 105.
pelagicus Pandalus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 79.
pelagicus Pentamerus, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 469.
pelagicus Phalacrocorax, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 303.
pelagicus Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 355.—Lipeurus.

- pelagica** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 105.
pelagica Physalia, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 356.
pelasgica Physalia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 166.
pelagica Physalia (Salacia), Lam.; J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 37.
pelagica Plagiostoma, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 293.
pelagica Plumularia (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 167.—Aglaophenia.
pelagicus Podocerus (Leach), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 384.—
pelagicus Portunus, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon), 1801, 219. [Jassa.
pelagicus Portunus (Neptunus) (L.), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 8.—Cancer, 1758.
pelagicus Pteropus, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 298.
pelagica Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 428
pelagica Salpa, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 181.
pelagica Sepia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 46.
pelasgica Sertularia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, III. 1801, 102.
pelagica Sertularia (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 153.—Dynamena.
pelagicus Siphostoma (L.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 18.—Syngnathus, 1758.
pelagicus Solen, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 276.
pelagicum Synoicum (Bosc), Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (118) *post* Aug. 1813, 304.—Alcyonium pelagicum.
pelasgica Telesto (Lam.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 235.—Synoicum pelagicum.
pelagicum Telesto (Bosc), De Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LII. 1828, 526.—Alcyonium pelagicum.
pelagicus Thallasoætus (Pall.), J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 123.—Aquila.
pelagica Thalassidroma (L.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 405.—Pro-
pelagica Turritella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 108. [cellaria, 1758.
pelagica Zalochelidon (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 193.—Procellaria, 1758.
pelasgica Zoea, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 139.
pelagiensis Goniopygus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 420.
Pelagios F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XI [3] Oct. 1824, 196.—M.
[pelagis.]
pelasgis Junonia (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849),
pelasgis Vanessa, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 820. [210.—Vanessa.
Pelagius F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 550.—M.
[pelagius.]
pelasgia Acanthylis (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 64.—Hirundo, 1766.
pelasgia Chaetura, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 76.—Hirundo, L. 1766. [Hirundo, 1766.
pelasgius Cypselus (L.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 41.—
pelasgia Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot [*non* Gm.], Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 532.
pelagius Homo, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 74.
pelasgia [Uranteris] (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 353.—
pelago Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 419. [Hirundo, 1766.
Pelagocyon C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 163.—M.
pelagon Golofa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 254.
pelagon *v.* **palegon**.
Pelagosaurus Bronn in Bronn & Kaup, Abh. Gavial-art. Rept. Lias, 1841, 26.
Pelagus Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 62.—Ceph.
Pelagus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 48.—M.
Pelagus McMurtrie in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., abridged ed. 1834, 71.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
Pelagus T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 130.—L.
[pelagus.] [1779.
pelasgus Castnia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 801.—Papilio, Cr.
pelasgus Castnius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 102.—Papilio, 1779.

- pelagus** Cephonodes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 131.—Sphinx 1779.
- pelagustris** Tellina, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 21.
- pelamidis** Rhynchichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 504.
- pelamidoides** Hydrophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 187; II., 512.
- pelamoides** Hydrus (Schl.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1054.—Hydrophis
- Pelamis** F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 357.—R. [pelamidoides.
- "**Pelamis** Megerle, MSS Dejean, Cat. Col."; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
- pelamis** Hydrophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 187; II., 508.
- pelamys** Thynnus (Salv.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 313.—Scomber, L. 1758.
- pelamis** Thynnus (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 415.—Scomber, 1758.
- pelamoides** *v.* **pelamidoides**.
- Pelamys** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844, *emend. pro* Pelamis, Daud.
- pelandoc** Moschus, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 302.
- Pelandor** J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, p. xxii.—M. [*n. n.*] [Terebratula.
- pelapayensis** Spirigera (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—
- pelapayensis** Terebratula, Verneuil & Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) II. 1845, 463.
- Pelarachne** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Ar. [1775.
- pelarga** Apatura (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 35.—Papilio, Fab.
- pelarga** Junonia (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 210.—Papilio, 1775. [1775.
- pelarga** Vanessa (Dru.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 313.—Papilio, Fab.
- Pelargoderus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 72.—Col.
- pelargonata** Orthis (Schl.), H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 13.—Terebratulites.
- pelargonatus** Streptorhynchus (Schl.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 107.—Spirifer; Terebratulites.
- pelargonatus** Terebratulites, E. v. Schlotheim, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, VI.
- pelargonii** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 21. [1816–17 (1820), 28.
- pelargonites** Orthis (Schl.), R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 255.—Terebratulites *p*—gonatus.
- Pelargopsis** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 338.—A.
- Pelargos** J. Brookes, Cat. Mus. Brookes (2) July 1828, 97.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- "**Pelargia** Geoffr. 1837"; *vernac.*, *vide* Richmond, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. XXXV. 1908, 630.
- pelagicus** *v.* **pelagicus**.
- Pelaspie** Geoffroy; *teste* Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 11; *et* Giebel, Thes. Orn. III.
- pelaspis** *v.* **pelagis**. [1877, 48.
- pelaspis** *v.* **pelagius**.
- pelagus** *v.* **pelagus**. [& H., p. 214.
- Pelasmus** Ziegler; *sic* Scudder, *sed*? MS, *vide* Motschulsky, Bull. Mosc. 1859 & Gemminger
- Pelatea** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 161.—Lep.
- Pelates** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 145.—P.
- Pelates** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 39 (1835); 95 (1836).—P.
- pelaus** Heraclides (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 83.—Papilio, 1775.
- pelcot** Salmo, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 417.
- Pelea** J. E. Gray, 1850; *teste* Waterhouse, 1851 *est*.
- pelea** *v.* **peleus**.
- pelecani** Ascaris, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 15.
- pelecani** Pediculus, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 397.
- pelecani aquilae** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 709.
- pelecanoides** Pelecanopus (King), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 277.—Sterna, Vig.
- pelecanoides** Sterna, A. N. Vigors in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 422.
- pelicanoides** Thalasseus (King), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VII (34) 1848, pl. 23.—
- Pelecanopus** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 277.—A. [Sterna, Vig.
- Pelecina** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 6.—Lep.
- Pelecida** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 403.—Inf.
- Pelecina** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 300.—Col.

- Pelecinius** L. Agassiz, Nomen Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pelicinius, Boie.
- Pelecium** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 377.—Col.
- Pelecocera** Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 340.—
- Pelecocheilus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 151.—G. [Pelek→ 1837]. [Dipt.]
- Pelecoides** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pelecotoides, Lap.
- Pelecophora** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].—Col.
- Pelecophora** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 31.—Col.
- Pelecophorus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 589 [*vide* Peloc→].
- Pelecopselaphus** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 286.—Col.
- Pelecorhynchus** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 332.—Dipt.
- Pelecotoides** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 263.—Col.
- Pelecotoma** G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Col., fam. 24; Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 293.—Col.
- Pelecus** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 39.—P.
- Pelecycera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pelecocera, Meig.
- Pelecyphora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pelecophora, Dej.
- Pelecyphorus** Solier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 186.—Col.
- Pelecyphorus** T. A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 13.—Col.
- Pelecyphorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pelecophorus, Latr.
- Pelecypselaphus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pelecopselaphus, Sol.
- Pelecyrhynchus** "(Leach)," J. Brookes, Cat. Mus. Brookes (2) July 1828, 89.—A. [*teste* Pelecystoma C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 91.—Hym. [C. W. R.].
- Pelecytoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pelecotoma, Fisch.
- peled** Coregonus (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 242.—Salmo, 1789.
- peledina** Acanthobdella, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 364.
- peleei** Columbella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Columbella) 1841, 24.
- pelegrinus** Squalus, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, LXXI. Sept. 1810, 257.
- peleides** Morpho, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 356.
- Pelekocheilus** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 54.—G.
- Peleropus** Fahraeus in Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 263.—Col.
- pelet** Salmo, *id. ac* peled, Gm.; P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 412.
- peleter**→ *v. lepeletier*→. [Dipt. [*mal. pro* Peletieria].
- Peleteria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 39.—
- Pelethophila** Hagenbach, Symb. Faunae Ins. Helvet. 1822, 48.—Dipt.
- peletier**→ *v. lepeletier*→.
- Peleus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 99.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Peleus** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (16) — 1831, pl. 75.—Lep.
- pelea** Adolias (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 291.—Papilio, 1787.
- peleus** Ateuchus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1805, 66.—Scarab. 1789.
- peleus** Entheus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 114.—Papilio, 1763.
- peleus** Hesperia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 758.—Papilio, 1763.
- pelea** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 226.
- pelea** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 233.
- peleus** Perlamorphus, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 22.
- peli** Lanarius, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 360.
- peli** Pteromys (Anomalurus), Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1845, 109.
- peli** Scotopelia, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 44.
- Pelia** T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 170.—Cr.
- Pelia** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Dipt.
- Pelia** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 229.—Lep.
- Pelias** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 148.—R.
- Pelias** P. Roux, Mém. Crust. Salicoq. 1831, 25.—Cr.
- pelias** Coluber (Natrix), L.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 133.
- pelias** Dendrophis (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60.—Coluber, 1758

- pelias** Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 351.—Papilio, 1775.
- pelias** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 248.
- Pelicanus** v. Pelecanus, L.; G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 192.
- pelican**→ v. **pelecan**→.
- Pelicius** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 973.—A.
- Pelicism** M. de Chaudoir (ex Kirby), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846,
- Pelicoidea** Menke, 1830; sic Agassiz, sed nom. fam. non gen. [529.—Col.
- Pelida** J. Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. xi.—R.
- Pelidna** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 490.—A.
- pelidnalis** Lesmone, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 28.
- pelidnalis** Lesmone, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 340.
- pelidne** Colias, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (8) 1830, 66.
- pelidne** Colias, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (86) 1848, 50.
- pelidnodactyla** Alucita, F. Stein, Isis (Oken), 1837, 105.
- Pelidnota** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 157.—Col.
- Pelidnus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 422.—Hem. [non binom.].
- pelidnum** Agonum (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus, ? Hbst. 1784.
- pelidnus** Anchomenus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 117.—Carabus, ? Hbst. 1784.
- pelidnus** Gomphocerus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 650.
- pelidnus** Harpalus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 151.—Carabus, ? Hbst.
- pelidna** Peplia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 20. [1784.
- peliella** Accompsia (Tisch.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Émul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 42.—? Lita, Treitschke.
- peliella** Lita, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 198.
- Pelina** J. Curtis (ex Hal.), Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1838, 291.—Dipt.
- Pelina** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 271.—Col.
- pelinocheirus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 527.
- Pelinus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) extremo 1835, 439.—Col. [n. n.].
- Peliocypas** H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 33.—Col. [non P—phas, apud Marschall].
- peliolata** Hebina, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 442.
- pelion** Panthiades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 79.—Papilio, 1775.
- Pelionetta** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 107.—A. [typus Anas perspicillata].
- peliopterum** Bembidium (Peryphus), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 182.
- pelioptera** Cyclocephala, Germar in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 42.
- peliorynchos** Falco, v. **poliorynchos**.
- pelios** Turdus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 273.
- pelio stigma** Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 90.
- Peliusa** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 192.—Col.
- Pella** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1835, 434.—Col.
- pella** Lampornis (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 358.—Trochilus, 1758.
- pella** Nucula (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 58.—Arca, 1758.
- pella** Polytmus (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus, 1758.
- pella** Topaza (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 13.—Trochilus, 1758.
- pella** Trigonocoelia (L.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 292.—Arca, 1758.
- pellarini** Aedipoda, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 295.
- pellator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 262.
- pelleneae** Actinote, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 33.
- pelleneae** Actinote, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [18] [n. et f.].
- pellenis** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 359.
- pelletieri** v. **peletieri**. [[n. et f.].
- pellex** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 129 (Fernaldo judice 1808—18)
- pellex** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 132 (Fernaldo judice 1808—18) [n. et f.]. [[n. et f.].
- pellex** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 92 (Fernaldo judice 1808)
- pelliceus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 160.

- pelliceus** Gymnaetron, Schoenherr in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 249.
- pelliceus** Otidocephalus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 196.
- pelliceus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 362.
- pelliceus** Pacholenus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1146 [*n. n.*].
- pelliceus** Pacholenus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 101.
- pelliceus** Urodon, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 146.
- pellico** Spirifer, de Verneuil & d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) II. 1845, 472.
- pellicollis** Centris, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 144 [*n. n.*].
- pellicula** Helicolimax, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 25.
- pellicula** Helix, W. Wood (*ex* Fér.), Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 23 [*n. et f.*]. [*n. et f.*].
- pellicula** Microcystis (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 2.—Helicolimax.
- pellicula** Phylломорpha, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (12) Mar. 1843, 191.
- pellicula** Vitrina (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 408.—Helicolimax.
- pelliculatus** Passalus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 55.
- pelliculata** Serica, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 48.
- pelliculatus** Siderodactylus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 286.
- pellio** Anthrenus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 152. [286.]
- pellio** Attagenus (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 94.—Dermestes.
- pellio** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 244. [1758.]
- pelliona** Lycosa, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 146.
- pellionella** Autoses (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 401.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pelionella** Oxitricha (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 595.—Trichoda, 1773.
- pellionella** Oxytricha (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 118.—Trichoda, 1773.
- pellionella** Ses, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
- pellis-phocae** Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 118.
- pellis-phocae** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 263, Dec. 1845.
- pellis-serpentis** Anomia, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 464. [381.]
- pelliserpentis** Chiton, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 1835.
- pellis serpentis** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Chemn.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 43.
- pellis serpentis** Lophura (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 94.—Chiton.
- pellis-serpentis** Mitra, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (142) Feb. 1845, 172.
- pellis serpentis** Solariopsis (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 27.—Helix.
- pellis serpentis** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 16 [*n. et f.*].
- pellis serpentis** Turbo, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 273.
- pellis serpentis** Vallonia (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix.
- pellis-serpentis** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 63.
- pellis tigrina** Natica, H. C. Kuester (*ex* Chemn.) in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Natica (98) 1850, 20.
- pellitus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 34.
- pellitus** Balaninus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 278.
- pellita** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 42.
- pellita** Melolontha, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 15. [*n. n.*].
- pellitus** Phyllobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 16.
- Pellona** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 300.—P. [109.—Lep.]
- Pellonia** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 1829.
- pellonia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (63) 1846, pl. 18 [*n. et f.*].
- Pellorum** *err.* Marschall *pro* Pellorneum, Sw., *q.v.*
- Pellorneum** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 1832.
- pellos** Pristilophus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 90. [487.—A.]
- pellotis** Malacocercus (Hodg.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 370.—Timalia.
- pellotis** Pomatorhinus, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 182.
- pellotis** Timalia, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83.—Pomatorhinus.
- pellucens** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 13. [1838.]

- pullucens** (*sic*) Aecanthus (Scop.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 31.—Gryllus pellucens, 1763.
- pellucens** Aecanthus (Scop.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 20.—Gryllus, Auricula, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 78. [1763.]
- pellucens** Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X. 1826, 276.
- pellucens** Cenogaster, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 371.
- pellucens** Chelonus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 295.—Sigalphus, 1816.
- pellucens** Clytia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 151.—
- pellucens** Cypris, F. A. Ramdohr, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 92. [Tachina.]
- pellucens** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (3) 1823, 17.
- pellucens** Elachestus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 39.
- pellucens** Fundella, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 866.
- pellucens** Helix, Shuttleworth in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 155.
- "pellucens"** Lepas," L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Solander MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 34.
- pellucens** Medusa, J. Banks in Macartney, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1810 (2) 1810, 262.
- pellucens** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 268.
- pellucens** Phaleria, M. de Serres, Essai Anim. midi France, 1822, 68.
- pellucens** Pterocera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 275.—Syrphus, 1794.
- pellucens** Pyrophorus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.
- pellucens** Rutilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 305.
- pellucens** Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 271.
- pellucens** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (2) 1820, 22.
- pellucens** Venus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 143.
- pellucens** Vespertilio, J. Crespon, Faune Mérid. I. 1844, 16.
- pellucens** Volucella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 131.—Musca, L. 1758.
- pellucidator** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 581.
- pellucidiventris** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 203.
- pellucidula** Cypraea, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Cypraea, no. 153, Mar. 1846.
- pellucidula** Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 23.
- pellucidula** Fruticicola (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix.
- pellucidula** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 38.
- pellucidula** Hydropsyche (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836,
- pellucidulus** Limnephilus, *v.* **pellucidus**. [172.—Philopotamus.]
- pellucidulus** Philopotamus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 135 [*n. n.*]. [1834, 213.]
- pellucidulus** Philopotamus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar.
- pellucidulus** Syrphus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 311.
- pellucida** Acanthis, P. M. T. de Serres, Bibl. Brit., n. s. I. 1816, 163.
- pellucida** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 252.
- pellucida** Achatina (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 4.—Agathina.
- pellucidus** Achirus, F. D. Bennett, Nar. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 277.
- pellucida** Acicula, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269 [*n. n.*].
- pellucida** Agathina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 65.
- pellucida** Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (25) 1831, 391; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 391.—Oxypoda.
- pellucidus** Alydus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 241.
- pellucida** Alysia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 106 [*n. n.*].
- pellucida** Amphisphyra, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 143.
- pellucida** Anatina, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 126.
- pellucida** Anomia, T. Brown, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 514.
- pellucida** Ansates (L.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 6.—Patella, 1758.
- pellucidus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 208.
- pellucida** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 39.
- pellucidus** Ascaris, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. IX (1) c, Mar. 1821, 107 & 111.
- pellucida** Ascidia, Alder & Hancock, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1818, 202.
- pellucida** Asiraca (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 318.—
- pellucidus** Astacus, T. G. Telkamp, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1844, 383. [Delphax.]

- pellucidus** Astacus (Camborus), Tellk.; W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 95.—Astacus, 1844.
- pellucida** Auricula, D. Cooper, Micros. Journ. I. 1841, 16.
- pellucidus** Balistes, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 299.
- pellucida** Blatta, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 498.
- pellucidus** Botellus, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 88 [*n. n.*].
- pellucidus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 231.
- pellucidus** Bulimus, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 167.
- pellucidus** Bulimus, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 550.
- pellucida** Bulla (Macg.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 253.—Bullina.
- pellucida** Bullina (Brown), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 334.—Volvaria.
- pellucidus** Cancer, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 5.
- pellucidum** Cardium, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 120.
- pellucida** Chama, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (24) Ap. 1835, 149.
- pellucidus** Chironomus, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 21.
- pellucida** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 143.
- pellucidus** Chrysops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 113.
- pellucida** Cingula, S. Hanley in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, p. xliii.
- pellucidus** Cixius, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 189.
- pellucida** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 456.
- pellucida** Clio (Esch.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) Feb. 1850, 14.—Pleuropus.
- pellucida** Clio (Esch.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 122.—Pleuropus.
- pellucida** Clubiona, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (6) 1843-4, 135.
- pellucidum** Corynesoma, F. S. Leuckart, 1843; *sic* Stiles & Hassall, Index-Cat. Med. Zool. (Cestoda) 1912, 64, *sed ubi?*
- pellucida** Coryphella (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 109.—Eolis.
- pellucidus** Cyclope, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 272.
- pellucidum** Cyclostoma, v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (42) Oct. 1823, 244
- pellucida** Cypris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 5. [*n. n.*].
- pellucida** Cythere, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 173.
- pellucida** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 571.
- pellucida** Dactylota (Müll.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 45.—Holothuria.
- pellucida** Delphax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 84.—Fulgora, 1794.
- pellucida** Diaphana, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 10 [*n. et f.*].
- pellucida** Doris, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 33.
- pellucidus** Echinorhynchus, F. S. Leuckart, Brev. Anim. 1828, 23.
- pellucida** Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Oct. 1843, 234.
- pellucida** Ervilia (Brown), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 341.—Tellina.
- pellucida** Erycina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (37) Dec. 1805, 53.
- pellucida** Erycina (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 264.—Tellina.
- pellucida** Euphausia, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 132.
- pellucida** Flabellina (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 109.—Eolis.
- pellucida** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 54.—Cicada, 1775.
- pellucida** Fruticicola, Held; *vide* **pellucidula**.
- pellucidus** Fusus, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 330.
- pellucidus** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 23.
- pellucida** Geryonia, J. G. F. Will, Horae Tergest. 1844, 70.
- pellucidus** Glyphidotaulius (Ol.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 16.—Phryganea, ? Retz. 1783.
- pellucidus** Gobius, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 479.
- pellucida** Gregarina, A. Koelliker, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (1) 1848, 35.
- pellucida** Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II. Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 9.
- pellucida** Helico-Limax (Müll.), J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 43.—Helix,
- pellucida** Helix, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 240 [*n. n.*]. [1774.
- pellucida** Helix, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 16.
- pellucida** Helix (Caracolla), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 157.
- pellucidum** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [*n. n.*].

- pellucida** Holothuria, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 17.
- pellucida** Holothuria, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 483.
- pellucida** Hyalina, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 234.
- pellucida** Lampyrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
- pellucidus** Lepidopus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 152.
- pellucidus** Leptocephalus (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 40.—
- pellucida** Leptoplana, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 53. [Lepidopus.]
- pellucidus** Leuciscus, J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 293.
- pellucida** Lima, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 103.
- pellucida** Limacina, J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI. Würm.) (5) 1821, 54 [*n. n.*]; N. Alpina, I. 1821, 246.—Helix, 1774.
- pellucida** Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 485.
- pellucidulus** (*sic*) Limnophilus (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 211.—Phryganea pellucida, 1791.
- pellucidus** Limnophilus (Pict.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 932.—Phry-
- pellucida** Liparis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 17. [ganea?]
- pellucida** Lucina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 335.
- pellucidus** Lumbricus, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.–Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827,
- pellucida** Lumbricus Clitellio, C. M., Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Mar. 1834, 131. [327.]
- pellucida** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 61, June 1846.
- pellucida** Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- pellucida** Marginella, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 258. [191.]
- pellucida** Mechanitis, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin,
- pellucidus** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 54, June 1845. [1820, 23.]
- pellucida** Mya, T. Brown, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 505.
- pellucida** Mydaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 479.
- pellucida** Mydina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 500. [1830, 244.]
- pellucida** Myopa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- pellucida** Nemorea (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 103.—Tachina.
- pellucida** Nemorea (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 306.—
- pellucida** Nucula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 48. [Tachina.]
- pellucidum** Nymphon, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXI (62) Oct. 1841, 404; *ibid.* XXXII (63) Jan. 1842, 138.
- pellucidus** Ochthebius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 68.
- pellucida** Odostomia (Adams), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 86.—Turbo, 1797.
- pellucida** Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 85, Nov. 1850.
- pellucida** Omaloplea (Orst.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 253.—Polystemma.
- pellucida** [Omaloplia] (Sulz.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 463.—Scarabaeus, 1776.
- pellucidus** Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 507.
- pellucidum** Ophidium, J. Couch, Mag. Nat. Hist. V. May 1832, 313.
- pellucida** Orillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 476.
- pellucidum** Orthostoma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.
- pellucida** Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 26.
- pellucida** Oxypoda, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 484.
- pellucidus** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 176. [1831, 484.]
- pellucida** Pentacta, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 13.
- pellucidus** Pentelasmis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (8–10) 1843, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- pellucida** Percopsis, Ayres, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 164.
- pellucida** Phryganea, Olivier, Ency. méth. VI. 1791, 541.
- pellucida** Phyllodoce, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Aug. 1844, 92.
- pellucida** Planaria, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 53 [*n. et f.*].
- pellucida** Planaria, H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (1) Mar. 1832, 8.
- pellucida** Planocera (Mert.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 48.—Planaria.

- pellucidus** Pleuronectes, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) VII. 1824, 233.
- pellucidus** Pleuropus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 735. [(1833), 390.]
- pellucidus** Pneumodermon, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II
- pellucidum** Polystemma, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 580.
- pellucida** Psammobia (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 21.—Psammotaea.
- pellucida** Psammotaea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 517.
- pellucidus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 24.
- pellucida** Pupa, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 46.
- pellucida** Pupina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 102.
- pellucidum** Registoma (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 32.—Pupina,
- pellucida** Ricania (Guér.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 401.—Cixius.
- pellucida** Scotiptera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- pellucida** Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 365. [215.—Sophia.]
- pellucidus** Sigaretus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 184.
- pellucida** Sophia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- pellucidus** Sphecodes, F. Smith, The Zoologist, III (7) 1845, 1014. [1830, 318.]
- pellucidum** Spirillum, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 382.
- pellucida** Spisula, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 373.
- pellucida** Stratiomys, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 102.
- pellucidus** Stylochus (Dugès), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 245.—Planaria, Mert.
- pellucidus** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 97.
- pellucida** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 254.
- pellucidus** Telephorus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Cantharis,
- pellucida** Tellina, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 514. [1792.]
- pellucida** Tellina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xvi, f. 22 [*n. et f.*].
- pellucida** Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 72.
- pellucida** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 187.
- pellucidum** Thyonidium (Vahl), Duben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 76.—Holothuria, ? Rathke.
- pellucida** Tornatella, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 158.
- pellucida** Trigona, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 51.
- pellucidus** Trochus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- pellucida** Truxalis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. d.
- pellucida** Tympanophora, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 468.
- pellucidus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 163.
- pellucidus** Vermetus, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 369.
- pellucidus** Vespertilio, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap. 1845, 6.
- pellucida** Vitrina (Müll.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 98.—Helix,
- pellucida** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 508. [1774.]
- pellucida** Volvaria, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 45 [*n. et f.*].
- pellucidus** Zoobotryon, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Pol. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.
- pellucida** [*gen. non det.*], E. Newman, Entomologist (24) Oct. 1842, 383.
- Pelluma** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*].
- pelluma** Stellio (Mol.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 38.—*Lacerta palluma*, 1782.
- Pelmatopus** Fischer de W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 200.—Col.
- Pelmatopus** T. Hartig, Adelff. Deutschl. I. 1837, 244.—Hym. [*typus* Dolerus minutus].
- Pelobates** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 206.—R.
- Pelobatus** G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 467.—Col.
- Pelobius** *emend. pro* Paelobius, Schoenh.; W. F. Erichson, Gen. Dyctic. 1832, 45.
- Pelobius** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.
- Pelocera** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 505.—Dipt.
- Pelochyta** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—Lep.
- Pelocophorus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 341.—Col. [*vernac.* 1825; *vide* Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 475].
- Pelodes** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 107.—A.

- Pelodiscus** L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 120.—R.
- Pelodytes** C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Fitz. *litt.*), Icon. F. Ital. 1841 (Rept.), sign. 119*; Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. 1841, 460.—R. [*non* 1826]
- Pelodytes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—R. [*apud* Agassiz].
- Pelogonus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. IV. 1809, 384.—Hem.
- Pelolorhinus** E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 214.—Col.
- Pelomedusa** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 136.—R.
- Pelonaea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pelonaia, F. & G.
- Pelonaia** E. Forbes and J. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXI (61) July 1841,
- Pelonectes** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 33.—R. [29.—Tun.]
- Pelonectes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—P.
- Pelonium** M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I. 1844, 347.—Col.
- Pelonomus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 510.—Col.
- Pelopaeus** Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 49.—Hym.
- pelope** Peplia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 20.—Papilio pelops, 1777.
- pelopeus** Fusus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 60.
- pelopea** Hipparchia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. k.
- Pelophila** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Pelophila** C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (3) 1823, 34.—Col.
- Pelophilus** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II.
- Pelophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R. [1839 [1840], 47 & 84.—R.]
- Pelophylax** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.
- pelopia** Eriboea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.
- pelopidas** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 165.
- pelopoeiformis** Sphex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 437.
- Pelopoeus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 334.—Hym.
- peloponnensis** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (3) July 1836, 34.
- peloponnensis** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 197.
- peloponesiaca** Idotea, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (6) 1830, pl. xxx.
- peloponnesiaca** Lacerta, Bibron & Bory in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Rept.) 1833, 66.
- peloponnesius** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 144.
- peloponnesius** Gammarus, F. E. Guérin in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Crust.) 1832, 45.
- Pelops** C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 15.—Ar.
- pelops** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 363.
- pelops** Brangas (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 80.—Papilio, 1777.
- pelops** Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 575.—Papilio, 1777.
- pelops** Golofa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 252.
- pelops** Macacus, B. H. Hodgson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IX (1808) (*post* March 1841), 1213.
- pelops** Militaea (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 36.—Papilio,
- pelops** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 236. [1770.]
- pelops** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 247.
- pelops** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 66.
- pelopsa** Argynnis (Dru.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 290.—Papilio, 1770.
- pelopus** Anthus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- Pelor** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Dejean, Sp. gén. Col. III. 1828, 437.—Col.
- Pelor** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 427.—P. [*non* 1817, *apud* Agassiz].
- Pelor** C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 8 & 64.—Col.
- pelor** Closterocerus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 185.
- pelor** Entedon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 62.—Closterocerus, 1843.
- pelor** Euploea, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 88 [*n. et f.*].
- Pelore** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.) 1845, 20; *err. pro* Pelorus, *q.v.*
- Peloridoderma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Peloriderma, Poli,
- peloritanela** Depressaria, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 837. [1795.]
- peloritanus** Bodianus, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVI. 1829, 142.
- peloritanum** Buccinum, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830,
- peloritanum** Cerithium, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 392. [pl. 86.]
- peloritanus** Turbo, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 387.

- Peloronta** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 261.—G.
Pelorontes de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 328 [= Peloronta, Ok, 1815].
Peloropus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 456.—Col.
Pelororhinus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 12; II (1) 1834, 248.—Col.
Pelorosaurus G. A. Mantell, Pict. Atlas, 1850, 197; Ann. Mag. N. H. [2] VI (32) Aug. 1850,
Pelorosomus V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 57.—Col. [128.—R.
Pelors [? *id. ac* Pelor, Cuv.], J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 90).—P.
Pelorus Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 22.—Rh. [*non* Pelore, *apud* Agassiz].
Pelorus C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (3) 1843, 59.—Ar.
Pelorychus J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 119.—A.
Peloryctes R. Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 161.—Verm.
Peloscolex J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (6) Dec. 1850, 124.—Verm.
Pelosia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 165.—Lep.
Pelosoma E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 184.—Col.
pelotina Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 2 [*n. et f.*].
Peloxenus V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (2) 1845, corrections.
Pelta *err. pro* Pitta, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool., wrapper of pts. 19–20, Feb. 1835 [*teste*
Pelta H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 100.—G. [*n. n.*]. [N. B. Kinnear].
Pelta A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) I. Mar. 1844, 151.—Nud.
pelta Acmaea, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 19.
peltalis Pyrausta, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 560.
Peltarion A. White, List Crust. Coll. B. M. 1847, 52.—Cr.
Peltariophorus G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faun. Scand., ed. 2, I (1) 1828, Tab. A *dorso*.—M. [*n. n.*].
Peltarium G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 106.—Col.
peltarius Crabro, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 336.
Peltasida White, 1845; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Petasida, *q.v.*
Peltastes K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 191.—Hym.
Peltastes L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 27.—Ech.
Peltastes G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 111.—Orth.
peltastes Testudo, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Érpét. II. May 1835, 138.
peltata Aleochara, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 172.
peltatus Amblychus (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 76.—Carabus.
peltatum Anobium, T. W. Harris, Trans. N. H. Soc. Hartford, I. 1836, 75.
peltatus Badister, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811–12 (1813), 444.
peltatus Badister, Panzer in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [*n. n.*].
peltatus Badister, Panz. v. maeoticus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 38.
peltatus Calathus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 42.
peltatus Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 39, 1797, tab. 20.
peltatus Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*].
peltata Cheilosia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus.
peltata Cilibe, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 175.
peltatum Discophyllum, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 277. [Salenia].
peltatus Echinus (Ag.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 150.—
peltata Epilachna, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 183.
peltata Escharina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 262.—
 Escharoides.
peltata Escharoides, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsche. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 14.
peltata Gemmipora (Esp.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 353.—Madrepore,
peltatus Goniopygus (Des M.), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 20.—Echinus. [1794].
peltata Linyphia, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 250.
peltatus Patellites, E. F. v. Schlothheim, Die Petref. 1820, 115.
peltata Platystira, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 105.
peltata Praocis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 115.
peltatus Pterohelaeus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 34.
peltatus Quedius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 540.
peltata Salenia, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 140.
peltata Scaeva (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 606.—Syrphus.

- peltata** Smilia, E. F. Germar, *Revue Entom.* I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.
- peltatus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* III. 1829, 334.
- peltata** Terebratulula, F. W. Hoeninghaus, *Jahrb. f. Min.* 1830, 469 [*n. n.*].
- peltatus** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlothheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 113.
- peltata** Turbinaria (Esp.), C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832 (1834), 305.—Madrepore, 1794.
- peltata** Turbinolia, C. D. E. König, *Icones foss.* 1825, pl. 11 [*n. et f.*].
- peltata** Vespa, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 531.
- peltatus** Zercon, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft 4, 1837, tab. 15.
- Peltella** Webb & van Beneden, *Magasin de Zool.* 1836, text to pl. 75.—G.
- pelterii** Pompilus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 1 (1838), 257.
- peltidea** Perilopa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 277.
- Peltidium** Lepeletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth.* X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 644.—Col.
- Peltidium** R. A. Philippi, *Arch. f. Naturg.* V (1) 1839, 131.—Cr.
- Peltidocotyle** C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth.* I. 1850, 560.—Verm.
- peltifer** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft 29, 1839, tab. 9. [Clypeaster.
- peltiformis** Caratomus (His.), Agassiz, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 151.—
- peltiformis** Clypeaster (Wahl.), W. Hisinger, *Lethaea Svecica*, 1837, 93.—Echinites.
- peltiformis** Echinites, Wahlenberg, *N. Acta Soc. Reg. Sci. Upsal.* VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 49.
- peltiformis** Echinogalerus, C. D. E. König, *Icones foss.* 1825, pl. 14 [*n. et f.*]. [1775.
- peltigera** Heliothis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 91.—Noctua,
- peltigera** Heliotis (Huebner), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., *Exp. Morée* (Ins.) 1832, 287.—
- peltigera** Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- peltigera** Melicleptria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 262.—Noctua, 1775.
- Peltinus** *emend. pro Peltis*, Geoff. 1762; C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 112.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Peltocephalus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Expét.* II. May 1835, 377.—R.
- peltocephalus** Bufo, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Expét.* VIII. 1841, 712.
- peltocephalus** Peltophryne (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 32.—Bufo.
- Peltogaster** H. Rathke, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XX (1) 1843, 244.—Verm.
- Peltoides** F. L. de Laporte, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 401.—Col.
- peltoides** Endophloeus, Klug; Dejean, *Cat. Coléopt.*, ed. 3, 1836, 216. [398.
- peltoides** Licinus, Illiger in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 8; *Spec. gén. Coleopt.* II. 1826,
- peltoides** Rechodes (Kl.), W. F. Erichson, *Nat. Ins. Deutschl.* I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 255.—
- peltoidea** Ulonotus; ? Endophloeus.
- peltoidea** Chrysomela, F. Gebler, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, II. 1832, 74.
- peltoidea** Lobiopa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 293.
- Peltoma** C. S. Rafinesque, *Atlantic Journ.* (1) 1832, 20.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Peltonotus** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* V. 1847, 75.—Col.
- Peltophlyctis** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (2) 1847, 218.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Peltophora** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 393.—Hem.
- Peltophorus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (2) 1845, 451.—Col.
- Peltophryne** L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 32.—R.
- Peltops** Wagler, *Isis* (Oken), 1829, 656.—A.
- Peltopterus** F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* VI. Ap. 1843, 113.—Hem.
- Peltospila** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (2) 1847, 232.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Peltoura** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, III. 1840, 344.—Cr.
- Peltura** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro Peltoura*, Edw.
- Pelurga** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 335.—Lep.
- Pelus** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. x.—Dipt.
- pelusia** Eugnatha, V. Audouin in Savigny, *Egypte*, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 119.
- pelusia** Ismene, J. C. Savigny, *Mém. Anim. s. Vert.* I. 1816, 34.
- pelusia** Tetragnatha (Sav.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, II. 1837 [1841], 210.—Eugnatha.
- pelusiaca** Lycosa, V. Audouin in Savigny, *Egypte*, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 148.
- Pelusiella** J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 613.—? Plantae.
- Pelusios** J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 137.—R.
- Pelusius** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro Pelusios*, Wagl.

- pelvica** Tenthaca, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 447. [1837.]
- pelvica** Tephrodornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—Tenthaca,
- pelvimetra** Sparatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- Pelvis** Megerle, Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V. 1811, 67.—L. [52.]
- pelvis** Polyphyllia, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 305.
- pembertonii** Sciurus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (Feb. 1843), 880.
- pemecus** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 456.
- Pempelia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 369.—Lep.
- Pempheris** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 195.—P.
- Pemphia** H. v. Meyer, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Oct. 1838, 548.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- pemphigodes** Bulimus, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1846, 12.
- pemphigodes** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 110.
- Pemphigus** T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 366.—Hem.
- pemphis** Bulla, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 122.
- Pemphix** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 328.—Cr. [*non* 1833 *apud* Bronn].
- Pempsamacra** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 495.—Col.
- penanti** *v.* **pennanti**.
- penantis** Caprella, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 404.
- penares** Fidenas, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 95.
- penarius** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 439.
- pencillatus** *v.* **penicillatus**. [p. 170; *teste* S.F.H.].
- Pencilletta** J. E. Gray, List Brit. An. Coll. B. M. (Centron.) 1848, 139.—Polyz. [Penicill→,
- pendalia** Eulima, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 534 [*n. n.*].
- pendens** Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xix.
- Pendina** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 227.—Lep.
- pendularia** Cabera (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 438.—Phalaena, 1761.
- pendularia** Codonia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 303.—Phalaena, 1761.
- pendularia** Cyclophora (L.), J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Phalaena, 1761.
- pendularia** Ephyra (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 108.—Phal. (Geom.) 1761.
- pendulator** Meteorus (Latr.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 331.—Ichneumon, 1800.
- pendulator** Perilitus (Meteorus) (Latr.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835,
- Pendulinus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 33.—A. [28.—Ichneumon, 1800.
- Pendulinus** C. P. Thunberg, Diss. Ent. Hem. rostr. Capsen. 1822, 5.—Hem.
- Pendulinus** "Cuv.," C. L. Brehm, Isis, XXI. 1828, 1824.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- pendulinus** Aegithalus (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 556.—Parus, 1766.
- pendulinus** Mus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 61.
- pendulinus** Paroides (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 193.—Parus, 1766.
- pendulinus** Remiz (Gm.), Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 21.—Parus, L. 1766.
- pendulinus** Xanthornus (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 428.—Parus, 1766.
- pendulus** Bronteus, H. E. Beyrich, Untersuchung Trilobiten, 1846, 14.
- pendulus** Chondrostes, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188. [Syrphus, 1775.
- pendulus** Eolophilus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 274.—
- pendulus** Eristalis (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 194.—Syrphus, 1775.
- pendulus** Eristalis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 233.—Musca, 1758.
- pendulus** Helophilus (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 373.—
- pendulus** Isocrinites, H. v. Meyer, L'Institut, 30 Dec. 1835, 425 [*n. n.*]. [Musca, 1758.
- pendulus** Isocrinites, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 57.
- pendula** Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 382.
- pendulus** Opus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 205.
- pendula** Paludestrina, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 109.
- pendulus** Spatangus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 8.
- pendulus** Stigmus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 86, 1801-2, tab. 7.
- Penecerus** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 70.—Hym.
- penelea** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 486.—Papilio, 1777.

- Penella** H. Burmeister, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII (1) 1835, 319.—Cr.
Penellus *id. ac* Pennella, Oken; H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 522.
penella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 67 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22) [*n. et f.*].
penelope Diaphonia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. July 1840, 366.
penelope Eacles (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 153.—Phalaena, 1775.
penelope Euptychia (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 600.—Papilio, 1775.
penelope Mareca (L.), P. J. Selby, Ill. Brit. Orn. II. 1833, 324.—Anas, 1758.
penelope Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 489.—Papilio, 1775.
Penelophe [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A.—[= Penelope, Merrem, 1786].
Penelopides H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xlix (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
Penelops J. J. Kaup, Skizzen Europ. Thierw. 1829, 31.—A.
Peneroplis Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 258.—Rh.
Penestes C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 582; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 226.—Col.
Peneta Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1–4) July 1836, 221.—Col.
penetrans Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 244.
penetrans Culex, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 407.
penetrans Dermatophilus (L.), F. E. Guérin-M., Icon. Règne Anim., Ins. 1844, 14.—Pulex, 1758.
penetrans Dermatophyllus (L.), Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. VIII. 1839, 394; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIX. 1846, 335.—Pulex, 1758.
penetrans Eurytoma (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Ichn. 1800.
penetrans Psammodes (L.), J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 506.—Pulex, 1758.
penetrans Sarcopsylla (L.), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (4) Nov. 1840, 203.—Pulex, 1758.
penetrans Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 162.
penetrans Tunga (L.), F. P. Jarocki, Zoologiai, VI. 1838, 50.—Pulex, 1758.
Peneus C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 22 [= Peneaus, Fabr. 1798].
Peneus R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 190.—Cr.
penea Pleurotomaria, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1846,
Penguina *id. ac* Penguinus, Brünn.; C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 211. [336.
Penguinia *id. ac* Penguinus, Brünn.; C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 227.
Penia F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 11.—Col.
penicephala Janthina, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas, I. 1807), pl. xxxi.
Penichroa J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 270.—Col. [? *non* 1831 *apud* Agassiz].
Penichrus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 210.—Col. [*n. n.*].
penicillalis Corynitis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 26.
penicillaris Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 555.
penicillaris Asteriscus (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 104.—Asterias.
penicillatus Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
penicillata Aglaura (Esch.), H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 283.—Melicertum.
penicillatus Agrilus (Klug), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 152.—Buprestis.
penicillata Alaudus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 126.
penicillata Amorphosoma (Klug), Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 166.—Buprestis.
pencillata Anodon, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 57.
penicillata Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 32, Mar. 1850.
penicillatus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 665.
penicillatus Belemnites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 50.
penicillatus Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 89.
penicillata Bettongia, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 584.
penicillatus Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 422.
penicillata Buprestis, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 429.
penicillatus Carbo, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (4) Nov. 1837, 55.
penicillata Coilodera, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.

- penicellatum** Cryptochile, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 257
[*err.* 357]. [(1815), 88.]
- penicillatus** Cyncephalus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811
- penicillatus** Dasyrus (Sh.), E. Geoffroy, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 81, 1803,
159 [=Didelphis].
- penicillatus** Desmidophorus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 363.
- penicillata** Didelphis, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 502.
- penicillatus** Graculus (Brandt), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 668.—Carbo.
- penicillatus** Grapsus (Eriocheir), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 60.
- penicillatus** Halmaturus (Gray), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1841,
125.—Petrogale.
- penicillatus** Hapale (Geoff.), H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 47.—Jacchus.
- penicillatus** Harpale, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1821, 138.
- penicillata** Helomyza, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. July 1839, 48.
- penicillatus** Herpestes, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),
- penicillatus** Hipposideros, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 493. [79 & 81.
- penicillatus** Hypsiprymnus (Gray), Waterhouse, Marsupials (Nat. Libr. XXX.) Aug. 1841,
- penicillatus** Iacchus, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 34. [183.—Bettongia.
- penicillata** Idotea, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 137.
- penicillata** Idya, H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (5) June 1833, 534.
- penicillatus** Jacchus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 119.
- penicillatus** Kangurus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. III., plate
only; Syn. 1827, 204.
- penicillata** Lamia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
- penicillata** Macronota (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 321.—Coilodera.
- penicillatus** Macropodus (Griff.), J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 384.—Kan-
- penicillatus** Maevia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 69. [gurus.
- penicillatus** Mangusta, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Viverra, 1842, 30.
- penicillatum** Melicertum, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 106.
- penicillata** Meliphaga, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837.
- penicillata** Melolontha, G. J. Billberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 388.
- penicillatus** Mus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 12.
- penicillata** Oedemera, v. Heyden in Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 54.
- penicillatus** Oliska, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 113.—Idotea, 1816.
- penicillatus** Ophiopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 290 (1844).
- penicillata** Otorcoris (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 382.—Alaudus.
- penicillatus** Palinurus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 674.
- penicillatus** Panulirus (Ol.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 69.—Palinurus.
- penicillatus** Petrogale, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 583.—Kangurus,
- penicillatus** Phalacrus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 91. [1827.
- penicillatus** Phascogale (Sh.), C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1824, 58.—Didelphis.
- penicillatus** Piustus (Dalm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 834.—Ziro-
- penicillatus** Pogonocherus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 234. [phorus.
- penicillatus** Ptilotis, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, IV (18) 1845, pl. 43.—Meliphaga, 1837.
- penicillatum** Rhapsium, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (4) Ap. 1850, 109.
- penicillatus** Sciurus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 6.
- penicillatus** Scolopterus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 15.
- penicillatus** Tachyphonus (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 365.—Tanagra.
- penicillata** Tanagra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 36.
- penicillata** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 157.
- penicillata** Tubulipora (Fab.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 270.—
Tubipora, 1780.
- penicillatus** Valgus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- penicillata** Viverra, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 170. [1850, 45.
- penicillatus** Zirophorus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1821 (2) 1822, 375.
- Penicilletta** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. Coll. B. M. (Centron.) 1848, 170.—Polyz.
[*vide* **Penicilletta**].
- penicillicornis** Lamia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 73 [*n. n.*].

- penicilliformis** Tethya, J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 362.—Spongia penicilligerus Balistes, F. Péron in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 185. [cillus, Mont.
- penicilliger** Cancer (Grapsus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1836, 127.
- penicilligerus** Chaetodermis (Cuv.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 327.
- penicilliger** Grapsus, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 431.
- penicilliger** Pseudograpsus (Latr.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 82.—Grapsus.
- penicillosa** Spøhgia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 377.
- Penicillus** Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 83.—Vernm.
- Penicillus** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 163.—Coel. [non Cuvier, vernac.].
- penicillus** Centrinus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 764.—Curculio, 1797.
- penicillus** Coralliodendron (S. & E.), F. T. Kuetzing, Polyp. calcif. 1841, 11.—Corallina, L. 1758.
- penicillus** Nesea (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 258.—Corallina, L. 1758.
- penicillus** Pacholenus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 102.
- penicillus** Penicillus (Br.), Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 83.—Amphitrite, 1789.
- penicillus** Pentacta, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 13.
- penicillus** Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 195.
- penicillus** Sabella, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 78.
- penicillus** Spirographis, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 380.
- penicillus** Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 93.
- penicillus** Styphlus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584 [n. n.].
- penicillus** Styphlus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 510.
- penicillus** Subuculus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 351.
- penicillus** Syngnathus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1368.
- Peniculus** A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 107.—Cr.
- peniculus** Amphoteromorphus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 560.
- peniculus** Fucus, D. Turner = Polyphysa aspergillosa; J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp.
- penidas** Dryinus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 423. [1816, 250.
- peniformis** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [n. n.].
- peniformis** Serpulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 109 [n. n.].
- Penilia** Dana, 1847; teste Marschall, 1852 est.
- penis** Arytene (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 379.—Serpula, 1758.
- Penitella** A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Atlas Moll. 1846), pl. 24.—
- Penitella** T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. 1849, 156.—L. [L
- penita** Nucula, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (15) May 1848, 433.
- penita** Pholas, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post June 1837, 237.
- penita** Pyrula, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 32.
- penitus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 33.
- penita** Venus, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (6) Nov. 1846, 399. [1775.
- penkleriana** Phiaris (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 381.—Tortrix,
- penkleriana** Phoxopterus (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 241.—Tortrix, 1775.
- penna** Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] Mar. 1816, 164.
- pennus** Ommatius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 469.
- penna** Pagellus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 209.
- penna** Pagrus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 183 [n. n.].
- pennaceus** Arca (Pectunculus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 479.
- pennaceus** Pectunculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 51.
- pennantii** Amphisorex, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 125.
- pennantii** Aptenodytes, G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 315.
- pennantii** Arca, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272 [n. n.].
- pennantii** Axis, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 180.
- pennantii** Cardium, L. Reeve (ex Beck MS), Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 48, Dec. 1844.
- pennantii** Cerithium, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 12.
- pennantii** Colobus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (65) July 1838, 57.
- pennanti** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 135.

- pennantii** Coregonus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 507.
pennantii Crenilabrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 178.
pennanti Dasybatis, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 13.
pennantii Ebalia, W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xxv (14) Ap. 1817.
pennantii Eledone, E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 1.
pennantii Lagocephalus (Yarr.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 328.—
pennanti Lamna, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXV. 1822, 183. [Tetrodon.
pennantii Paradoxurus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 66.
pennantii Platyercus (Lath.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 527.—Psittacus,
pennantii Satyra, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (8) Oct. 1831 (pl. 49). [1790.
pennantii Scopelus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 436.
pennantii Simia Papio, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827,
pennantii Tetrodon, W. Yarrell, Hist. Brit. Fishes, ed. 2, II. 1841, 457. [23.
pennantii Venus, E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 52.
pennantiana Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 67.
pennantiana Simia, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.
Pennaria L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 93.—Coel.
pennaria Aglaophenia (L.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63)
Dec. 1812, 184.—Sertularia, 1758.
pennaria Colotois (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 288.—Phalaena, 1761.
pennaria Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (2) 1816, 20.
pennaria Himera (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4,
pt. 2), 171 & 829.—Phalaena, 1761.
pennaria Metra (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phalaena, 1761.
pennaria Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 216.
pennaria Plumularia (L.), F. L. Hammar in Esper, Pflanzenz. III (16) 1829, 205.—
pennatifera Teredo, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LII. 1828, 269. [Sertularia, 1758.
pennator Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 103.—Ichneumon, 1793.
pennator Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 135.
pennator Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 116.—Ichneumon, 1793.
pennatula Aglaophenia (Ell.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III
(63) Dec. 1812, 184.—Sertularia, 1786.
pennatula Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 221.
pennatula Plumularia (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 128.—Sertularia, 1786.
pennatula Plumularia (S. & E.), Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 476, Liste, 15.—
Sertularia, 1786.
pennatula Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) inter Feb.—Oct. 1814, 440.
pennata Adelocera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 258.—Elater.
pennata Aeolis (Gm.), K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1844, 148.—Doris, 1790.
pennata Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 59.
pennata Aquila (Gm.), B. Meyer in M. & J. Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch. Vogelk. III. 1822,
10.—Falco, 1788.
pennata Aquila (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 15.—
Falco, 1788.
pennata Arca, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 132.
pennatus Asteriatites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 68.
pennata Bulla, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 21.
pennata Caenis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 112.—Ephemera, 1829.
pennatus Capulus (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 371.—Patella.
pennata Comatula (Schloth.), Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXIII. 1832, 243.—
Ophiurites.
pennatus Decacnemos (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (3) 1836, 273.—Asteriatites.
pennatus Dolichopus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV.
pennatus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 239. [1824, 90.
pennata Empis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 91, 1804, tab. 22;
pennata Ecnecrus, Donovan in J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. II. 1808, 224;
pennata Ephemera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [n. n.].
pennata Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 270.—Omaseus, 1821.

- pennata** Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 474.
pennatus Gongylus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 294.
pennata Hieraaetus (Gm.), J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 120.—Aquila; Falco, 1788.
pennata Lampyrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
pennata Lima, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 307.
pennata Nereidonta (Müll.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 476.—Nereis, 1776.
pennata Oedalea, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 665.
pennatus Omaseus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
pennatus Ophiurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Petref. I. 1820, 326.
pennata Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 22 Oct. 1843, 756.
pennatus Orthis, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (24, 25) 1845, 120.
pennata Patella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (4) Feb. 1803, 311.
pennata Pileopsis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 19.—Patella, 1803.
pennata Rhamphomyia, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 133.
pennata Rhea, A. d'Orbigny, Echo Monde Savant, IV. 22 Ap. 1837, 66.
pennata Rostellaria, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 48.
pennata Scops, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
pennata Sculda, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 19.
pennata Terebratula, C. Atwater, Amer. J. Sci. II (2) Nov. 1820, 244.
pennata Trigonina, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 64. [Gm. 1790.
pennata Tritonia (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 92.—Doris,
pennata Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 33.
Pennella L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 358.—Cr.
Pennella L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Penella, Burm.
Pennella L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Penellus, Edw.
pennella Epichnopteryx, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 399.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775. [1775.
pennella Oecophora (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Tinea,
pennicornis Chironomus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 48.—Tipula, 1761.
pennicornis Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 154.
pennicornis Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 12.
pennicornis Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.
pennicornis Hippopsis (Germ.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 336.—
pennicornis Lampyrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160 [*n. n.*]. [Saperda.
pennicornis Pachypeza (Germ.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 493.—Saperda.
pennicornis Phengodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 183 [*n. n.*].
pennicornis Poecilocera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 624.
pennicornis Saperda, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 490.
pennicornis Thyrsophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 782.
Pennicornu A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Fam. Nat. Thierr. 1827, 409.—Orth. [*vernac.* 1825].
pennicoronatus Byrrhus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 39.
pennicostes Patellites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 75.
pennifer Zonyptilus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 39.
pennigerus Binoculus (Müll.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IV (1802), 122.—
 Limulus, 1785.
penniger Cyathocritinitis, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 78.
pennigera Doris, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 17. [pinnigera.
pennigera Myriana (Mont.), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 458.—Nereis
pennigera Polycera (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 283.—Doris.
pennigera Thecacera (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 283.—Doris.
penniger v. *et* pinniger. [1808–18.
pennigeraria Eurranthis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296.—Geometra,
pennigeraria Fidonia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 435.—
 Geometra, 1808–18.
pennigeraria Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 70 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et* f.]

- pennipes** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 129.
- pennipes** Cerchne, F. D. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 123.
- pennipes** Corsomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 14.
- pennipes** Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 327.—Musca, 1781. [Anthrax.
- pennipes** Exoprosopa (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 327.—
- pennipes** Phasia (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 506.—Thereva.
- pennipes** Platynemis (Pall.), E. de Selys-L., Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, VI. Mar. 1850,
- pennipes** Thereva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 219. [168.—Libella, 1771.
- pennipes** Trichopoda (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 274.—Musca, 1781.
- Penniretepora** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 501.—Polyz.
- Pennisetia** Dehne, Stett. Ent. Zeit. XI. 1850, 28, 29; XIII. 1852, 408, pl. 3.—Lep.
- pennitarsis** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (2) 1823, 11.
- [pennsylv→.]
- pennsylvania** Casnonia (L.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111.—Attelabus p—ca, 1758.
- pennsylvanicae** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 35.
- pennsylvanicus** Accipiter (Wils.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 32.—Falco.
- pennsylvanica** Agelena, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (5) 1843, 111.
- pennsylvanica** Agra (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 196.—Attelabus, 1758.
- pennsylvanicus** Ampulex, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (10) Aug. 1849, 203.
- pennsylvanica** Anodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 86. [1849, 203.
- pennsylvanicus** Anthus (Lath.), F. A. L. Thienemann, Rhea (2) 1849, 171.—Alauda, 1787.
- pennsylvanicum** Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 417.
- pennsylvanica** Arvicola, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 298.
- pennsylvanicus** Astur (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824,
- pennsylvanicus** Buteo (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 7.—Falco. [348.—Falco.
- pennsylvanicum** Callidium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [*n. n.*].
- pennsylvanicus** Canis, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804—1811 (1815), 70 [*n. n.*].
- pennsylvanica** Cantharis, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [*n. n.*].
- pennsylvanicus** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 49 [*n. n.*].
- pennsylvanica** Casnonia (L.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 171.—Attelabus, 1758.
- pennsylvanicus** Chlaenius (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 66.—Carabus.
- pennsylvanica** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 24. [Testudo, Gm. 1789.
- pennsylvanica** Cistudo (L.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Jan. 1825, 216.—
- pennsylvanica** Clemmys (Gm.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 125.—Testudo, 1789. [546.
- pennsylvanica** Colpa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- pennsylvanica** Cosnania (L.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2.—Attelabus, 1758.
- pennsylvanicus** Cratacanthus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 41.—Pangus, 1821.
- pennsylvanica** Emys (Gm.), A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 313.—Testudo, 1789.
- pennsylvanicus** Falco, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, pp. vi & 13.
- pennsylvanica** Fringilla (Zonotrichia), Bonap.; W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.—Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 256. [1774.
- pennsylvanicus** Geotrupes (Deg.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 20.—Scarab.
- pennsylvanica** Haltica, Al. Brongniart in K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807,
- pennsylvanicus** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*]. [146.
- pennsylvanicus** Helix, J. Green, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (1) Jan. 1827, 8.
- pennsylvanicus** Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister, 1811, 62.
- pennsylvanica** Hydraena, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 166.
- pennsylvanicus** Hypudaus (Ord), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1803, 589.—Arvicola; Mus, 1815. [(7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 102.
- pennsylvanicus** Julus (Julus), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII

- pennsylvanicum** Kinosternon (Gm.), T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 304.—Testudo,
pennsylvanica Larra, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 118. [1789.
pennsylvanica Lucina (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 540.—Venus, 1758.
pennsylvanica Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.
 1841, 97.
pennsylvanica Mnioilta (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Motacilla, 1766.
pennsylvanicus Molorchus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 39 [*n. n.*].
pennsylvanica Mus, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 292.
pennsylvanica Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.
 1845, 628.
pennsylvanica Odacantha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 221.
pennsylvannica Odocantha (Leach), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 16.—
 Agra, Latr. [Attelabus, 1758.
pennsylvanica Ophionea (L.), F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 300.—
pennsylvanicus Oxytelus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 792.
pennsylvanicus Pangus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*].
pennsylvanica Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 186.
pennsylvanica Pepsis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 211.—Spheg, 1763.
pennsylvanica Perla, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 456.
pennsylvanicus Photinus (Deg.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833,
 144.—Lampyrus, 1774.
pennsylvanicus Polydesmus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 133.
pennsylvanica Polygyra (Binn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix,
 Green.
pennsylvanicus Prionus (Orthosoma) (Deg.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I.
 1837, 78.—Cerambyx, 1775.
pennsylvanica Rana, R. Harlan, Amer. J. Sci. X (1) Oct. 1825, 58.
pennsylvanicus Saprinus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 184.—
pennsylvanica Scalops, R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 33. [Hister.
pennsylvanica Sciurus, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 292.
pennsylvanicus Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
pennsylvanica [Staurotypus] (Shaw), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 137.—Emys,
 Schw. [[1802], 158.
pennsylvanica Talpa, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
pennsylvanica Talposorex (Harl.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 124.—Scalops.
pennsylvanica Testudo (Terrapene) (Gm.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 27.—
 Testudo, 1789.
pennsylvaticus Nisus (Wils.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 59.—Falco p—
penshinensis Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 381. [vanicus.
pensilis Aegithalus (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 231.—Parus.
pensilis Chalcis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. g.
pensilis Nelicurvius (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 439.—Loxia,
pensilis Paroides (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 193.—Parus. [1788.
pensilis Parus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 16 [*n. n.*].
pensilis Ploceus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 384.—Loxia, 1788.
pensilis Regulus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 369.—Motacilla, 1788. [1788.
pensilis Rhimanphus (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 19.—Motacilla,
pensilis Sylvicola (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 22.—Sylvia, 1790.
pensylv→ v. pennsylv→.
pensor Maja, *vide* pansor, Bosc; P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 107.
pensvallensis Aphodius (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II
 (6) Dec. 1844, 135.—Scarabaeus.
pensvallensis Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 2 [*n. n.*].
pensylv→ v. pennsylv→.
pentacantha Aeschna, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 208.
pentacantha Asterias, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 356.
pentacanthus Astropecten (Chiaje), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 74.—
pentacanthus Centrarchus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 88. [Asterias.

- pentacanthus** Chaetodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 454.
pentacanthus Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 441.
pentacantha Perca, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 398.
pentacanthus Platax (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 235.—Chaetodon.
pentacantha Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837.
Pentaceros Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 30.—P. [1841], 170.
Pentaceros J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 276.—Ast.
pentachordia Cetonia, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 38.
pentachordia Chordodera (Klug), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 203.—Cetonia.
pentachordius Eustalis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 446.
Pentacladia J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 70.—Hym.
Pentacoenia A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 92.—Cor.
pentacornis Floscularia, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Infus., 22 (Mar. 1839).
pentacornis Ostracion, F. D. Bennett, Nar. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 266.
Pentacosmia E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 361.—Col.
Pentacrinites J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen., no. 70, 1804.—Crin.
pentacrinites Encrinus, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 125.
Pentacrinus L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 108.—Crin.
Pentacrinus L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Neuchâtel, I. 1834, 194.—Crin.
Pentacrinus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pentacrinus, Wiegman.
Pentacta G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 177.—Holoth.
Pentactes S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, IV. 1841, 6.—Holoth.
pentactes Cladodactyla (Müll.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 45.—Holothuria, L. 1767.
pentactes Cucumaria (Müll.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 213.—Holothuria, L. 1767.
pentactes Pentacta, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 12. [thuria, L. 1767].
pentactes Psolus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 352.
pentactinus Chelocrinus (Br.), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 316.—Encrinus.
pentactinus Chelocrinus, H. v. Meyer, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 262.
pentactinus Encrinus, H. G. Bronn, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 33.
Pentactis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pentacta, Goldf.
pentacyphus Asterias, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Sp. Aster. 1805, 14. [dactylosaster, Cord.
Pentadactylaster L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pentadactylosaster C. Cordier, Remark. Ruins N. Britain etc. [1789], sign. Q 1.—Ast.
Pentadactylus J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 160.—R. [1758].
pentadactyla Acipitilia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 431.—Phalaena,
pentadactyla Alucita, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Alucita, 1 (Fernaldo judice 1804) [*n. et f.*].
pentadactylus Ateles, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (40-41) Ap. 1806, 269.
pentadactylus Ateleus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, II. 1813, 530.
pentadactylus Bradypus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 39 [*n. n.*].
pentadactylus Cebus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr. Cebus, 1839, 30.
pentadactylus Chalcides, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 86.
pentadactyla Novacula (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 266.—Coryphaena, L. 1758.
pentadactyla Pterophora, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
pentadactyla Sciaena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 310.
pentadactyla Seps, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 325.
pentedactyla (*sic*) Trigla, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 17.
pentadactyla Xirichthys (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 262.—Coryphaena, L.
pentadactyla Zygnis, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 285. [1758].
Pentadia J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 152.—Ech.
Pentadina Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Moll.) XII. 1834, 599.—L.
pentadina Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 8.
pentaedra *v.* **pentahedra**.
pentagonalis Astrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 112.
pentagonalis Astrocoenia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
pentagonalis Cirrus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 226. [386.—Astrea].
pentagonalis Clypeaster, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 134 [*n. et f.*].

- pentagonalis** Critoneura, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 38.
pentagonalis Cupellaecrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].
pentagonalis Echinolampas (Ph.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 187.—Clypeaster.
- pentagonalis** Pentacrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 175.
pentagonalis Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 255, Dec. 1845.
pentagonalis Pleurotomaria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 164.
pentagonalis Straparolus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 120.—
pentagonalis Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 119 [*n. et. f.*]. [Cirrus.
pentagonalis Terebratula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 220.
pentagonalis Turbo (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.—
Pentagonaster J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 280.—Ast. [Pleurotomaria.
pentagonatus Asteriatites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 109 [*n. n.*].
pentagonatus Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 148.
pentagonatus Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 160.
- Pentagonia** I. Cozzens, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (5) *post* Feb. 1846, 158.—Br.
Pentagonica H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 47.—Col.
pentagonifera Peltastes, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 313.
Pentagonites C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429.—Ech.
pentagonula Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 554.
pentagonula Goniaster (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 103.—
 Asterias. [Asterias.
- pentagonulus** Goniodiscus (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 57.—
pentagona Abyla (Q. & G.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 132.—Calpe.
pentagona Acervularia (Goldf.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 180.—
 Cyathophyllum.
- pentagonus** Asteriscus, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 104.
pentagona Astraea (Goldf.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 11.—
 Cyathophyllum.
- pentagona** Astrea (Esp.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 294.—Madrepora, 1794.
pentagona Astrea (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 340.—Cyathophyllum.
pentagona Atrypa (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.
 Terebratula.
- pentagona** Calpe, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (37) Jan. 1827, 11.
pentagonum Cerithium, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 558.
pentagonum Cerithium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 384.
pentagona Cidaris, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 42.
pentagonus Cladocrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 198.
pentagona Crassatella (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 239.—
pentagonus Cyathocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 192. [Venus.
pentagonum Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 60.
pentagonum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 36.
pentagona Diplopodia, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 412.
pentagona Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 18.
pentagonus Eryon, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 10.
pentagona Eudonia, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 179.
pentagona Eudonia, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 589.
pentagonus Favites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 162.
pentagonus Fusus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 549.
pentagonus Gonatonotus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M., Ap. 1847, 125 [*n. n.*].
pentagonus Gonatonotus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (172) May 25, 1847, 58.
pentagona Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrôlabé," Zool. IV. 1833, 135.
pentagona Leucippa, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 517.
pentagona Lima, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 307.
pentagona Lithostrotion (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 106.—Cyathophyllum.
- pentagonus** Murex, H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock Mus. Verst. 1849, 28.

- pentagonus** Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 89.
- pentagona** Ophiomyxa (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 108.—
- pentagona** Ophiura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 546. [Ophiura.]
- pentagonus** Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 99.
- pentagona** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- pentagonus** Plesiosaurus, G. Cuvier, Oss. foss., ed. 2, V (2) Dec. 1824, 486. [168.]
- pentagonus** Plicatocrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 89.
- pentagona** Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 99.
- pentagonus** Poteriodocrinus, T. Austin, Monogr. Crin. (6) 1847, 87.—Cladocrinites, 1843.
- pentagonus** Praocis, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 285.
- pentagona** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 230.
- pentagona** Spinachia, F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 122.
- pentagonus** Spirifer, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1842 (1842) [1843], 24.
- pentagonus** Stichopus (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 73.—Holo-
- pentagonus** Strombodes, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 62. [thuria.]
- pentagona** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- pentagona** Terebratula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 22. [612.]
- pentagonus** Tripneustes (Lam.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 363.—
- Echinus, Forsk. 1775.
- pentagona** Venus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 198.
- pentagona** Vincularia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 21.
- pentagona** Vorticella, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Vort., tab. III. [n. d. 1810?].
- pentagramma** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 176.
- pentagramma** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 438.
- pentagruel**→ *v.* **pantagruel**→.
- pentah** Coturnix, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (23) Nov. 1832, 153.
- pentah** Otygiometra (Syk.), Streubel in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XVI. 1842, 291.—
- Coturnix.
- pentah** Perdix (Sykes), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 430.—Coturnix.
- [**pentahedra**.] [Terebratula.]
- penthedra** Atrypa (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—
- pentahedra** Seminula (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 158.—
- Terebratula.
- pentaedra** Spirifer (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 151.—Tere-
- pentaedra** Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 221. [bratula.]
- pentaedra** Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 109 [n. n.].
- pentala** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 325.
- Pentalasmis** W. E. Leach (*ex* Hill MS), Journ. de Phys. LXXXV. 1817, 68.—Cirr.
- Pentalepas** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 374.—Cr.
- Pentamera** Stimpson, Proc. Boston Soc. H. N. IV. 1848, 8.—Ech.
- Pentamerus** J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I (6) Aug. 1813, 73*.—Br.
- pentamera** Dorx, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 16. [pentandrae, 1789.]
- pentandrae** Nematus (L.), A. G. Dahlbom, Clavis Hymenopt. 1835, 28.—Tenthredo salicis
- pentangularis** Culcita, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 74.
- pentangularis** Culcita, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. July 1847, 340.
- pentangularis** Dimorphicrinus (Mill.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- 155.—Platycrinites.
- pentangularis** Hexacrinus (Phill.), T. Austin, Monogr. Crin. (4) 1845, 51.—Platycrinus.
- pentangularis** Pentatrematites, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [*post*
- Ap. 1835], 457.
- pentangularis** Pentatremites (Mill.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 946.—Platycrinites.
- pentangularis** Pentremites, Gilbertson in J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 207.
- pentangularis** Platycrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 83.
- pentangularis** Turbo, T. Brown, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 522.
- pentangulatus** Euomphalus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 97.
- pentangulata** Serpula, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 47.
- pentangulatum** Solarium (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 162.—
- Pentaphyllus** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68.—Col. [Euomphalus.]

- Pentaphyllus** Latreille (*ex* Dej.) in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 30.—Col.
pentaphyllus Passalus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 2.
Pentaplatarthrus J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 616.—Col.
Pentapodus Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 294.—P.
Pentapora G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 307.—Polyz.
pentaporus Clypeaster (Gm.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 349.—Echinus, 1790.
pentaporus Cupressocrinites, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 171.
pentaporus Echinanthus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 355.
pentapora Scutella (Gm.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 200.—Echinus,
Pentapriion P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 104.—P. [1790].
Pentapriion P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Maenoid. Soenda-Moluk.),
Pentapus Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 258.—P. [13.—P.
pentaspilotus Chilocorus, L. A. Chevrolet, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 124.
Pentastera Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malaccoz. II. 1847, 231.—Br. [*vernac.* 1825 de Blainv.
q. e. err. pro Pentamerus].
pentastera Terebratula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 301.
Pentasterias L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Ech.) 1842, 11.—Ast. [*non* Blainv. *vernac.*].
pentasterias Dictyocha (Actiniscus), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1839
pentasticha Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 280. [(1841) [1840], 149.
pentasticha Stichopora, F. v. Hagenow in Geinitz, Versteinerungsk. 1846, 621.—Cellepora,
pentastigma Thalassa, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 512. [1839.
Pentastigmops C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 226.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Pentastira C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 127.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Pentastoma C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 123.—Verm.
Pentastoma J. J. Virey, Journ. de Pharm. IX (5) 1823, 219.—Verm. [*non* Rud., *teste*
S. & H.].
pentastoma Chrysaora, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810,
pentastoma Cyanea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 521.—Chrysaora. [366.
Pentastomum F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozois, 1829, 76.—Verm.
Pentastomum *emend. pro* Pentastoma, Rudolphi; Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency.
XXXII. 1839, 289.
Pentasyderina G. Nicolucci, Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II. 1843, 351.—Rh.
Pentastorsostinus T. Hawkins, Book Great Sea Dragons, 1840, 22.—R. [1830, 229.
pentatomae Ocyptera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
pentatoma Atrypa (Fisch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 147.—
Terebratula.
pentatomus Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 201.
pentatoma Harpactor, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (3) Sept. 1850, 125.
pentatoma Oligota, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 39. [1809, 34.
pentatoma Terebratula, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
Pentatremites *emend. pro* Pentremites, Say; G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (13) July
Pentatremites G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 396.—Cr. [1828, 89.
pentazona Acanthurus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Teutheid.
Soenda-Moluk.), 13.
pentazona Acanthurus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 107.
Pentelasmis W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 413.—Cirr.
pentelicus Galeoetherium (Wagn.), G. F. Jaeger, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850,
773.—Mesopithecus.
pentelicus Mesopithecus, A. Wagner, Gelehrte Anz. [bayer Akad.] VIII (38) Feb. 1839,
310; Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. III (1) 1840, 162.
pentelicus Pithecus (Wagn.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 20.—Mesopithecus.
Pentetagonaster A. d'Orbigny (*ex* Linck), Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 381.—Ech.
pentetarsostinus Plesiosaurus, T. Hawkins, Mem. Ichthy. 1834, 40 [*n. n.*].
Pentetria Meigen, 1803; *sic* Verrall in Scudder, *sed non est; vide* Penthetria.
Penthaleus C. L. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 12.—Ar.
Penthe E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i. e.* July] 1838, 373.—Col.
Penthea Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 343.—Col.
Penthea F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 476.—Col.

- penthea** *v.* **pentheus**.
penthedra *v.* **pentahedra**.
Pentherma E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepid. II. Sept. 1850, 281, pl. 39.
Pentheres J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 92.—A. [? 1846].—Lep.
Pentheria C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 448.—A.
penthesilea Alazonia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 46.—Papilio.
penthesilea Cethosia (—), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 280.—
penthesilea Papilio, P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II. 1777, 78. [Papilio].
penthesilia Papilio, W. Turtton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 101.
Penthestes H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
Penthesthetus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 144.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Penthetria J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 264.—Dipt.
Penthetria J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 331.—A.
Penthetria C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 1.—Cr.
penthea Anatole (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 24.—Papilio, 1777.
penthea Calospila (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 15.—Papilio,
pentheus Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 38. [1777].
pentheus Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 581.—Papilio, Cr.
Penthicodes E. Blanchard, Dict. Univ. H. N. IX. 1847, 575.—Hem. [1777].
Penthicus F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 384.—Col.
Penthicus E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 171.—Hem.
penthica Bombyx, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 191.
penthica Leptalis, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 360.
Penthima *err. pro* Penthimia, Germ.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 426.
Penthimia E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 46.—Hem.
Penthimum C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 167.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Penthina *emend. pro* Pendina, Tr.; F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 21.—Lep
penthinana Sericoris, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 159.
Penthirus E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. III. 1840, 171.—Hem.
Pentholaea J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 40.—A.
Pentholaeaphus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 129.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Pentrophera E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 33.—Lep. [1846].
pentrophora Empis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 4.
Penthopitta C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 219.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Penthotaenia C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 206.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Penthus M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 387.—Col.
Pentila E. Doubleday, List Lepid. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 57.—Lep.
Pentilia E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 502.—Col.
pentlandi Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 614, Dec. 1849.
pentlandi Crithagra, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 521.
pentlandi Notagodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 10 (1833), 294 (1844).
pentlandii Orestias, A. Valenciennes, L'Institut, 1839, 118.
pentlandi Orestias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 230.
pentlandii Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 185.
pentlandi Semionotus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 183.
pentlandi Spirifer, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 48.
pentlandii Tinamotis, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (45) Jan. 1837, 79.
Pentodon W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 92.—Col.
pentodon Helix, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1846, 128.
pentodon Pupa (Say), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 413.—Vertigo.
pentodon Vertigo, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1822, 376.
Pentonyx Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 389.—R.
pentonyx Crocodilus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 167.
Pentostoma Rhind; *sic* Auct., *sed ? err. pro* Pentastoma, Rud.
Pentracinus A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (2) 1838, 334 [? *err. pro* Pentacrinus].
Pentrema C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 362.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
pentrematoides Apicystites, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 503.

- Pentremite** T. Say, Amer. J. Sci. II (1) Ap. 1820, 36.—Crin.
- Pentremites** G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 317.—Crin. [Pentremite, Say].
- Pentremitidea** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 102.—Crin.
- Pentrolepis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 281 (1844).—P. [*n. n.*].
- penulataria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 98 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22) [*n. et f.*].
- pennulataria** Pseudonothrix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 320.—Geometra.
- penulata** Muscicapa, Anon., Ency. Londin. XVI (1110) 1818, 265.
- penulatum** Scolixedion, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xx.
- penultima** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 128.
- penziana** Cnephasia (Th.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix, 1791.
- penziana** Sciaphila (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 186.—Tortrix, 1796.
- peón** Papillon (*sic*), T. Roger, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (1) 1826, 39; ed. 2, 1830,
- Peperonota** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (5) June 1847, 296.—Col. [39.
- Pephredo** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Somiol. 1814, 26; Analyse, 1815, 101.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Pephredo** H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXI (62) Oct. 1841, 404; *ibid.* XXXII (63) Jan. 1842, 137.—Cr.
- Pephricus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 235.—Hem.
- Pepilla** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 344.—Lep.
- pepinianus** Anodonta, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 96.
- Pepis** ? *err. pro* Pepsis, Fab.; J. C. F. Klug in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 588.
- pepita** Marinula, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 344.
- pepita** Pythia (King), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 104.—Marinula.
- peplaria** Gonodontis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 27.
- pepli** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 158.
- pepli** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 134 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18)
- Peplia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 20.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Peplidea** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1847, 165 [= Peplidia, Lowe].
- Peplidia** R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (111) Nov. 1842, 51.—Nud.
- Pepliphorus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 71.—Lep.
- Peplomyza** A. H. Haliday, Ent. Mag. IV. 1837, 148.—Dipt.
- peplophora** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 444.
- Peplophorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pepliphorus, Huebn.
- Peplotera** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 239.—Col.
- Peplosmilia** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. xxv.—Cor.
- peplus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 158.
- pepo** Salmacis, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 359.
- pepo** Scarus, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (6) Ap. 1830, no. 28.
- pepo** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 87. [1837, 61.—A.
- Pepoaza** A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII.
- Pepoaza** Stein, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (2) 1841, 84 [*cit.* Agassiz, 1839, "Pepoazo" et "Pepoazoa"].
- Pepoazo** Stein, 1839; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Pepoaza, *q.v.*
- Pepoazoa** Stein, 1839; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Pepoaza, *q.v.*
- peponis** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 318.
- peponum** Pupa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 197.
- peposaca** Anas, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 132.
- pesosaca** (*sic*) Fuligula (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 28.—Anas.
- Peprilus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 214.—P.
- pepsidiformis** Paranthene, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 32.
- Pepsis** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 207.—Hym.
- peptica** Lyrops, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 371.
- pepusillaria** Acidalia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (86) 1848, 59.
- pequottinus** Unio, J. H. Linsley, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 277 [*n. n.*]; Amer. J. Sci. (2) VI (17) Sept. 1848, 233.
- Pera** Alder (*ex* Leach MS), Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. I. 1831, 70.—G. [*in syn.*].
- Pera** W. E. Leach in G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 221.—L.

- pera** Anomia, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 205.
- pera** Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 137.—Pecten.
- pera** Ommatius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 475.
- pera** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 97.
- pera** Terebratula (Meg.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1245.—Anomia.
- Peracantha** W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 94.—Cr.
- Peracle** E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 186.—Moll.
- peracutissima** Helix, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 15.
- Peracyon** J. E. Gray, Ann. Philos. XXVI. 1825, 340.—M. [*n. n.*, =? Paracyon, *q. v.*].
- peradak** Mugil, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 232.
- peraffinis** Helix, Adams in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 67.
- peraffinis** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Beck MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25
- Peragalea** Gray, 1841; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed* Paragalia, *q. v.* [1849, 105.]
- Peragalea** J. Gould, Mamm. Australia, I. 1845, pl. vii.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- peralaimus** Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 313.
- Peralopex** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 82.—M.
- peralta** Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 74.
- peralveatus** Trochus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 30.
- Peraemeles** E. Geoffroy, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 80, 1803, 150.—M.
- peramplana** Epagoge, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 389.
- peramplana** Tortrix (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 65.—Epagoge.
- perampla** Aeshna, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 33.
- peramplus** Ammonites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 200.
- Peramys** R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 187.—M.
- Peranema** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 353.—Inf.
- perangulata** Melania, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 154.
- perangulata** Murchisonia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 41.
- perangulatus** (*sic*) Skenea (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 314.—Euomphalus pentang→.
- perangulatus** Straparolus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 119.—Euomphalus pentang→.
- per-annulatum** Orthoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 367.
- perantiqua** Enallopora (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 502.—
- perantiqua** Gorgonia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 71. [Gorgonia.]
- perarmatus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 72.
- perarmatus** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 250.
- perarmata** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—Turritella.
- perarmatus** Diplacanthus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 301.
- perarmatum** Infundibulum, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 31.
- perarmatus** Planites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 81.—Ammonites.
- perarmata** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 120.
- Peras** J. O. Westwood in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 179.—Hym.
- Perasia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 268.—Lep.
- perata** Glossiphonia, J. R. Johnson, Treat. Medic. Leech, 1816, 26.
- Peratherium** Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Sci. Puy, XIV. 1849 (1850), 81.—M.
- Peratoptera** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 152.—Ceph. [*n. n.*].
- peratoptera** Onychoteuthis, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1835, 39.
- perboscii** Cerceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 444.
- perbosci** Pelogonus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 113.
- perbrevis** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 293.
- perca** Biplax, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 4.
- pirca** Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 256.
- perca** Ranella (Perry), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov.
- percae** Cucullanus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 31. [1843, 556.—Biplax.]
- percae** Cysticercus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 237.
- percae** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 122.
- percae** Halysis (Müll.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 355.—Taenia, 1780.

- percae** Ichthyobdella, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (61) May 1836, 236.
- percae** Piscicola (Temp.), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 441.—Ichthyopercae
- percae** Scolex, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 8. [bdella.]
- percae fluviatilis** Cucullanus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 102.
- percae norvegicae** Cucullanus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 117.
- Percalabrax** C. J. Temminck, F. Japon. (Pisces) 1842, 2.—P.
- percallosa** Natica, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 348.
- Percaria** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisc.) 1845, 47; *err. pro* Percarina, Nordm.
- Percarina** A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 357.—P.
- percarinatus** Bellerophon, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 268.
- percarinata** Melania, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 155.
- percarinata** Pleurotomaria, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 177.
- percarum** Achtheres, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 63.
- percorum** (*sic*) Fasciola, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 34.
- percatatus** Congiopodus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, sign. Dd 8.
- perchal** Acanthomys, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 135.
- perchal** Mus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) II (1) 1801, 55.
- perchal** Mus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 168.
- percheronii** Buprestis, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 10.
- percheronii** Chrysomela, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 146.
- percheronii** Chythra (*sic*), H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 292.
- percheron** Forficula, F. E. Guérin-M. in G. & Percheron, Gen. Ins. (6) 1838, no. 4.
- percheronii** Hygiops (Guér.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- percheronii** Myrmeleon, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 386. [512.—Ugyops.
- percheroni** Solenopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 25.
- percheroni** Stigmodera (Guér.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 66.—Buprestis.
- percheronii** Ugyops, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes-Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 478.
- percheronii** Xiphocera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 280.
- perciformis** Coryphaena, S. L. Mitchill, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (4) Feb. 1818, 244.
- perciformis** Palinurus (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 118.—Coryphaena.
- Percina** S. S. Haldeman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 330.—P.
- percinctus** Macrocheilus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 419.
- percincta** Turritella (Cerithium), J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 123
- Percis** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 179.—P.
- Percis** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 233.—P. [*typus* Sciaena cylindrica, Bl.].
- percisa** Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 52.
- Pernon** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Cr.
- percnopteri** Colpocephalum (Gerv.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 358.—Liotheum.
- percnopteri** Liotheum, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
- Percnopterus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [*n. n.*] [III. 1844, 321.
- Percnopterus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 129.—Col.
- percnopterus** Cathartes (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 5.—Vultur, 1758.
- percnopterus** Neophron (L.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 76.—Vultur, 1758.
- percoccineus** Dryocopus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 134.
- Percoides** Croizet, 1833; *teste* Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 947, *sed fam. non gen.*
- percoides** Sebastes, J. Richardson (*ex* Solander MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. July 1842, 384.
- percomis** Cantharis, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 159.
- Perconia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 285.—Lep.
- perconicus** Ananchytes, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 653.
- percontationis** Plusia, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 90.
- percontator** Falco, S. Cabot, jr., Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 462.
- percontatoria** Polysphincta (Müll.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. III. 1829, 120.—Ichneumon, 1776.
- Percophis** Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 351.—P.
- Percopsis** L. Agassiz, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 81.—P.
- percorum** *v.* percarum.

- Percosia** C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 18.—Col.
- Percostoma** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 307 [*n. n.*].—P.
- percrassa** Ostrea, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, 50.
- percula** Amphiprion, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 179.
- perculus** Centropomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 722.
- percula** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 194.
- percula** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 474.
- percursor** Bagous, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
- Percus** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Dejean, Sp. gén. Col. III. 1828, 205.—Col.
- percussus** Chloronerpes (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 118.—Picus.
- percussus** Chloropicos (Temm.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 352.—Picus.
- percussus** Dendrobates (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 437.—Picus.
- percussum** Dicaeum (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 100.—Picus.
- percussus** Pardalotus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (66) June 1826.
- percussus** Picus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (66) June 1826.
- percuta** Pipra (Temm.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1830, 941.—Pardalotus.
- percussus** Prionochilus (Temm.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 29.—Pardalotus.
- percutiens** Alauda, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. I. 1796, 236 [*teste* Cassin].
- perdalodus** *v.* pardalotus.
- perdepressa** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 36.
- perdica** Dioptis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 174.—Phalaena, 1777.
- perdicarius** Buccinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 128.
- perdicarius** Crypturus, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (2) June 1830, 192.
- perdicaria** Nothura, G. R. Gray in Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) 1843, 115.
- perdicaria** Nothura (Kittl.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 119.—
- perdicator** *v.* pardicolor. [Crypturus.]
- perdicella** Aechmia, K. v. Tischer in J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (17) 1841, 244.
- perdicella** Elachista, Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 503.
- perdicella** Tinagma (Tisch.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 204.—Aechmia.
- perdiceus** Bulimus, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 44. [1829, 11.]
- perdicina** Voluta, Megerle in G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII.
- perdicis** Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 327.—Menopon.
- perdicis** Menopon, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 225.
- Perdicula** "Parbattia" [= Hodgson], Bengal Sporting Mag. IX (41) May 1837, 344.—A
- perditio** Cossyphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 125.
- perditio** Labrus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 702
- perditor** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 81.
- perditor** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 402.
- perditor** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- perditor** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 27. [259.—Cryptus.]
- perdita** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 241.
- perdita** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 376. [1830.
- perdita** Aricia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 314.—Anthomyia,
- perdita** Erycina (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 22.—Hesperia, 1793
- perdita** Erycina, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [15] [*n. et f.*].
- perdita** Ledra, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 577.
- perditus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 151.
- Perdix** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 446.—G.
- perdix** Achatina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 127.
- perdix** Achatinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Achatinella, no. 43, May 1850.
- perdix** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 230.

- perdix** Bulla (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 29.—Achatina.
- perdix** Cadum (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 114.—
- perdix** Cephphus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 351. [Buccinum, 1758.]
- perdix** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 22.
- perdix** Cryptoplus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 199.
- perdix** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 375.
- perdix** Cyclostoma, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 50.
- perdix** Dolium (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 182.—Buccinum, 1758.
- perdix** Littorina, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832],
- perdix** Oncaea, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 168. [345.]
- perdix** Otorhynchus (Meg.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 359.
- perdix** Panaphilis, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- perdix** Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 46, Aug. 1843.
- perdix** Phasianella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 48.—Turbo, 1828.
- perdix** Ptochus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 484.
- perdix** Rhynchotus, Mol.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Dec. 1844, 525.—Crypturus perdi-
- perdix** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 20 [*n. et f.*]. [carius, Kittl., *q.v.*]
- perdix** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 72.
- perdix** Venus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- Perea** P. W. Lund, Echo Monde Savant, VII (528) Ap. 4, 1840, 191.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- pereger**, -gra, -grum.]
- peregra** Gulnaria (Müll.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Buccinum, 1774.
- pereger** Linnaeus (Müll.), *varr.* Kleesii (113), draparnaudii, partschii, diaphanus (114); L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833.
- pereger** Linnaeus (Müll.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 48.—Buccinum,
- peregra** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 186, Dec. 1844. [1774.]
- peregra** *v.* pereger.
- peregrinator** Calosoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. July 1844, 255.
- peregrinator** Cryptus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31.—Ichneumon,
- peregrinator** Falco, C. J. Sundevall, Phys. Sällsk. Tidsk. I (2) 1837, 177. [1758.]
- peregrinator** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 201. [546.]
- peregrinator** Selenops, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- peregrinatus** Entyus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 438.
- peregrinata** Ocydromia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 488.
- peregrinoides** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (81) Oct. 1829.
- peregrinoides** Falco, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. I (3) June 1830, 235.
- peregrinorum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 46.
- peregrinorum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 374.
- peregrinorum** Scaphiodon, J. J. Heckel in Russeger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1020 & 1061.
- peregrinum** Acridium, A. G. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, IV (1804), 388.
- peregrinus** Anaemerus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 75.—Curculio.
- peregrina** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 187.
- peregrina** Aspilates, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 487. [Anaemerus.]
- peregrinus** Atmetonychus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 214.—
- peregrinus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 445.
- peregrinus** Balanus, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIV (1) Ap. 1833, 131 [*n. et f.*].
- peregrinus** Balanus, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 72.
- peregrina** Balea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 198.
- peregrinus** Bostrichus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 87.
- peregrina** Cavolina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 277.
- peregrinus** Cetorhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- peregrinus** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1830, 514.
- peregrina** Chrysomela, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 6 c.
- peregrina** Clangula (Gm.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 999.—Anas, 1774.
- peregrina** Colpa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 534.

- peregrinus Corvus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 peregrinus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 324. [1831, 164.
 peregrina Eolidia (Cav.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II, 1817, 393.—Doris, Gm. 1790.
 peregrina Eolis (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 303.—Doris, 1790.
 peregrinus Eumolpus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 235.—Crypto-
 peregrinus Falco, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 1. [cephalus, ? Hbst. 1783.
 peregrina Feronia, Baudet-Lafarge, Carabiques, 1836, 72.
 peregrina Flustra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 18.
 peregrina Frondicularia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 108.
 peregrina Hadena, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 330.
 peregrina Helinaia (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 68.—Sylvia.
 peregrina Helix, Aradus, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XVI, 1841, 83.
 peregrina Helminthophaga (Wils.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 20.—
 Sylvia. [Sylvia.
 peregrina Helmitheros (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 315.—
 peregrinus Helophilus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (4) Ap. 1846, 118.
 peregrina Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 691.
 peregrinus Julodis, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 48.
 peregrina Lauxania, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 660.
 peregrinus Leptopus, C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Somiol. 1814, wrapper [p. 4] [*n. n.*].
 peregrinus Leptopus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. (1) Jan. 1814, 16.
 peregrina Limnaea, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 63.
 peregrinus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1838, 31.
 peregrina Luscinia, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 1831, 358.
 peregrina Lycosa, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 146.
 peregrina Lymnaea [*id. ac peregr*], L. Mauduyt, Tabl. Moll. 1839, 95.
 peregrina Lyonsia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 305.—Unio.
 peregrina Miliaria, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 peregrinus Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 165. [1831, 292.
 peregrina Mniotilta (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.
 peregrina Montagua (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 107.—Doris, 1790.
 peregrina Muscipeta, Vigors in Gould, Cent. Birds Himalaya, 1831, pl. 9 & List of plates.
 peregrina Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 356.
 peregrinus Nisus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 1831, 88.
 peregrina Notiphila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 592.
 peregrinus Orchestes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 370.
 peregrina Orthos, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 210.
 peregrina Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 67 [*n. n.*].
 peregrina Oxytenis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 150.—Phalaena,
 peregrinus Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 656. [1780.
 peregrina Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
 468.
 peregrinus Pericocotus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 282.—Parus, 1766.
 peregrinus Pericocotus (L.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 310.—Parus, 1766.
 peregrinus Perilitus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838.
 peregrina Petricola, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 92.
 peregrina Phaenicornis, Vigors in Gould, Cent. Birds Himalaya, 1831, text to pl. 9.
 peregrinus Planorbis, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835,
 peregrina Plicatula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 342. [26.
 peregrinus Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 198.
 peregrina Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 74.
 peregrinus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 11.
 peregrina Pullastra (Phil.), W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 59.—Unio.
 peregrina Pyrrhula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 1831, 253.

- peregrinus** Quedius (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 550.—Staphylinus.
- peregrina** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 292.
- peregrinus** Rastrites, J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 67. [1788.]
- peregrinus** Rhynchodon (Gm.), C. L. Nitzsch, Obs. Avium art. Carot. 1829, 20.—Falco,
- peregrina** Rhynchonella (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 16.—Terebratula.
- peregrinus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 53.
- peregrina** Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 83. [1766.]
- peregrina** Sylvia (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 180.—Parus, L.
- peregrina** Sylvicola (Vermivora) (Bonap.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.—Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 221.—Sylvia, ? Vieill.
- peregrina** Telmatias, Baedeker & C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 621.
- peregrina** Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 73.
- peregrinus** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlothheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 73.
- peregrina** Trineura, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 600.
- peregrina** Tritonia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 92.
- peregrinus** Unio, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 144 [*n. et f.*].
- peregrina** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 52 [*n. n.*].
- peregrina** Vermivora (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 21.—Sylvia.
- peregrinus** Zonarius, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 476.
- perelegans** Callichloris, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 198.
- perelegans** Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 109.
- perelegans** Orthoceras, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 354.
- perelegans** Psilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 108 [*n. n.*].
- perenna** Acraea, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 141
- perennis** Brachytaenius, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 303 [*n. n.*]. [*n. et f.*].
- perennis** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 249.
- perennis** Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 412.
- Perenopter** Raf., Analyse, 1815; *err.* Waterhouse *pro* Percnopter.
- perenurus** Cyprinus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 299.
- perenurus** Tinea (Pall.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1029.—Cyprinus.
- peresi** *v.* **perezi**.
- Pereus** *err. pro* Percus, Bonelli; M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 11.
- perevostchicovii** Pimelia, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 326.
- perexigua** Marginella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 32.
- perexilis** Mitra, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 46.
- perexilis** Turbinella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 290.
- [**perez**→.]
- peresii** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 325.
- perezi** Dorcadion, M. P. Graells, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Dec. 1849, 622.
- perezii** Funginella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 333.
- perezii** Holaster, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 351.
- perezii** Nemestrina, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 135.
- perezii** Planorbis, M. P. Graells in D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (4) Dec. 1850, 441.
- peresii** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 313.
- perezianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 99.
- perezianus** Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 101.
- pereziana** Stylina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 275.
- perfactus** Lycus, T. Say, Amer. Entom. II. 1825, pl. xxi.
- perfectum** Cyphosoma, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 11.
- perfectum** Cyrtoceras (Wahl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 393.—Lituities.
- perfectus** Hortolus (Wahl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 27.—Lituities.
- perfectus** Lituities, Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Reg. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 83.
- perfecta** Melania, A. Mousson, Land-Mollusk. Java, 1849, 116.

- perfectus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 488.
- perfectum** Trapezium, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 68.
- perficella** Plutella (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Tinea.
- perficella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett. (Tinea) tab., f. 100.
- perfidaria** Terina, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 283 [*n. n.*].
- perfidiosus** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1016.
- perfida** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 223.
- perfidus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 595.
- perfidus** Latroductus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon, Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- perfida** Mantis, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 334. [647.
- perfida** Metopia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.—Tachina,
- perfida** Neda, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 291. [1824.
- perfida** Segestria, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 48.—Aranea, 1802.
- perfida** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 387.
- perfidus** Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (2) 1844, 34.
- perflatus** Coluber, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 357 [*n. n.*].
- perflava** Chlorops, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1120.
- perfluaria** Acidalia, Rambur in Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 226.
- perfluella** Phycis, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 171. [313.—Phycis.
- perfluella** Rhodophaea (Zinck.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845,
- perflua** Amphipyra (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 70.—Noctua, 1787.
- perflua** Philopyra (Fab.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 118.
- perflua** Pyrois (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 208.—Noctua, 1787.
- perfoliatus** Acanthoderus (Gray), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 569.—Cladomorphus.
- perfoliata** Anoplocephala (Goeze), E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 345.—Taenia, Schr. 1788.
- perfoliata** Calliceras, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 282.
- perfoliatum** Chonophyllum, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxix.
- perfoliatus** Cladomorphus, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 15. [Schr. 1788.
- perfoliata** Halysis (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 330.—Taenia,
- perfoliata** Lacerta (Schn.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 268.—Stellio, 1792.
- perfoliatus** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 198.
- perfoliata** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 439.
- perfoliata** Taenia, Lemoine-Catel, Rec. méd. vétérin. prat. X [2 sér. II.] 1833, 650.
- perfolicornis** Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 407.
- perfolicornis** Dendropemon (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 162.—
- perforans** Arca, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 9. [Anthribus.
- perforans** Calyptraea, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Atlas, 1846), pl. 24.
- perforans** Capsa (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Venus.
- perforans** Pullastra (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 89.—Venus.
- perforans** Venerupis (Mont.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 506.—Venus.
- perforans** Venus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 127.
- Perforatella** F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 4.—G.
- perforatus** Agrion, Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (2) 1835, no. 5.
- perforatus** Arhenodes, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 201.
- perforata** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 303.
- perforata** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 311.
- perforata** Belemnitella (Voltz), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 149.—Belemnites.
- perforatus** Belemnites, L. Voltz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (1) 1830, 63.
- perforatus** Bostrichus, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102.
- perforatus** Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May
- perforatus** Cephalites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Ap. 1848, 294. [1822, 93.
- perforata** Cerambyx, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 459.
- perforatum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (18) Mar. 1804, 436.

- perforata Chrysomela, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 216.
 perforata Chrysomela, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 557.
 perforata Chrysomela, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 13
 perforata Cidarites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 28. [*n. n.*].
 perforatus Cis, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 385.
 perforata Clupeonia, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1276.
 perforata Coccinella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 151.
 perforatus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
 perforata Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 516. [54.
 perforata Desmonota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 164.
 perforatus Dinomus, F. de Brême, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 114.
 perforatus Dinomus, F. de Brême, Mon. Coleopt. 1842, 25.
 perforata Diplopora, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 26.
 perforata Dolichotoma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 206.
 perforatus Egeon, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 167.
 perforata Ephippigera (Rossi), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 680.—Locusta,
 perforata Eschara, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 23 [*n. n.*]. [1790.
 perforata Escharina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 68.
 perforatus Helaeus, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 261.
 perforatus Heleus, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 261.
 perforatus Helicites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 179.
 perforata Helix, Faure-B. & Sionest, C. R. Trav. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 1808, 42 [*n. n.*].
 perforata Idothea, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 161.
 perforata Lepas, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] v.
 perforatus Lunulites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 106.
 perforata Mestyrites, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429
 [*n. n.*].
 perforata Miliola (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 87.—
 Vermiculum.
 perforatus Nautilus, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 213.
 perforata Nerinea, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 317 [*n. n.*].
 perforata Nomia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 185.
 perforata Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 110.
 perforata Nummulina (Montf.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 296.—
 perforatus Opatrinus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*]. [Egeon.
 perforatum Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, Opatum Ins. gen. 1821, 33.
 perforatum Opatrum, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 15.
 perforatus Otiorhynchus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 423.
 perforatum Paramaecium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 47.
 perforata Phasianella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849],
 perforata Planaria, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xxi. [164.
 perforatus Planorbis, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 51.
 perforatus Pleurobranchus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 87.
 perforata Pyripora (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 263.—
 Escharina.
 perforatus Rhizophagus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 231.
 perforatus Ropalodontus (Gyll.), J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849,
 234.—Cis.
 perforata Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
 perforata Saperda, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 418. [134.
 perforata Sarcinula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 223.
 perforatus Scydmaenus, H. R. Schaum, Symb. Mon. Scyd. 1841, 9.
 perforata Selenis (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 96.—Cassida, Pall.
 perforata Silpha, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 49. [1772.
 perforata Sphaeroma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 211.
 perforatus Sphenophorus, Fähræus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
 perforata Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 298. [236.
 perforatus Taphozous, E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, II (Mamm.) 1818, 126.

- perforatus** Tarus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 40. [135.]
- perforata** Textularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
- perforata** Trilocolina (W. & J.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 2.—Serpula, 1798.
- perforatus** Triton, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1819, 156.
- perforatus** Trochus, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 99.
- perforatus** Trochus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 18.
- perforatus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 226.
- perforatus** Turbo, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 49.
- perforata** Turritella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 218.
- perforata** Upis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 148.
- perforatum** Vermiculum (Jac.), G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 519.—Serpula, 1798.
- Perforella** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 144.—G. [*n. n.*].
- perfosus** Acanthomus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 210.
- perfunctorius** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 763.
- perfusana** Argyrolepis, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 302.
- perfuscana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 467.
- perfuscata** Harpalyce (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena.
- perfuscata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 325.
- perfuscata** Polyphasias (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 231.—Phalaena.
- perfuscus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepid. Brit. (1) 1803, 100.
- perfuscus** Leptocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 196.
- perfusca** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 82.
- perfusca** Notodonta (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 23.—
- perfusor** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 586. [Bombyx.]
- perfuscus** Carabus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111.
- perfusa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 8 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- perfusa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 166.
- Perga** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 115.—Hym.
- pergaea** Gonopteris, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 34.
- pergamentaceus** Chaetopteris, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, III. 1830, 208.
- pergrata** Saperda, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 407.
- pergrata** Stenostola (Say), S. S. Haldeman, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (39) Dec. 1847, 373.—
- peria** Argynnis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 259. [Saperda.]
- Perialia** J. E. Gray in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 406.—R.
- Periamna** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Col. [(1850), 261.—Papilio, 1787.]
- periander** Cyrestis (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
- periander** Erycina (Cr.), W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 221.—Papilio periana, 1777. [1787.]
- periander** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 362.—Papilio,
- periander** Zeonia (Cr.), A. Morisse, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 424.—Papilio periana, 1777.
- periandra** Ancylyris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 23.—Papilio per-
- peribas** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 486. [anda, 1777.]
- Peribea** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Peribleptes** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 122; *err. pro* Peribleptus, Schoenh., *q. v.*
- Peribleptus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 192.—Col.
- Periboea** Philippi, 1843; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Pariboea [teste W. E. Barnett].
- periboea** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 154.
- peribolaria** Cidaria, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 216.
- peribolaria** Eubolia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 169.—Geometra peribolata.
- peribolata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 92 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- peribolata** Onychia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 334.—Geometra.

- peribolotes** Elephas, G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 285.
- Peribolites** G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 308.—Cr. [*annexus* Balani].
- Peribolus** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII, 1824, 219.—G.
- Peribolus** J. E. Gray (*ex* Adanson), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 142.—G.
- Peribrosca** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Lep.
- Pericallies** L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 106.—A.
- Pericallia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 182.—Lep.
- Pericallus** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 594.—Col.
- Pericalus** W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 15.—Col.
- pericardium** Distomum, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 78.
- pericarpicola** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 21.
- pericarpus** Campylirhynchus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Rhynchaenus.
- pericarpus** Ceutorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 222.—Curculio, L. 1758.
- pericarpus** Rhinoncus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, 1758.
- pericarpus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 451.—Curculio, L. 1758.
- Pericephas** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163.—Verm.
- Pericera** P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 699.—Cr.
- Perichlamydium** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847) Tab.,
- pericles** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 129. [p. 385.—P.]
- Periclimenes** O. G. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II. 1844, 290.—Cr.
- Pericopis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 175.—Lep.
- pericoptes** Xiphorhampus, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 93.
- Pericoptus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 111.—Col.
- Pericosmus** Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 19.—Ech.
- Pericrocotus** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—A.
- periculosa** Calypso, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 74.
- periculosa** Janira, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 48.
- Pericyma** Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850-51, 429.—Lep.
- Pericyphus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, 25; *emend. pro* Periglyphus, Boh., *q.v.*
- Peridasys** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 161.—Prot. [*n. n.*].
- Peridea** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 32.—Lep.
- Perideraeus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 34.—Col.
- Perideris** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 50.—Ech.
- Peridinetus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 467.—Col.
- Peridinium** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 38.—Inf.
- Peridroma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 227.—Lep.
- Peridromia** J. A. Boisduval in Cuvier, Règne Anim. (disciples' ed.) Ins., expl. to pl. 139 *bis*
- Peridromus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Cr. [(1846).—Lep.]
- Periechocrinites** T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 203.—Crin.
- Periechocrinus** J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 56.—Crin.
- Periechusa** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Dipt.
- Perieococrinites** T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110.—Crin. [*n. n.*].
- Perieges** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 419.—Col.
- Periergus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.
- perieri** Orchestia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 52 [*? rectius* perrieri].
- Perieromys** de Blainville (*ex* Croizet MS), C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, X (24) 1840, 929.—M.
- perifaunus** Iolaus, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 27 [*n. n.*].
- Perigalea** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 15 & 16.—M.
- Periglyphus** C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 378.—Hym.
- perignarus** Polyphrades, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 811.
- Perigodus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 153.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Perigona** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 151.—Col.
- perigone** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 139.
- Perigonimus** M. Sars, Fauna litt. Norveg. (1) 1846, 8.—Coel.
- perigordianum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 230.—Nerinea
- perigordina** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 249. [p.—ina, 1843.]

- perigordina** Cerithium (Orb.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108.—Nerinaea.
- perigordina** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 97.
- perii** Palythoa, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyps) 1826, 230.
- perilampiformis** Trigonosoma, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV.
- Perilampus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 30.—Hym. [1832, 774.
- Perilampus** J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 288.—P.
- perileucus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 227.
- Perilitus** Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 302.—Hym.
- Perilopa** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 276.—Col.
- Perilypa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 372.—Lep.
- Perilypus** M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 72; Ess. Mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 103.—Col.
- Perima** Péron & Lesueur; C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (10) Oct. 1814, 122 [= Foveolia].
- Perimachetes** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 122; *err. pro* Perimachetus, Schoenh., q.v.
- Perimachetus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 837.—Col.
- perimale** Papilio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- perimale** Pieris (Don.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 152.—Papilio.
- Perimecus** L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Coll. Ins. Swansea, 1829, 32.—Col. [*auct. typ.*].
- Perimecus** L. W. Dillwyn in J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 263.—Col.
- Perimela** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pirimela, Leach.
- perimele** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 583.
- perimele** Hipolimnas (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 45.—Papilio, 1775.
- Perimeles** O. Lenz, Naturg. Säugth. 1831, 158.—M. [*emend. pro* Perameles, *teste* Palmer].
- perimense** Bramatherium, H. Falconer, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 365.
- perimensis** Mastodon, H. Falconer & P. T. Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (4) 1847, pl. 31 [*n. et f.*].
- perimensis** Rhinoceros (Acerotherium), Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (8) 1848, pl. 75 [*n. et f.*].
- perimuta** Amblypodia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 24 [*n. n.*].
- perince** Barbus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (1) 1836, 12.
- Perinephela** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 357.—Lep.
- Perineura** T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 303.—Hym. [*typus* Tenthredo rubi, Panz.].
- Perinevra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Perineura, Hartig.
- perinsignis** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 131.
- Periodon** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—G. [*n. n.*] [131.
- Periodon** J. L. R. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 203.—P.
- Periodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 122 (1839); II (2), 181 & 201 (1844).—P.
- perion** Aphnaeus (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 36.—Papilio, Cr. 1782.
- perion** Axiocerses (Cr.), Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 72.—Papilio, 1782.
- perion** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 645.—Papilio, Cr. 1782.
- Periope** A. H. Haliday in Curtis, Guide, 1831, 246; Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 114.—
- periophthalmica** Dendrophis, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*] [Hym.
- Periophthalmus** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 63.—P.
- periophthalmus** Salaria, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 311.
- Periops** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 189.—R.
- Perioptera** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.
- Periorges** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 420.—Col.
- Periorgetes** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 122; *err. pro* Periorges, Schoenh., q.v.
- Peripaedium** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 308.—Cor.
- peripateticus** Tillus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 24 [*n. n.*].
- Peripatus** L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*i.e.* Ap.] 1826, 444.—Moll. [= Arthr.].
- peripatus** Bebyryce, W. Thompson (*ex* Johnst. MS), Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 273 [*n. n.*].
- peripatus** Pollicita (Thomp.), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 5.—Bebyryce.
- peripatus** Sphaerodorum (Johnst.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 315.—Pollicita.

- periphaeria** Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 245.
- Periphanes** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 247.—Lep.
- periphas** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 495.
- Peripheres** C. G. Carus, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (1) 1832, 70 & 77.—Inf.
- peripheta** Draconia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 197.—Phalaena,
- Periphoba** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Lep. [1777.]
- Periphus** E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) ? Jan. 1829, 11.—Col.
- Periphylla** Steenstrup, 1837; *sic* Waterhouse, Index Zool. II. 1912, *sed non comp.*
- periphylla** Carybdea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 332.
- periphylla** Cyclophylla (P. & L.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 187.—Carybdea.
- Peripia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 158.—R.
- Periplacis** C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 32.—Lep.
- Periplaneta** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 502.—Orth.
- Periple** *err. pro* Periples, Montf.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.) 1845, 20.
- Periples** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 270.—Rh.
- Periplis** *err. pro* Periples, Montf.; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 254.
- Periploma** C. F. Schumacher, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. 1816, 7.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Peripora** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. Nov. 1850, 266.—Polyz. [*teste* S. F. H.].
- Periporphyrus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvii (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- periporphyrus** Pendulinus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 432.
- Peripyxis** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 298.—Coel.
- Perisama** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 240.—Lep.
- Periscapta** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 405.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- periscelis** Apion, Schoenherr in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837,
- periscelis** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 478. [164.]
- periscelis** Asilus, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 442.
- periscelis** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 292.
- periscelis** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 570.
- periscelis** Prostenus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 60.
- Periscepsia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Dipt.
- Perischodomus** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Ap. 1849, 253.—Ech.
- Periscopus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
- Perismilia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 6.—Cor.
- Perisoreus** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 42.—A.
- Perisphaeria** *err. pro* Perisphaerus, Serville; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 483.
- Perisphaerus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 44.—Orth.
- perispinctus** Megaladerus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 32.
- Perispongia** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 548.—Sp.
- Peristedion** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 368.—P.
- Peristera** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 145.—G. [*n. n.*] [=Columbella, Lam.].
- Peristera** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 360.—A.
- Peristera** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 327.—A.
- Peristethidium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Peristedion, Lacep.
- Peristethion** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, 113.—P.
- Peristethium** J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 104.—P.
- Peristoma** J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 420.—Col. [32.]
- peristomata** Ampullaria, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835,
- peristomata** Paludestrina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 382.—Paludina, 1835,
- peristomata** Paludina, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 29.
- Peritelus** E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 407.—Col.
- perithea** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 267.—Phalaena, 1777.
- Perithinus** A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 353.—Dipt.
- Peritrema** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 69.—Coel.
- Peritricha** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 613.—Inf.
- Peritrichia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 46.—Col.

- peritus** Murex, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 129.
- peritum** Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 74 [*n. n.*].
- Perizoma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 327.—Lep.
- perizonatus** Ischyryus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 103.
- perizonata** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 397.
- perizonata** Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 461.
- perjurus** Acalles, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 550.
- perla** Acronyctia (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (2) 1831, 75.—Phal.; ? Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- perla** Bryophila (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 61.—Noctua,
- perla** Bulinus, O. F. Müller, Der Naturf. XV. 1781, 6. [D. & S. 1775.]
- perla** Bullinus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 303.
- perla** Carybdea (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 125.—Melicerta. [1758.]
- perla** Chrysopa (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 138.—Hemerobius,
- perla** Dianaea (P. & L.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1824, 249.—Melicerta.
- perla** Emphytus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 89.—Tenthredo.
- perla** Mantispa (Pall.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 167.—Mantis, 1772.
- perla** Melicerta, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 352.
- perla** Melicertum, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 112.
- perla** Metachrostis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 204.—Noctua,
- perla** Oceania, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 112. [1775.]
- perla** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 330.
- perla** Podionophora (Mod.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 190.—Medusa, 1791.
- perla** Poecilia (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 157.—Noctua, 1775.
- perla** Rhizostoma (Mod.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 53.—Medusa, 1791.
- perla** Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 289.
- perlacea** Cellepora, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 37.
- perlacea** Escharina (Chiaje), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 234.—Cellepora.
- perlaetus** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 468.
- perlevis** Halichondria (Mont.), G. Johnston, Ill. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 133.—Spongia.
- perlevis** Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 293.
- perlevis** Lymnea, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (1) Feb. 1850, 11.
- perlevis** Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 86.
- perlaevis** Tupha (Mont.), J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 356.—Spongia.
- perlalis** Selagia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 371.—Tinea perlella,
- Perlamanthis** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Feb. 1843, 42.—Orth. [1775.]
- Perlamater** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 38 & 107.—L.
- Perlamorpha** G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 21.—Orth. [[*n. et f.*].]
- perlana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 50 (Fernaldo judice 1830)
- perlana** Tortrix, Froelich in C. Geyer in Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (7 Horde) 1830, 8.
- perlaqueata** Turritella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 32.
- Perlaria** *emend. pro* Perla, Geoff. 1762; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 122.—Neur. [*n. n.*].
- perlaria** Phaneroptera, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 33.
- perlarium** Dracunculus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [*non* 1844], 44 [*err. pro* persarum, Kaempf. 1694, teste S. & H.].
- perlatus** Aratinga, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 35.
- perlata** Athene (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 51.—Strix.
- perlatus** Bellerophon, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 270.
- perlatum** Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 45.
- perlata** Cenobita, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 242.
- perlata** Chemnitzia, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 59.
- perlatus** Chlorodius, W. S. McLeay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 59.
- perlata** Chonetes (McCoy), L. G. de Koninck, Rech. Anim. foss. (1) *post* June 1847, 199.—
- perlata** Cidaris, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 8. [Leptaena.]

- perlata** Cleonis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97.—Curculio, 1787.
perlatus Cleonus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 204.—Curculio, 1787.
- perlata** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 537.—
perlatus Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 480. [Loxia, Gm. 1788
perlata Coluber (Natrix), Shaw; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 136.
perlata Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (94) 1835.
perlata Coturnix, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 470.
perlatus Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 825.
perlatus Cuculus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 232.
perlatus Cydnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 187.—Cimex, 1794.
perlatus Delthyris, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 54.
perlata Dictya, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 383.
perlatum Distomum, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 88.
perlata Eccoptochile, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 131.
perlatus Echinus, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 100.
perlatus Eysarcoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (3) May 1834, 67.—Cimex, 1794.
- perlatus** Francolinus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 325.—Tetrao, 1788.
- perlatus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Republished with pls. Mar.
perlatus Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 236 (1844). [1835, 54.
perlata Halysis (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 333.—Taenia,
perlata Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 75. [1782.
perlatus Hepatus, E. Poeppig, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 135.
perlatus Homalopsis (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 534.—Coluber (Natrix).
perlatus Hylobius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 [n. n.].
perlatus Jassus, Germar in H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (2) 1838, no. 5.
perlata Lagostoma (Herbst), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834,
perlata Lamia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [n. n.]. [387.—Cancer, 1790.
perlata Leptaena, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 120.
perlata Leptaena (Pand.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 15.—
Hemipronites.
- perlatus** Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia.
perlata Myiothera, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 20.
perlatus Nautilus, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 33.
perlatus Nyctipetes, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 329.
perlatum Opatrum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [n. n.].
perlatum Opatrum, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 37.
perlatus Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 60.
perlata Pentatoma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 193.—
Cydnus.
- perlatus** Pilumnoides (Poep.), H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 21.—
perlata Pimelia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [n. n.]. [Hepatus.
perlata Pleurotoma, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 143.
perlatum Pleurotoma, [E. Requin], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 75.
perlata Psittacara, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 453.
perlatus Ptilonopus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 466.—Columba.
perlata Rhipidura, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-
en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 185.
- perlata** Ripidicala, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 489 [n. n.].
perlatus Scaurus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 194 [n. n.].
perlatus Scotobius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 43 [n. n.].
perlatus Scotophilus (Vieill.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May
perlata Silpha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195 [n. n.]. [1837, 130.—Strix.
perlatus Sittasomus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 11 Aug. 1844, 275.
perlata Strix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 26.
perlatus Syngnathus, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 68.

- perlata** Terebra, R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41 = 61) 1842, 203.
- perlata** Thelpeusa (*sic*), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 13.
- perlata** Trigonía, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 19.
- perlatus** Turbo, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 458 [*n. n.*].
- perlatus** Turbo, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 140 [*n. n.*].
- perlellus** Chilo (Hueb.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 97.—Tinea, Fab. 1787.
- perlellus** Crambus (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 114.—Phalaena, Scop. 1763.
- perlella** Tinea (Scop.), Denis & Schiffermueller, Syst. Verz. Schmett. Wien, 1775, 134.—Phalaena, 1763. [122.—Tortrix.
- perlepidana** Carpocapsa (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834,
- perlepidana** Semasia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- perlepidana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 458.
- perlepidella** Roeslerstammia, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 19.
- perlepidus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 299.
- perlepidus** Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 636.
- perlevis** *v.* **perlaevis**.
- perlinea** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 56.
- perlineata** Athene, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- perloides** Tarachodes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 529.
- perlucidalis** Glaphyria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 357.—Pylalis.
- perlucidalis** Pylalis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pylalis, 22 (Fernaldo iudice 1800—11) [*n. et f.*].
- perlucidalis** Scopula (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 313.—Pylalis.
- perlucidus** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 217.
- perlucidus** Bulimulus (Spix), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.—Bulimus.
- perlucidus** Bulimus, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 7.
- perlucida** Cranchia, P. K. S. L. Rang, Doc. Ceph. Crypt. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837,
- perlucida** Cyclostoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 169. [67.
- perlucida** Lagenula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 235.—Vermiculum.
- perlucidus** Limax, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 146.
- perlucida** Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 46.
- perlucida** Serpula (Mont.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 365.—Vermiculum.
- perlucidum** Vermiculum, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 525.
- permagna** Venus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 324.
- permiana** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 165.
- permiana** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 166.
- permiana** Dentalina, T. R. Jones in W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 17.
- permiana** Dithyrocaris, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 66.
- permianus** Euomphalus, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 211.
- permiana** Fenestella, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 6.
- permiana** Filograna, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 56.
- permiana** Lima, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 154. [1848.
- permiana** Phyllopora, W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 389.—Fenestella,
- permiana** Pleurotomaria, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 13.
- permianus** Spirifer, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 7.
- permianus** Spirorbis, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 55.
- permiana** Trigonotreta, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 133.—Spirifer,
- permianus** Turbo, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 13. [1848.
- permistum** Aectidium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- permistum** Pecten, E. Beyrich, Arch. f. Min. XXII. 1848, 60. [1839 [Dec. 1838], 669.
- permixta** Cypraea, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 15.
- permixta** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 170 (Fernaldo iudice 1834) [*n. et f.*].
- permixtana** Argyrotoza (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix, 1796. [Tortrix, 1775.
- permixtana** Hemimene (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—
- permodicus** Drasterius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 172.

- permunda** Feronia (Abax), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 426.
- permutans** Clinteria, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 554.
- permutana** Glyphiptera, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 499.
- permutaria** Aspilates, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (35) 1837, 28.
- permutataria** Cabera (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 18.—Geometra, 1796.
- permutataria** Lomographa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 311.—Geometra, 1796.
- permutatus** Heniochus, E. Bennet in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 99.
- Perna** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 240.—L. [Lithodomidae].
- perna** Isognoma, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 137 [*n. n.*].
- perna** Mytilus (L.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 312.—Mya, 1758.
- perna** Pinna, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 310.
- pernambucensis** Pagellus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 210.
- Pernaria** *emend. pro* Perna, Brug.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 147.—L. [*n. n.*].
- pernarum** Venerupis, Bonelli in G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 166.
- pernatus** Mytulites, E. F. v. Schlothheim, Die Petref. 1820, 295.
- Pernes** *id. ac* Pernis, Cuv.; C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 215. [pernetyanus.]
- pernettiana** Lerneomyzon, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCV (12) Dec. 1822, 439. [pernetyensis.] [1827 *i.e.* Ap. 1826], 415.—Delphinus.
- pernettensis** Delphinorhynchus (Bl.), J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II.
- pernettensis** Delphinus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 154. [pernety→.]
- pernettyi** Delphinus, *id. ac* pernettensis, Bl.; A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2)
- pernettyi** Otaria, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 421. [1822, 513.]
- perniciosus** Barbus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1047.
- perniciosus** Hoplisemus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 413.
- pernicipennella** Ornix, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Ornix, 7 (1832–40).
- pernigra** Aquila, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 227.
- perniger** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3524. [Aquila, 1836.]
- perniger** Heteropus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (*post* Feb.), 127.—
- perniger** Neopus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
- perniger** Rhinolophus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (May), 414.
- pernigrella** Gelechia, J. W. Douglas (*ex* Stainton MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (2)
- Pernis** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 322.—A. [Sept. 1850, 64.]
- Pernites** J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 441.—L.
- pernix** Hadena (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1837, 189.—Noctua.
- pernix** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 169 (Fernaldo *judice* 1826–33)
- pernix** Philodromus, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Jan. 1846, 38. [[*n. et f.*].]
- pernix** Polia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (39) 1838, 57.
- pernix** Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 417.
- pernobilis** Cyclostoma, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 140; Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 458.
- pernobilis** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 43.
- pernodosa** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 165.
- pernodosus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 163.
- pernoides** Catillus (Portl.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 167.—Inoceramus.
- pernoides** Gervillia, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Calvados, 1824 (1824), 126.
- pernoides** Inoceramus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 109.
- pernoides** Inoceramus, J. G. Portlock, Rep. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 567.
- pernoides** Mytilus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 89.
- Pernopsis** C. L. Bonaparte, Rev. et Mag. Zool. 1850, 481.—A. [*teste* G. M. M.].
- pernopsis** Poliornis, B. L. Du Bus de G., Esquisse d'Ornith., pl. 29 [1850] [*n. et f.*].
- pernula** Arca, O. F. Müller, Beschäft. Berl. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1779, 57.
- pernula** Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 163.

- perobliqua** Arca, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838, 65.
- perobliqua** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 235.
- perobliquus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Fam. Unionidae, wrapper of no. 8, Feb. 1837, 4 [*olim gibbosus var.*].
- perocellata** Tyrse (Cantor), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 48.—Trionyx, ? MS.
- perochraria** Acidalia, K. v. Tischer in J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (5) 1836, 46; (10) 1838, 124.
- peroculatus** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 46. [D. & B.].
- Perodactylus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 19 & 103.—R. [*typus* Hemidactylus oualensis,
- Perodicticus** E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (9) Sept. 1831, 109.—M.
- perodiosus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 661.
- peroe** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 939.
- peroe** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 127 [*n. n.*].
- Perognathus** Max Wied, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 368.—M.
- Peromatus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 156.—Hem.
- Peromeles** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 11.—R.
- Peromelis** J. G. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 160.—R.
- Peromyscus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 95.—M.
- Peronae** *err. pro* Peronna (p. 187) *q. est err. pro* Perrona, Schum.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 589.
- Peronaea** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Lep.
- Peronaeus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 163.—G.
- peronatus** Helops, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 149.
- Peronea** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16.—Lep.
- Peronecera** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (147) Mar. 1836, no. 589.—Dipt.
- peronea** Nemertes, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 200.
- peronea** Omatoplea (Quat.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 248.—Nemertes.
- [peron→.]
- peronii** Ablepharus (Coct.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 813.—Cryptoblepharis de Péron [*vernac.*].
- peroni** Apis, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 173.
- peronii** Atlanta, Lesueur, Journ. de Physique, LXXXV. Nov. 1817, 390.
- peronii** Calliphara (Guér.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 126.—Scutellera.
- peronii** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 112.
- peronii** Cephalotes, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (86) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 104.
- peronii** Cervus, Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 3, IV. 1825, 46.
- peroni** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 11.
- peronii** Cymbulia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 293. [409.
- peronii** Cystignathus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841,
- peronii** Delphinapterus (Lac.), R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. VII. 1826, 374.—
- peronii** Delphinula, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Delphinula) 1838–39, 9. [Delphinus.
- peronii** Delphinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xliii.
- peroni** Dendrohyas, J. J. Tschudi, Mém. Soc. Sci. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [sep. 1838], 34.
- peronii** Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 245.
- peronii** Dolabella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 395.
- peronii** Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 92.
- peronii** Firola (Anops), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 149.
- peronii** Glaucothoe, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIX (75) Mar. 1830, [339] & pl. viii.
- peronii** Glaucus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 288.
- perronii** Helaeus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 259.
- peronii** Hemidactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836,
- peron** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 763. [352.
- peronii** Heteropus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 760.
- peronii** Hoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 72.
- peronii** Hyalaea, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCIII. Aug. 1821, 95.
- peronii** Hyla (Tschudi), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 569.—Dendrohyas.

- peronii** Hypsiprymnus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 64.
- peronii** Ibacus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 152.
- peronii** Idotea, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 133.
- peronii** Idya, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 132.
- peronii** Laganum, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 123.
- peronii** Lepas, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 2 [*n. et f.*].
- peronii** Lepidopus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 148.
- peronii** Limnodynastes (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Cystignathus.
- peronii** [Lissodelphis] (Lac.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 169.—
Delphinapterus.
- peronii** Loligo (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCVI. Mar. 1823, 124.—
- peronii** Lologopsis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 660. [Lologopsis.
- peronii** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 460.
- peronii** Macropus (Q. & G.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 281.—Hypsiprymnus.
- peronii** Magilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 374.
- peronii** Matuta, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 13.
- peronii** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 220.
- peronii** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 138.
- peronii** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- peronii** Nautilus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 53.—Spirula. [341.
- peronii** Nomeus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 247.
- peronii** Onchidium, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (25) Sept. 1804, 37.
- peronii** Otaria, A. G. Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 598.
- peronii** Paramithrax, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 324.
- peronii** Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 111.
- peronii** Pentapus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 268.
- peronii** Peripia (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 159.—Hemidactylus.
- peronii** Peronia (Cuv.), J. Fleming, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) V (2) 1822, 574.—
Onchidium.
- peronii** Peropus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 103.—Hemidactylus.
- peronii** Petaurista, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 270.—Petaurus, 1817:
- peronii** Petaurus, A. G. Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 404.
- peronii** Phyllodactylus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 95.
- peronii** Pilmunus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 419.
- peronii** Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 161.
- peronii** Plecotus, I. Geoffroy St H., Etudes Zool. (1) 1832.
- peronii** Plecotus, I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 3.
- peronii** Pleurobranchus, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (28) Dec. 1804, 275 & pl. 18.
- perronii** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 94, May 1843.
- peronii** Pneumodermion, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 294.
- peronii** Pollicipes, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Lepas, 1828.
- peronii** Pteropus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Vespertilio, 1840, 100.
- peronii** Pterotrachea, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 464, Liste, p. 13 [*n. et f.*].
- peronii** Python, J. Wagler (*ex* Cuvier MS), Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1828, tab. 1.
- peronii** Rhizophysa, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 148.
- peronii** Rusa (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 28.—Cervus.
- peronii** Scorpio, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 57.
- peronii** Scorpio (Atrous), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 223.
- peronii** Scutellera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 155.
- peronii** Sepia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 101.
- peronii** Seps, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 53 [*n. n.*].
- peronii** Smilium, W. E. Leach in J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 100.
- peronii** Spirula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 601.
- peroni** Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 48.
- perronii** Telesto (Latr.), J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 164.—
Hesperia.

- peronii** Thomisus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 163.
- peronii** Trachysaurus, J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (3) 1832, pl. 36.
- peronii** Trigla, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 53.
- peronii** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus
- peronii** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 276. [(98) 1850, 135.
- peronii** [Tursio] (Cuv.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 34.—Delphinus, Lac.
- peronii** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 606.
- peronii** Vermetus, L. Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (26 & 27) 1844, pl. 4
- peronii** Vibilia, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 386. [[*n. et f.*].
- peronii** Xantho, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 392.
- Peronia** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. June 1822, 463.—G. [*? typus* Onchidium peronii, Cuv.].
- Peronia** J. Fleming, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) V (2) 1822, 574.—G.
- Peronia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 517.—Dipt.
- Peronia** "Desh."; Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (2) 1845, 327 [= Poronia, R. teste Herrm.].
- peronia** Firola, Lesueur & Péron, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 1, May 1817, 7.
- peroniana** Aplysia, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVII. 1806, pl. 707.
- peroniana** Cymbulia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, I. 1841, 94.
- peronianus** Delena, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 493.
- Peronium** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 285.—Nud.
- Peronocera** Curtis, 1836; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Peronecera, *q.v.*
- Peronopsis** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 115.—Cr.
- peropaca** Heteroblemma, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 33.
- Perophora** Lister, 1834; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, *sed non comp.*
- Perophora** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 309.—Tun.
- Perophora** T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 299.—Lep.
- Peropterus** *err. pro* Pezoporus, Ill.; Partington, Brit. Cyclop. N. H. III (34) Jan. 1837, 414.
- Peropus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 238.—R.
- Peropus** Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 59.—P.
- perornatella** Phycis, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 315.
- perornata** Cidaris, E. Forbes in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 339.
- perorskiana** Acteon, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 449.
- perorskiana** Acteonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 353.—Acteon,
- perotaei** Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 254. [1845.]
- Perothis** H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (1 & 2) Mar. 1833, 149.—
- Perothops** Eschscholtz, Rev. Entom. (Silbermann) IV. 1836, tabl.—Col. [Ceph.
- Perothops** Eschscholtz; E. W. Erichson, Germar Zeitschr. III. 1841, 116.—Col.
- Perotis** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 77.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Perotis** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 110.—Col.
- perotis** Dysopes, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. II. 1826, 227.
- perotis** Molossus (Wied), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 93.—Dysopes.
- perotteti** *v. perrotteti*.
- perousii** Ptilinopus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 195 [*? pro* lapeyrousei].
- perovalis** Illaenus, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 661.
- perovalis** Mytilus, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 363.
- perovalis** Pullastra, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 250 [*n. n.*].
- perovalis** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 51.
- perovalis** *subsp. insignis* Terebratula, E. F. Glocker, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XXI (2) 1845, 506.—T. insignis, Schübl., *v. tichiaviensis*, Gl.
- perovalis** Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 43.
- perovata** Amphidesma, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 121.
- perovata** Ampullaria, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 21.
- perovata** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 37.
- perovata** Tellina, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 123.
- perovatus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 338.
- perovata** Venus (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 380.—Cytherea.
- perparvulus** Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 68.

- perparvulus** Gymnetron, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 183.
- perpastus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 29.
- perpendicularis** Botys, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1833, 324.
- perpendicularis** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1588.
- Perperus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 262.—Col.
- perpetuus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 497.
- perpinguis** Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 9.
- perpinguis** Nassa, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 36.
- perplanatus** Nautilus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 403.
- perplana** Astarte, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, 43.
- perplana** Cardita, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 347.
- perplanus** Pecten, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 293.
- perplanus** Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 134.
- perplana** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Apr. 1842, 257.
- perplana** Venericardia, T. A. Conrad, Rep. Assoc. Amer. geol. nat. 1843, 111.
- perplexella** Eudorea, Fischer v. R., Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 282.
- perplexa** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 84.
- perplexa** Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 470.
- perplexus** Amniscus, S. S. Haldeman (*ex* Dej.), Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 46.
- perplexus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 41 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- perplexum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 293.
- perplexus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 495.
- perplexa** Astathes, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 299.
- perplexum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 138.
- perplexus** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 426.
- perplexus** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (145) 1838, f. 98 [*n. et f.*].
- perplexus** Canthon, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 85.
- perplexum** Carenum, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 456.
- perplexus** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 655.
- perplexa** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 812.
- perplexa** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 96.
- perplexum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 136.
- perplexa** Dianthecia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 108.—
- perplexus** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [*n. n.*]. [Noctua, 1775.
- perplexa** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 101.
- perplexa** Euchlora, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 70.
- perplexa** Gymnetis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 169.
- perplexa** Gymnetis, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 287.
- perplexa** Hadenia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 306.—Noctua,
- perplexus** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*]. [1775.
- perplexus** Harpalus, L. Gyllenhal (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 434.
- perplexus** Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 209.
- perplexus** Helops, E. Ménétriés (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 242.
- perplexus** Hydrobius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 218 [*n. n.*].
- perplexus** Ischyropalpus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 332.—Anthicus, 1849.
- perplexa** Neuronina (D. & S.), J. Hübner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 216.—Noctua, 1775.
- perplexum** Opatrum (Gonocephalum), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 334.
- perplexus** Plectiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 608.
- perplexa** Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- perplexus** Polydrusus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*]. [127.
- perplexus** Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 387.
- perplexa** Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 62.
- perplexus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 32.

- perplexa** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 149.
perplexa Truncilla, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4.
perplexa Uloma, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 149 [n. n.].
perplexus Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4.
perplexus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 112.
perplicata Brachypodella (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 89.—
perplicata Clausilia, Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1819, 65. [Helix].
perplicata Cylindrella (Desh.), L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 41.—Clausilia, Fér.
perplicata [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 65 [n. n.].
perplicatus Unio, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) May 1841, 19.
Perprius J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 149.—P. [n. n.].
perpulcher Ampedus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 205.
perpulcher Asthraeus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 12 [n. n.].
perpulchrum Cerithium, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 72.
perpulchra Clavatula, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 58.
perpulcher Endomychus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 390.
perpulchra Lamia, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 418.
perpulchra Monornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [n. n.].
perpulcher Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 2, 1841, 24; Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 312.
perpulcher Pericalles, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 106 [n. n.].
perpunctata Hymenarcys, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 124.
perpusillaria Acidalia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 82.
perpusilla Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 181.
perpusilla Anisarthria (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 62.—Dermestes.
perpusilla Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 269 (1827); Syn. 1827, 348.
perpusilla Atomaria (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Dermestes.
perpusilla Cephalopus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II., no. 3 (1) June 1834, 217.
perpusilla Chlorops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1121.
perpusilla Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 218.
perpusilla Cycas, G. Gaertner, Vers. Wetterau. Conch. 1813, 36; Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 316.
perpusillum Dentalium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 29.
perpusillus Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 80. [1832, 29].
perpusillus Hister, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 99.
perpusillus Lebias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 135.
perpusillus Lebias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 49 (1839).
perpusilla Natica, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 420.
perpusillum Ptenidium (Marsh.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Dermestes.
perpusilla Rissoa, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 133.
perpusilla Sciara, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 106.
perraultii Geochelone, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 122.
perraultii Testudo, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 126.
perreini Cinnryis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 508.
perreini Estrela (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla.
perreini Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 179.
perreticulatum Achilleum, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 342.
Perreyia A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 661.—Hym.
perrhebus Papilio, Lacordaire in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 305.
Perrhybris J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 91.—Lep. [305].
Perriemys Laurillard, Dict. Univ. H. N. XI. 1848, 206 [err. typ. pro Perieromys, Bl. teste [perrier→.] [Palmer].
perrierii Cervus, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, expl. pls. 2nd Livr., 1826.

- perieri** (*sic*) Felis, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Felis, 1843, 149.
- perrieri** Hyena, H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 597 [Croizet & Jobert, *vernac.* 1828].
- Perrieromys** Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. 1902, 279; *vide* Perieromys.
- perrima** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 950.
- perrinii** Lanius, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 638.
- perrinii** Xestorrhytias, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 584 [*n. n.*].
- perrisi** Aradus, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 225.
- perrisii** Delphinula, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Monodontes, pl. 1.
- perrisii** Hydrobia, D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 563.
- perrisii** Neda, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 283.
- perrisi** Phyllopertha, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 500.
- perrisi** Stizus, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 269.
- Perrisia** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VI. 1846 [Dec.], 371.—Dipt.
- perrisiana** Physa, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4.
- perro** Lutianus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 329.
- perron** Fusus (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 203.—Murex, 1790.
- Perrona** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 66 & 218.—G.
- perroni** *v.* peroni.
- Perronia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 43, 1841, 124.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Perronium** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 528; *emend.* *pro* Perrona, Schum.
- perrotii** Dendrocincla (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 141.—Dendrocolaptes.
- perrotii** Dendrocolaptes, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Mar. 1844, 80.
- perrotiana** Ortyx, O. Des Murs, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. June 1845, 207.
- [**perrottet**→.]
- perrotteti** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 305.
- perrottetii** Apis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 461.
- peroteti** Brachyaspistes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- perrottetii** Chelonia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 515. [416.
- perrottetii** Chrysochroa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 327.
- perrotteti** Coelophora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 409.
- perrottetii** Euprepes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon, Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 669.
- perrotteti** Glandina (Pfr.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 135.—Achatina.
- peroteti** Helix, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 100.
- perrottetii** Hispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Jan. 1841, 12.
- perrottetii** Holotrichia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 140.
- perrotteti** Piazomias, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 76.—Brachyaspistes, 1845.
- perrotteti** Pristis, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 108.
- perrottetii** Saturnia, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 123.
- perrottetii** Sorex, Duvernoy, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 47.
- perrottetii** Sphenoptera, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 328.
- perrotteti** Streptaxis (Petit), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 9.—Helix.
- perrottetiana** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 337.
- perroudi** Halyzia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 163.
- perroudi** Oxythyrea, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 410.
- perroudi** Pogonocherus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 158.
- perrugatus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (6) Nov. 1846, 397.
- perrugata** Orbicula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 24.
- perryii** Aradus, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, p. lxxvi [*n. n.*].
- Persa** J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, II. 1805, 238.—A.
- Persa** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 447.—A.
- persa** Abramis (Pall.), J. J. Heckel in Russeger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1032.—Cyprinus.
- persa** Cobitis, J. J. Heckel in Russeger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 266.
- persa** Coluber, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 41.
- persa** Corythaix (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 202.—Cuculus, 1758.
- persa** Cyprinus, P. S. Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat. III. 1814, 310.

- persa** Musophaga (L.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 7.—Cuculus, 1758.
- persa** Opaethus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 305.—Cuculus, L. 1758.
- persa** Persa (L.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 447.—Cuculus,
- persa** Spelectos (L.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 84.—Cuculus, 1758. [1758.
- persa** Touraco (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 207.—Cuculus, 1758.
- persa** Tropidonotus (Pall.), E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 132.—Coluber.
- persa** Tropidonotus (Pall.), E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 105.—Coluber.
- persa** Turaco (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 49.—Cuculus, 1758.
- persa** Turacus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 87.—Cuculus, 1758.
- perscillus** Balaninus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99. [Balaninus.
- perscillus** Centrinus (Sturm), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 762.—
- perscitus** Centrinus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 764.—Curculio, 1797.
- perscrutator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 257.
- perse** Libellula, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 80.
- persecutor** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 491.
- Perseis** J. Gistl, Nat. Thier. 1848, 174.—Ech. [1773.
- perseis** Nymphalis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 39.—Papilio,
- perseis** Romaleosoma (Dru.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 99.—
- Persephona** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 22.—Cr. [Papilio, 1773.
- Persephone** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Crust.) 1843, 22; *emend. pro* P—a, Leach, *q.v.*
- persephone** Acraea (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 234.—Papilio persiphone, 1793.
- persephone** Maniola (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 149.—
- persiphone** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 174. [Papilio.
- persephone** Papilio, Dan.; E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl. 1-4 Theils, [1805], 21.
- persephone** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 21.
- persephone** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 115 (Fernaldo judice 1805) [*n. et f.*].
- persephone** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 140 (Fernaldo judice 1808-16) [*n. et f.*].
- persequus** Xylophagus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 1.
- perseus** Coccinella, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 217.
- perseus** Chela (M'Clell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1034.—Perilampus.
- persea** Evagora, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 123.
- perseus** Geotrupes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 3.—Scarab. 1789.
- persea** Melitaea, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 52.
- perseus** Morpho (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 441.—Papilio, 1775.
- persea** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 391.—Papilio, 1775.
- persea** Ocyroe (Forsk.), H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 291.—Medusa, 1775.
- perseus** Perilampus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 289.
- perseus** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 249.
- persea** Rhizostoma (Forsk.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 51.—Medusa, 1775
- perseus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 66.
- persevali** Cellepora, *v.* **parsevali**.
- persica** *v.* **persicus**.
- persicae** Aphis, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VI (50) July 1828, 393.
- persicae** Bruchus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. I. 1802, 230.
- persicae** Lecanium (Schr.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 71.—Coccus, 1781
- persicae** Psylla (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Chermes, 1777.
- persicariae** Aphis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 370.
- persicariae** Chironomus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 47.—Tipula, 1767.
- persicariae** Falciger, Hellw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141. [1761.
- persicariae** Mamestra (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 77.—Phalaena,

- persicariae** Melanchra (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 207.—Phalaena, 1761.
- persicella** Hypsophia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 407.—Tinea, 1775.
- persicella** Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 380. [1775.]
- persicella** Ypsophia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 5.—Tinea, 1775.
- persicinum** Blepharisma, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 170. [1775.]
- Persicola** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac., May 1840, 323.—G. [=P=cula, Schum.].
- Persicula** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 71 & 235.—G.
- Persicula** W. Swainson, Elem. Conch. 1835, 15.—G.
- persicula** Marginella (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 92.—
- persicula** Marginella, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 172. [Voluta, 1758.]
- persica** Acmaeodera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 124.
- persica** Alauda, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs, II. 1773, 12 [=A. tartarica of p. 707].
- persica** Amara, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 827.
- persica** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 336.
- persicus** Argus, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 282.
- persicum** Bembidium (Peryphus), E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 139.
- persica** Bryaxis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
- persica** Carpocoris, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (4) May 1846, 51. [44 [n. n.].
- persicus** Cassicus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 215.—Oriolus, 1766.
- persicus** Chlaenius, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 47.
- persica** Cicindela, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 4.
- persicus** Citillus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 116.
- persica** Coccinella, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 406.
- persicus** Cratonychus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 161.
- persicum** Dorcadion, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 282.
- persicus** Elater, Faldermann in E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 157.
- persica** Elosoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 33.
- persica** Fasciolaria, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fasciolaria, no. 15, Oct. 1847.
- persica** Galleruca, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 331.
- persicus** Hebecerus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 66.
- persicus** Hoplopterus (Bonn.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 542.—Charadrius,
- persicus** Ichneumon, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 189. [1790.]
- persicus** Icterus (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 46.—Oriolus, L., 1766.
- persicus** Lagopus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 48 [n. n.].
- persicus** Lagopus, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Feb. 1845, 517 [n. et f.].
- persica** Microtoma, W. Swainson, Treat Malacol., May 1840, 301.
- persicus** Musophaga (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxii.—Cuculus persa, 1758.
- persica** Nitidula, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 225.
- persicus** Parallelomorphus (Chaud.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 20.—Scarites.
- persicus** Peryphus, Mén.; F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 111.
- persica** Phyllomorpha, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (1) May 1841, 8.
- persica** Pimelia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 10.
- persicus** Prionus, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 49.
- persicus** Rhynchites, Schoenherr in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V.
- persicum** Rhynchoprius, Lenz, Isis (Oken), 1818, 1568. [1837, 164.]
- persicus** Scarites, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 813.
- persicus** Stenolophus, Dejean in M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 432.
- persica** Strix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 26.
- persicus** Strombus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (9) June 1821, pl. 53.
- persicus** Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 14 [n. et f.].
- persica** Syntomis, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 53.
- persicus** Tanyproctus, Faldermann in E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 185.
- persica** Tegenaria, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 463.
- persica** Thriptera, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 48.

- persicus** Toxotus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 307.
- persica** Urapteryx, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 267.
- persicus** Vultur, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 377.
- persimilis** Diadema, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), [281.]
- persimilis** Valvata, J. B. Féussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 128 [*n. n.*].
- Persiocecis** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) 1848, 501.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Persiotrocha** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) 1848, 501.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- persistens** Mytilus, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 566 [*n. n.*].
- Persites** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 175.—Ech.
- Persona** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 602.—G.
- persona** Acmaea, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 20.
- persona** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 76 (Fernaldo judice 1829)
- persona** Cossus, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 257. [[*n. et f.*].
- persona** Eyprepia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 202.—Bombyx, 1790.
- persona** Patella (Acmaea), Eschscholtz in Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (20) Nov. 1847, 320.
- persona tonsoria** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 316.
- personatus** Agriliorhinus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 23.
- personata** Albunea, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 155.
- personatus** Aluterus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 105.
- personata** Amadina (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Poephila.
- personatus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 9.
- personata** Anomia (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 35.—Crania.
- personata** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 955.
- personata** Anthophora, L. Imhoff in Labram, Ins. d. Schweiz, II. 1838-42.
- personata** Antilope, Hy Woods, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 524.
- personatus** Arremon, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 678.
- personatus** Artamus, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (6) 1842, pl. 31.—Ocypterus, 1841.
- personatum** Auricula (Mich.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 334.—Carychium.
- personatus** Bucco (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 160.—Pogonias.
- personatus** Callichthys, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 322.
- personatus** Callithrix, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 113.
- personatus** Callithrix, Geoffroy in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. I. 1812), 357.
- personata** Campephaga (M. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Ceblepyris.
- personatus** Cancer (Grapsus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1836, 128.
- personatum** Carychium, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 73.
- personata** Ceblepyris, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 190.
- personatus** Ceblepyris, K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powsz. I. 1843, 326.
- personatus** Cebus (Kuhl), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 52.—Callithrix, ? Geoff.
- personata** Cellepora, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 39.
- personata** Chettusia (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 541.—Lobivanellus.
- personata** Chilonycteris, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 367.
- personata** Chizaerhis, E. Rueppell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 8.
- personata** Chizarhis, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 127.
- personata** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 658.
- personatus** Coccothraustes, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1848), 91.
- personatus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 324.
- personatus** Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 114.
- personata** Coracopsis, G. R. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (181) Aug. 1, 1848, 21.
- personata** Crania, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 138.
- personatum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 37.
- personatus** Denops (Gené), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 90.—Tillus.
- personata** Diglossa (Fras.), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 7 July 1844, 29.—
- personatum** Dolium, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 35. [Agriliorhinus.
- personatus** Dracontoidis (Wiegman), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 51.—Dracunculus.

- personatus** Dracunculus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 14.
personata Emberiza, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (98) 1835.
personata Erythrospiza, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 555.
personata Escharina (Chiaje), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 236.—Cellepora.
personata Fistulana, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 429.
personata Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 15 [*n. n.*].
personatus Geoffroyus, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. 1850, 137.
personatus Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-Moluk.), 34.
personata Gonostoma (Lam.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 915.—Helix, 1792.
personatus Grapsus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 249. [Cebulepyris.
personata Graucalus (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 354.—
personata Gryllacris, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 139.
personata Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 138. [Melogale.
personata Helictis (I. Geoff.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1840, 203.—
personata Helix, Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France [1805], 98 [=Lamarck, 1792, *teste* B. B. W.].
personata Helix (Helicodonta), Lam.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 38.
personatus Hesperiphona (Schleg.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 506.—Coccothraustes.
personatus Hister, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 39.
personatus Hister, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 206.
personatus Holoptilus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 8.—Reduvius, 1775.
personata Hyphantornis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Ploceus.
personatus Iassus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*].
personatus Iassus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (15) Mar. 1837, no. 636.
personatus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 207.
personatus Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 207.
personatus Icterus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (81) Oct. 1829.
personatum Isognomostoma (Drap.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 97.—Helix.
personatus Lanius, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (43) Feb. 1824.
personata Leptaena (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26–28) 1845, 127.—Productus.
personatus Lobivanellus, J. Gould, Birds Austral. (8) (vol. VI. pl. 10) Sept. 1842; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (115) Jan. 1843, 113.
personata Megilla, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 140 [*n. n.*].
personata Megilla, Illiger in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 109.
personata Melogale, I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (2) Mar. 1831, 137.
personatum Mesostomum, E. O. Schmidt, Die Rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 1848, 51.
personata Monasa, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1822, 23.
personatus Myocoris, H. Burmeister, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 106.
personatus Ocypterus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 149.
personata Odontomyia, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 490.
personatus Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 75.
personatus Perdix, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (8) 1824.
personatus Phacodes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 221.
personatus Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 141.
personatum Phyllostoma, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 366.
personata Pipillo, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 311.
personata Pipilo, Sw.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 360.
personatus Pipilopsis (Cab.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 485.—Arremon.
personatus Pitylus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 42.
personatus Ploceus, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1823, 117.
personata Podica, G. R. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (186) Mar. 13, 1849, 90.

- personata** Poephila, J. Gould, Birds Austral. (6) (vol. III. pl. 9) Mar. 1842; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 18.
- personatus** Pogonias, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (34) May 1823.
- personatus** Productus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 20.
- personata** Prosopis, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 46 [*n. n.*].
- personatus** Psaltriparus, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 478.
- personatus** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 544.
- personatus** Pterocles, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 15.
- personatus** Pteropus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1825, 189.
- personata** Rhynchonella (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 376.—Terebratula.
- personatus** Saguinus (Geoff.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 56.—Callithrix.
- personata** Salenia, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 7.
- personata** Schizorhis (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 395.—Chizaerhis.
- personatus** Scolopsides, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 344.
- personatus** Silvius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 192.
- personatus** Sorex, I. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV [2] Dec. 1827, 122.
- personatus** Sorex, P. A. Millet, Faune Maine et Loire, I. 1828, 18.
- personatus** Stiretrus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 16.
- personata** Strix, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (5) May 1831, 60.
- personata** Sula, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (156) May 1846, 21.
- personata** Sylvia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 18 [*n. n.*].
- personatum** Synnium (Daud.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 103.—
- personata** Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Arch. f. Min. XV. 1840, 88. [Strix, 1800.
- personata** Teredina, Lamarck, An. s. Vert. V. 1818, 438.—Fistulana, 1806.
- personata** Teredo (Lam.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 274.—Fistulana.
- personatus** Tillus, Gené in A. Aragona, Coleopt. Ital. [1830], 14.
- personata** Tityra, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. H₄, pl. 24 (1827).
- personatus** Trichas, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 433; Zool. Journ. III (10) Sept. 1827, 167 [*n. n.*].
- personata** Tridopsis (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 22.—Helix,
- personatum** Triton, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 118. [1792.
- personatum** Triton, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (34) 1833, 164.
- personatus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2 Trochus (84) 1849, 78.
- personata** Trogon, J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. May 1842, 237.
- personatus** Unio, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Oct. 1829, 308.
- personata** Unionicola, S. S. Haldeman, Zool. Contr. 1842, 2.
- personata** Zophosis, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 176.
- personoides** Patella (Acmaea), T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 365.
- persoonii** Ligidium, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 174.
- persorbens** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xxxvii.
- perspectalis** Hymenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 361.—Pyralis, 1796.
- perspectalis** Nymphula (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 316.—Pyralis, 1796.
- perspectiviunculus** Trochus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 783.
- perspectivus** Ammonites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 29.
- perspectivus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 33.
- perspectiva** Cancellaria, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 136.
- perspectivus** Cirrus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 194.
- perspectivus** Cryptostoma, T. Say, Amer. Conch., wrapper of (5) Aug. 1832; (6) Ap. 1834, fly to pl. 60.—Sigaretus, 1831.
- perspectiva** Encope, A. Valenciennes in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 52.
- perspectivus** Euomphalus (Mant.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 315.—Cirrus.
- perspectiva** Eyyomphala (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9 [*n. n.*].
- perspectiva** Gonyodiscus (Meg.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 98.—Helix.

- perspectiva** Helix, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 11.
perspectiva Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 2, June 1817, 18.
perspectiva Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 404 [n. n.].
perspectiva Helix, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 24. [1821, 44.
perspectiva Helix (Helicella), Say; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
perspectiva Natica, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (3) 1835, 332.
perspectiva Patula (Say), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix.
perspectivus Sigaretus, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (3) Sept. 1830 [i.e. 1831], pl. xxv.
perspectivus Trochus, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 32.
perspersaria Fidonia (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2)
 (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1830, 458.—Geometra respersaria, 1796.
perspersaria Scodiona (D.), Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 185.—Fidonia.
perspersata Gnophos, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 166.
perspicalis Palpita, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Palpita [n. et f.].
perspicalis Zebronia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 361.
perspicax Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 342.
perspicax Elater, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 69.
perspicax Pyrophorus (Guér.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 74.—Elater.
perspicax Quedius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [n. n.].
perspicax Turdus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXII. 1811, pl. 961.
Perspicilla W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 30.—A.
perspicillaris Actinotia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 244.—Phalaena,
perspicillaris Cercopis, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Jan. 1845, 35. [1761.
perspicillaris Chlaenius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 217. [1761.
perspicillaris Cloantha (L.), Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 151.—Phalaena,
perspicillaris Eburia, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
perspicillaris Eclimus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 154. [572.
perspicillaris Ectobius (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1835, 47.—
 Blatta, 1786.
perspicillaris Falco (Astur), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (8) 1836, 41.
perspicillaris Lampetis, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 9 [n. n.].
perspicillaris Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 309.
perspicillaris Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 24.
perspicillaris Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 51 (Fernaldo judice
 1802) [n. et f.].
perspicillaris Phasma, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 77.
perspicillaris Tetraodon, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
 Fische (13) 1829, 63. [1761.
perspicillaris Xylina (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 87.—Phalaena,
perspicillaris Xylina (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832,
 190.—Phal., L. 1761.
perspicillator Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 683. [1807.
perspicillator Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 503.—Ichneumon,
perspicillator Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 261.
perspicillator Lampronota (Gr.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (102) June 1832, no. 407.—
 Ichneumon.
perspicillator Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 86.
perspicillata Acanthodis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 701.
perspicillata Ada (Lath.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 339.—Sylvia, 1790.
perspicillata Amphiope, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 74.
perspicillatus Arctibeus (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 487.—
 Phyllostoma, Desm.
perspicillatus Artamus, C. L. Bonaparte (ex Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 344.
perspicillata Blatta, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 405.
perspicillatus Brachypus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
 191.—Turdus, ? Gm. 1788.
perspicillatus Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 312.
perspicillata Cacopitta, C. L. Bonaparte (ex Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 257.

- perspicillata** Carpophaga (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 468.—Columba. [6.—Columba.]
- perspicillata** Carpophaga (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844.
- perspicillatus** Cebalepyris (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 20.—Turdus, 1788.
- perspicillatus** Clinetrachus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 276.—
- perspicillatus** Clinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 372. [Clinus.]
- perspicillata** Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (42) Jan. 1824.
- perspicillata** Conopophaga (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 215.—Myiothera. [Locusta, 1775.]
- perspicillatus** Cyrtophyllus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 697.—
- perspicillata** Delphax, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 164.
- perspicillata** Fluvicola (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 58.—Motacilla, 1788. [Berlin, 1819, 42.]
- perspicillata** Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus.
- perspicillata** Fuligula, C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (12) ? Jan.
- perspicillatus** Labrus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 267. [1828, 389.]
- perspicillata** Lacerta, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 249.
- perspicillatus** Lichenops (Gm.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 51.—Motacilla, 1788.
- perspicillata** Lystra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 59.—Cicada, 1781.
- perspicillata** Melanitta (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 564.—Anas, 1758. [[n. n.].]
- perspicillata** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 24
- perspicillata** Muscipeta, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 113.
- perspicillata** Myiothera, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 43.
- perspicillatus** Myioturdus (Ill.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1043.—Myiothera, Licht.
- perspicillata** Oberea, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 57.
- perspicillatus** Ocnerea, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 102.
- perspicillata** Oenanthe (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 433.—Sylvia, 1790.
- perspicillata** Oidemia (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 219.—Anas, 1758.
- perspicillata** Ommatolampis (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 637.—
- perspicillatus** Phalacrocorax, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 305. [Gryllus, 1763.]
- perspicillata** Phyllostoma (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804,
- perspicillata** Pipra, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1830, 935. [12.—Vespertilio, 1758.]
- perspicillatum** Platyphyllum (Stoll), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 445.—Gryllus, 1763. [Anas, 1758.]
- perspicillatus** Platypus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 823.—
- perspicillatus** Platyrhynchos, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 14.
- perspicillata** Platysteira, Sw.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 257.
- perspicillata** Poeocera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 165.—Lystra.
- perspicillata** Poiocera (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June
- perspicillatus** Psarocolius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 753. [1839, 277.—Lystra.]
- perspicillatus** Pyrophorus, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 54.
- perspicillata** Rhipidura (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 259.—Platyrhynchos. [1823.]
- perspicillata** Salamandra, P. Savi, Bibl. Ital. (65) 1821, 228; N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) IV.
- perspicillata** Salamandrina (Savi), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 66.—Salamandra.
- perspicillata** Seiranota (Savi), C. L. Bonaparte, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] II. 1840,
- perspicillata** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 490. [450.—Salamandra.
- perspicillata** Thetia (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 32.—Lacerta.
- perspicillatus** Xanthocephalus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 431.
- perspicillum** Ascaris, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 9.
- perspicillum** Clytus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 438.

- perspicillum** Lycodes, H. Krøyer, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. (8) 1844, 140.
- perspicilla** Parathyris (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 158.—Phalaena, 1790.
- perspicillum** Phalaena, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 163.
- perspicuum** Anomalon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 127.
- perspicuus** Cimex, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 370.
- perspicua** Coriocyella (L.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 142.—Helix, Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 151.—Cimex, 1798. [1758.]
- perspicua** Lamellaria (L.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 163.—Helix, Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 177. [1758.]
- perspicuus** Natica, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 51.
- perspicua** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 379.
- perspicuus** Ochthodromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 466.
- perspicua** Pentatoma (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 130.—Edessa.
- perspicuus** Sigaretus (L.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 165.—Helix, 1758.
- perstrialis** Agriphila, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 18.
- persuasoria** Pimpla (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 112.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- persuasoria** Rhyssa (L.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 267.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- pertenuis** Bulla, J. W. Mighels, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (3) 1843, 332 & 346; Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 129.
- pertenuis** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 172.
- pertenuis** Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 283.
- Perteretum** C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 17 [*n. et f.*].—Cor.
- pertextaria** Hypoplectis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 12.
- pertextaria** Hypoplectis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 297.
- Perthostoma** J. Leidy, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 59.—Hem.
- pertiades** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 42.
- pertinax** Anobium, C. R. Sahlberg [*non* Schoenh.], Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (7) 1822, 99; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 99.
- pertinax** Aratinga (Lath.), J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 37.—Psittacus, L. 1758.
- pertinax** Arvicola, P. Savi, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XXXVII (102) 1838, 203.
- pertinax** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 336.
- pertinax** Calandra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 90.
- pertinax** Conurus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 413.—Psittacus, 1758.
- pertinax** Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 185.
- pertinax** Eriorhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 309.
- pertinax** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 371.
- pertinax** Hesperia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 755.—Papilio, 1781.
- pertinax** Phlebobodes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107.—Papilio, 1781.
- pertinax** Rhynchophorus (Ol.), T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 21.—Calandra.
- pertinax** Simulium, V. Kollar in J. E. Pohl, Reise Brasil. I. 1832, 117.
- pertinax** Sittace (L.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 652.—Psittacus, 1758. [Calandra.]
- pertinax** Sphenophorus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 938.—
- pertinax** Strombus, Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II., Strombus, 1844, 15.
- perturbans** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1135. [534.]
- perturbatus** Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- perturbatus** Copturus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 643.
- perturbatus** Cratopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 409.
- perturbatus** Euomphalus, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 641.
- perturbatus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 108.
- perturbata** [Helix] (Cochlodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].

- perturbatus** Straparollus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 6.—Euomphalus.
- pertusalis** Eurrhysis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 36.
- pertusus** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 355.
- pertusa** Amorphospongia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 210.—Manon.
- pertusa** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 119.
- pertusa** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 28, Feb. 1844.
- pertusus** Baridius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [n. n.].
- pertusus** Carpolites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 27.
- pertusa** Cellepora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 190.
- pertusus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 88, Mar. 1847.
- pertusum** Cnemidium, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 299. [Scyphia.
- pertusa** Cribrospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 388.—
- pertusus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- pertusa** Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 515. [341.
- pertusum** Diagramma (Th.), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 177.—Perca, 1793.
- pertusus** Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 426.
- pertusa** Eschara, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 329.
- pertusa** Escharina (Esp.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 232.—Cellepora, 1796.
- pertusa** Eudea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 390.—
- pertusa** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 61, July 1846. [Scyphia.
- pertusa** Hoplophora, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 242.
- pertusa** Hoplophora, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 134.
- pertusa** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 317.—Antho-
- pertusus** Hylobius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 [n. n.]. [myia, 1826.
- pertusa** Idmonea, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 45.
- pertusa** Lacuna, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 266.
- pertusa** Lepralia (Esp.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 311.—Cellepora,
- pertusus** Loborhynchus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165. [1796.
- pertusus** Lutianus (Thunb.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 329.—Perca, 1793.
- pertusum** Manon, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 282.
- pertusum** Manon, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 18.
- pertusus** Merlangus, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVI. 1829, 140.
- pertusa** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 373.
- pertusus** Ocladius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 698.
- pertusus** Opatrinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179 [n. n.].
- pertusus** Pachygaster, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.].
- pertusus** Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 37, June 1843.
- pertusus** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 290.
- pertusa** Retepora, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 14.
- pertusus** Rhinastus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584.
- pertusa** Rosalina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 133.
- pertusa** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 6; I (2) 1829, 92.
- pertusa** Spilogaster (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 294.—Anthomyia.
- pertusa** Terebra, W. Swainson in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volu-
tacea (11) 1839, 27.
- pertusa** Terebra (Born), R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844,
162.—Buccinum, 1778.
- pertusum** Tragos, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieslingswalda, 1843, 19.
- pertusus** Tylomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 366.
- pertusa** Volutilithes, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (12) — 1831, pl. 53.
- pertyanus** Megasthenes, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 116; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847],
- pertyi** Actinopus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 318. [379.
- pertyi** Blapida, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 232.
- pertyi** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 31.

- pertyi** Cephaloleia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 282.
- pertyi** Cicindela, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (1) 1837, 45.
- pertyi** Dryptocephalus (Cephaloplatus), A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. [1842, 90.
- pertyi** Heilipus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 79.
- pertyi** Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 329.
- pertii** Labidus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 262.
- pertyi** Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (5) May 1847, 156.
- pertii** Prionocerus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 27.
- pertii** Prionus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 64.
- pertyi** Trechus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 74; *ibid.* Coleopt., 49.
- pertyi** Xylinades, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 232.
- peruanus** Aegoides, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 139.—peruvianus, Buquet.
- peruanus** Anaperus (Less.), F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 61.—Holorthuria peruviana.
- peruana** Anomala, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 99.—Anisoplia peruviana.
- peruanus** Aphodius, W. F. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 237.
- peruana** Calyptocephala, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 151.
- peruanus** Caranx, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 19.
- peruana** Casnonia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 69.
- peruanus** Chlaenius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 72.
- peruana** Choeronycteris, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1844, 70.
- peruana** Clausilia, F. H. Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 51.
- peruana** Coelomera, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 165.
- peruanus** Copelatus (Lap.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 74.—Agabus peruvianus, Aubé.
- peruanus** Coturniculus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 481.
- peruanus** Cyanocorax, J. Cabanis in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 232.
- peruanus** Dermestes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 95.—peruvianus, Ileomus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 129. [Lap.
- peruana** Lacma, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 421.
- peruanum** Lagidium, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 578.
- peruanus** Omorgus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 111.
- peruanus** Otolithus, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 10.
- peruanus** Physogaster, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 116.
- peruanus** Pterostichus (Dej.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 72.—Feronia peruviana.
- peruanus** Serranus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 234.
- peruana** Spathura, J. Gould, Mon. Trochilidae, III (1) 1849, pl. 164.
- peruanus** Strophosomus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 127.—peruvianus, Schoenh.
- peruanus** Teretrius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 91.
- peruanus** Tetragonopterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 153.
- peruana** Xylocopa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 151 [*n. n.*].
- peruanus** *v. et peruvianus*.
- perula** Tellina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 254.
- perulata** Cicada, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 180.
- perulata** Thopha (Guér.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- perusii** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 116. [471.—Cicada.
- perusta** Ampullaria, DeFrance in Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 57.
- perusta** Natica (Brongn.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 580.—Ampullaria.
- peruvianus** Acanthopleurus (Fremb.), L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 28.—
- peruviana** Achatina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 132. [Chiton, ? Lam.
- peruviana** Actinia, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 75.
- peruvianus** Aegoidus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Oct. 1838, 254.
- peruvianus** Agabus (Lap.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 317.—Colymbetes.
- peruviana** Aglaia, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 356.

- peruvianus Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 66.
peruvianus Agriopus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 389.
peruvianus Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838, 58. [26.
peruvianus Ammophorus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834,
peruviana Anisoplia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 88.
peruviana Anomia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 673.
peruviana Aplexa (Gray), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 117.—Physa.
peruviana Atrypa, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 95.—Terebratula,
peruviana Bembex, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 436. [1842.
peruviana Biloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 68.
peruvianus Bolitophagus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
1840, 226.
peruviana Buccinum (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 35.—Concholepas.
peruvianus Bucco, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 428.
peruviana Bulla, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 211.
peruvianus Buthus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 48.
peruviana Calliphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
1830, 438.
peruviana Calliste (Desm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra.
peruvianus Callyrhynchus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 209.
peruvianus Calurus, J. Gould, 7 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Liverp. 1837) 1838, Trans., 97.
peruviana Calyptraea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 170.
peruviana Calyptraea (Crepipatella) (Lam.), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II
(1) 1831, 393.—Crepidula.
peruvianus Capito (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 430.—Bucco.
peruvianus Ceraspis, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 84.
peruvianum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 443.
peruvianus Chiton, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 321. [1838], 207.
peruviana Choeradodis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
peruvianus Chordeiles, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 172.
peruviana Chrysina, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 523.
peruviana Cicindela, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 35.
peruviana Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 5.
peruviana Clelia (Grav.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55.—Coluber [? Shaw].
peruvianus Clinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 383.
peruvianus Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 483.
peruvianus Colymbetes, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 101.
peruviana Concholepas, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 70.
peruviana Crepidula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 25.
peruvianus Dermestes, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
peruviana Dolichotoma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 196. [33.
peruviana Doris, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 188.
peruvianus Elater (Cardiophorus), F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de
Zool. VIII. 1838, 26.
peruvianus Elater (Cardiophorus), F. E. Guérin-M., Voy. "Favorite," V (Zool. 2) 1839,
peruviana Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zoo-ph.) 1839, 16. [106.
peruviana Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 233
peruviana Fissurella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 15.
peruvianus Fusus (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 354.—Murex.
peruvianus Garrulus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 481.—
Corvus, Gm. 1788.
peruviana Geositta, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 75.
peruvianus Gerres, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 467.
peruviana Glandina (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 78.—Helix.
peruviana Gymnetis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae,
Nov. 1842, 15.
peruvianus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 289.
peruviana Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 76.

- peruviana** Helix (Cochlostyla) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 52.—Bulimus, 1789.
- peruvianus** Hemidactylus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 240.
- peruviana** Holothuria (Mulleria), R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831, 124.
- peruvianus** Labrisomus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 277.—
- peruvianum** Lagidium, F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, II. 1835, 6 [n. n.] [Clinus.]
- peruviana** Lama, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 352.
- peruviana** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 81.
- peruvianus** Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 651.
- peruviana** Littorina (Lam.), A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 274.—Phasianella.
- peruviana** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 455.
- peruvianus** Lygaeus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 178.
- peruviana** Macrocyclus (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 24.—Helix.
- peruviana** Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 249.
- peruvianus** Microlophus (Less.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 221.—Stellio.
- peruvianus** Micropalpus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 205.
- peruvianus** Micropogon (Cuv.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 142.—
- peruvianus** Mimus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 87. [Bucco.]
- peruviana** Mouretia, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (25) Ap. 1835, 6.
- peruvianus** Murex, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 419, Liste, p. 5 [n. et f.].
- peruvianus** Murex, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 47.
- peruvianus** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 147.
- peruviana** Muricidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 297.
- peruvianus** Mus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 51.
- peruviana** Neda, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 281.
- peruviana** Nerita, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 84.
- peruviana** Nitidula, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 63.
- peruviana** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) inter Jan.-Mar. 1811, 317.
- peruviana** Phasianella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 53.
- peruviana** Physa, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 5.
- peruvianus** Pica (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 398.—Corvus, 1788. [1832, 125.]
- peruvianus** Planorbis, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (20) Aug.
- peruvianus** Plectostylus (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 58.—
- peruvianus** Portunus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 107. [Bulimus, 1789.]
- peruvianus** Productus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 52.
- peruviana** Pullastra (Jay), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 41.—Venerupis.
- peruviana** Purpura (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] post May 1832, 243.—Concholepas.
- peruviana** Pyrgita, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 45.
- peruviana** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 73.
- peruvianus** Quiscalus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 354.
- peruviana** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 41.
- peruviana** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 428.
- peruviana** Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 35.
- peruvianus** Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 494.
- peruviana** Siphonaria (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 470.—Mouretia.
- peruviana** Spermothila (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Cally-
- peruviana** Steirolepis (Less.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 73.—Stellio. [rhynchus.]
- peruvianus** Stellio, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 40.
- peruvianus** Strombus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXI (301) May 1823, 377.
- peruvianus** Strophosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
- peruvianus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 173. [1885.]
- peruviana** Tachymenis, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 252.
- peruviana** Tachymenis, A. F. A. Wiegmann in F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 470 [n. n.].

- peruviana** Tanagra, A. G. Desmarest, *Hist. Nat. Tangaras* (9) 1806.
- peruvianus** Telmatobius, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 263.
- peruviana** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid.* (Pal.) 1842, 36.
- peruviana** Theliderma (Lam.), W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 378.—Unio.
- peruviana** Trepang (Less.), G. F. Jaeger, *De Holothur.* 1833, 25.—Holothuria.
- peruvianus** Trogon, W. Swainson, *Anim. in Menag.*, Dec. 1837, 350.
- peruvianus** Trogon, J. Gould, *Mon. Trogonidae*, 1838, text to pl. 22.
- peruviana** Unio, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VI (1) 1819, 71.
- peruviana** Venerupis, J. C. Jay, *Cat. Shells*, ed. 3, 1839, 13 & 113 [*n. et f.*].
- peruviana** Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, III (26) Ap. 1835, 22.
- peruviana** Voluta, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 11 [*n. et f.*].
- peruviana** Xanthoura (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 380.—Corvus, [*1788*].
- peruvianus** *v. et peruanus*.
- peruviensis** Geospiza, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 115.
- peruviensis** Lutra, P. Gervais, *L'Institut*, Nov. 1841, 401; *Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris*.
- peruviensis** Lutra, P. Gervais in Vaillant, *Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I.* 1841, 15. [*1841, 102*].
- peruviensis** Pyrgita, R. P. Lesson, *L'Institut*, 27 Sept. 1834, 316.
- peruviensis** Strigoderma, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris*, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte 1851*], 202.
- pervasus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (5) Ap. 1836, 489.
- pervasus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, *Ins. Saund.* I (1) Oct. 1850, 43.
- perversalis** Asopia, Herrich-S., *Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ.* IV (44) 1851, 123.
- perversaria** Boarmia, Boisduval, *Gen. Index Europ. Lepid.* 1840, 197.
- perversa** Achatinella, W. Swainson, *Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) Mar.* 1828, 84.
- perversa** Achatinia, W. Swainson, *Zool. Illust.* (1) I (6) Mar. 1821, pl. 36.
- perversum** Achatium (L.), H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (3) 1807, 138.—Helix, 1758.
- perversa** Balea (L.), J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 271.—Turbo, 1758.
- perversus** Bulimus (L.), L. Pfeiffer, *Mon. Helic.* II. 1848, 37.—Helix, 1758.
- perversa** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 185.—Melania.
- perversa** Clausilia (Brug.), C. Pfeiffer, *Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll.* (1) 1821, 62.—Bulimus, 1792.
- perversa** Clausilia (Müll.), J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 271.—Helix, 1774.
- perversus** Euomphalus, A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid.* (Pal.) 1842, 42.
- perversa** [Helix] (Cochlodina) (L.), A. E. Férussac, *H. N. g. et p. Moll.*, *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821, 66.—Turbo, 1758.
- perversa** Lachesis, V. Audouin in Savigny, *Egypte*, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 111.
- perversa** Melania, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (4) 1841, 96.
- perversa** Neritina (Gm.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VI (2) 1822, 183.—Nerita, 1790.
- perversa** Odostomia, J. Fleming, *Brewster's Edin. Ency.* VII (1) 1813, 76.
- perversus** Orthostylus (L.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 50.—Helix,
- perversa** Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, *Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann)* III (1) 1802, 145. [*1758*].
- perversum** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1845, 449 [*n. n.*].
- perversum** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, *Palaeontographica*, I (2) Mar. 1847, 64.
- perversus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (5) Jan. 1835, 479.
- perversa** Pyrula (L.), G. Fischer, *Mus. Dénid.* III. 1807, 204.—Murex, 1758.
- perversa** Serpula, T. Brown, *Ill. Conch. G. B. I.* 1827, pl. ii, f. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- perversum** Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid.* (Pal.) 1842, 42.
- perversus** Spirifer, J. Barrande, *Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger)* II. 1848, 186.
- perversa** Stomatia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, *Moll.* III. 1801, 257.
- perversus** Straparolus, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 120.—Solarium,
- perversa** Terebra, J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 347. [*1842*].
- perversus** Triphoris, J. E. Gray, *Figs. Moll. Anim.* IV. 1850, 81.
- perversum** Volema (L.), H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (3) 1807, 116.—
- perversus** Volvulus, L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 313. [*Murex, 1758*].
- perversa** Xylocopa, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Anal. Entom.* 1824, 8.
- pervetus** Inachus, T. A. Conrad, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (33) Dec. 1843, 334.

- perveta** Orthis, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 333.
- pervetusta** Cyclostoma, T. A. Conrad, [3 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 275, 1839, 65.
- pervetustus** Euomphalus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 Distr.) 1843, no. 2, f. 1 & 2.—Pleurotomaria, 1843.
- pervetusta** Pleurotomaria, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 Distr.) 1843, 48.
- pervetustus** Straparollus (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 30.—Euomphalus.
- pervirgatus** Ciccus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 573.
- perviridis** Chlaenius, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 434.
- pervia** Serpula (Mont.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 363.—Vermiculum.
- pervium** Vermiculum, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 518.
- pervivax** Astraptes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 103.
- Peryphus** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17.—Col.
- Peryphus** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 11.—Col.
- pes** Lithostyldium, C. G. Ehrenberg in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 539. [lites.
- pes anseris** Lyrodon (Schl.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 198.—Trigonel-
- pes anseris** Myophoria (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (2) 1835, 172.—Trigonellites.
- pes-anseris** Trigonellites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 104.
- pes anseris** Trigonina (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 154.—Trigonellites.
- pes ardeae** Rostellaria, A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 480.
- pesbovis** Cardium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 373.
- pescaprae** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 34.
- pes-carbonis** Aporrhais, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 21.
- pes-carbonis** Chenopus (Br.), H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock Mus. Verst. 1849, 29.—Rostellaria.
- pes carbonis** Rostellaria, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 75.
- pes elephanti** Natica, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 140.
- pes elephantis** Natica, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 650. [1758.
- pes felis** Pecten (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 268.—Ostrea,
- pes felis** Pectinium (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 156.—Ostrea, L. 1758.
- pes-graculi** Chenopus (Bronn), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 215.—Rostel-
- pes-graculi** Rostellaria, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 532. [laria.
- pes-hominis** Ostrea, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 545.
- pes-leonis** Bufonaria, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers. test. 1817, 252.
- pes-leonis** Ostrea, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 156.
- pes leonis** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 379.
- pes lutrae** Perna, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 284.
- pes mantidis** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 206.
- pespelicani** Aporrhais (L.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 543.—Strombus, 1758. [1758.
- pes-pelecani** Chenopus (L.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 215.—Strombus,
- pes-pellicani** Ostrea, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 33.
- pes pelecani** Pterocera (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 191.—Strombus, 1758.
- pes-pelecani** Pteroceras (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 109.—Strombus, 1758.
- pes pelecani** Pterocerites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 410.
- pes-pellicani** Rostellaria (Br.), G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 10.—Strombus, L. 1758.
- pes-ranae** Chirodus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 131.
- pes-tigris** Ostrea, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 106.
- Peselus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 132.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- pesosaca** v. **peposaca**.
- pesquetii** Psittacus, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (1) July 1832, pl. 1.
- pessoides** Aganides (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—Goniatis.

- pessoides** Goniatites, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838, 33; Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 152.
- pessulatus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 153, June 1848.
- pessulata** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 38, June 1846.
- pessulata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 115, June 1843.
- pesthiense** Opatrum, Frivaldzsky in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 63.
- pesu** Brycon, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (1 & 2) 1845, 16 & 30.
- Petacula** S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 213.—A.
- [petagna→.]
- petagnae** Eresus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 151.
- petagnae** Holothuria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (2-4) 1824, 112.
- petagnae** Mytilus, A. Scacchi, Lettera Test. Napl., Dec. 1832 [7].
- petagnae** Venus, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. xxxiv & xxxv.
- petagniana** Osirusa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 132.
- petalarius** *v.* **petolarius**.
- Petalaster** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 183.—Ast.
- petallatus** (*sic*) Echinus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 409.
- Petalepas** F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 400.—Cirr.
- Petalia** J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) 1838, 494.—M.
- Petalifera** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 162.—Nud.
- petalifera** Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 52.
- petaliferus** Echinus, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 101.
- petalifera** Petalifera, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 162.
- petalifera** Salenia (Desm.), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 9.—Echinus.
- petaliformis** Astraeopora (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 50.—Porites.
- petaliformis** Plasmopora (Lonsd.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 262.—Porites.
- petalliformis** (*sic*) Porites, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 687.
- petalina** Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 114 [*n. n.*].
- petalina** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 603.
- Petaloccephalus** T. G. v. Lidth de J., Rec. fig. Vers intest. 1829, descr. to pl. iv.—Verm.
- Petalochairus** Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 13.—Col.
- Petalochilus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 22; & III (2) 1836, 591.—Col.
- Petalocochus** I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III (27) Sept. 1843, 162.—Verm.
- Petalodes** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 123.—Hym.
- Petalodes** E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 9.—Col.
- petalodes** Laganum, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 161.
- petalodes** Spatangus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 7.
- petalodea** Asterias, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Sp. Aster. 1805, 16.
- Petalodus** R. Owen, Odont. (1840), 61.—P.
- petaloides** Chiton, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 144.
- Petalon** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Spec. Curc. I (1) 1833, 102.—Col.
- Petalon** Perty in Brullé, H. N. Ins. I. 1846, 258.—Col.
- Petalonia** G. Fischer, Enchirid. 1823, 11 [*n. n.*].—? Polyz.
- Petalophora** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 454.—Dipt.
- Petalophora** J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 85.—Col.
- Petalopora** W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 285.—Polyz.
- Petalops** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 201.—Hem.
- Petalopteryx** F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 293.—P.
- Petalopus** Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, II. 1828, 348.—Hemipt. [Col.]
- Petalopus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 107.—
- Petalospyrus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847) Tab., p. 385.—P.
- Petalostoma** T. G. v. Lidth de J., Rec. fig. Vers intest. 1829 (Pref. p. 2).—Verm.
- Petalum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Petalon, Perty.
- Petalura** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 95.—Neur.
- petalus** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 672.—Papilio,
- petalus** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 759. [1779.]

- petalum** Tellina, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1827), 222.
- petalus** Thestor (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 73.—Papilio, 1779.
- Petanocera** Meigen, 1830; *sic* Verrall in Scudder, *sed non comp.*, ? Tetanocera.
- Petanrista** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 55.—M. [*n. n.*].
- petasata** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 70.
- petasatum** Monostoma, E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 551.
- Petascelis** V. Signoret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 302.—Hem.
- petasella** Phorcynia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 333.
- Petasia** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 31.—Lep.
- Petasia** C. F. A. Morren, Tent. Biozoogen. generalis, 1829, 15 [*divisio* Bursaria *est.*—*n. n.*].
- Petasia** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 278.—Orth.
- Petasia** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 21.—G.
- Petasida** A. White in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 432.—Hym.
- Petasin** H. Beck, Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1846 (1847), 122.
- petasitis** Hydracra, H. Doubleday, The Zoologist, V (11) 1847, 1914.
- petasodes** Sylvia, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.
- Petasophora** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 13.—A.
- petasophorus** Heliothyx (Wied), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 547.—Trochilus.
- petasophora** Mellisuga (Wied), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 244.—Trochilus.
- petasophora** Ornismya (Wied), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (2) Mar. 1829, 37.—
- petasophorus** Trochilus, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 191. [Trochilus.
- petasunculus** Pinna, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 180; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 252.
- petasus** Alecto, Duben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 73.
- petasus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 25.
- petasus** Comatula (Alecto), D. & K.; J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 253.—Alecto, 1844.
- petasus** Lycoderes, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 12.
- petasus** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 19.
- petasus** Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 183.
- Petaurista** A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) I. 1820, 268.—M. [Marsup.].
- Petaurista** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thier. 1827, 400.—Col.
- Petauristes** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 136.—Col.
- Petauristus** G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 498.—M.
- petaurista** Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 674.—Galleruca.
- petaurista** Caranx, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge) 1827,
- petaurista** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 495. [325.
- petaurista** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 318.—Galleruca.
- petauristus** Pithecus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Pithecus, pl. x [1839].
- petaurista** Pteromys (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 21.—Sciurus, Erx. 1777.
- Petaurus** F. Cuvier [*non* Shaw], Dents des Mamm., 253 (1824).—M.
- petaurus** Didelphis, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 496.
- petaurus** Phalangista (Shaw), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 78.—Didelphis.
- Petavia** T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (1) 1828, 59.—Lep.
- petaviaria** Orthostixis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 304.—Phalaena petavia, 1781.
- petavia** Callidula (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 66.—Papilio, 1781.
- petavius** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 676.—Papilio, 1781.
- petax** Dorytomus, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 41.
- petax** Erirhinus, C. Steven in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 289.
- petechia** Mniotilta (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Motacilla, 1766.
- petechia** Muscivora, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 229.
- petechius** Myiobius (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 306.—Motacilla, 1766.

- petechia** Sylvicola (Lath.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 215.—Sylvia, 1790.
- petechialis** Ammonites, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 40.
- petechialis** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 74.
- petechialis** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 561.
- petechialis** Trox, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III) 4, Coleopt. 1832, 36 [*n. n.*].
- petechialis** Venus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 339.
- petechizans** Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Voet), Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 396.
- Peteina** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 214.—Dipt.
- petelii** Chrysocroa, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 51.
- petelii** Gnathocera, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 206.
- petelii** Heterorhina (Buq.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (9) Sept. 1842, 141.—Gnathocera.
- petelii** Promecotheca (Buq.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 363.—Gnathocera.
- petelii** Sagra, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 44.
- petelii** Trigonotoma, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 78.
- Petena** *err. pro* Peteina, Meig.; J. W. Meigen, 1838 [*teste* Verrall, *sed non comp.*].
- petenyii** Barbus, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 194 [*n. n.*].
- Peteromyzon** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 307; *err. pro* Petromyzon.
- petersonii** Aplysia, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 4.
- Pethetria** *err. pro* Penthetria, Meig.; E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 422.
- pethiolatus** *v. petolatus.*
- pethola** *v. petolus.*
- petholatus** *v. petolatus.*
- Petia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 335.—R.
- petiasonis** Piophila, L. Dufour, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVIII. 1844, 234.
- peticulatus** Pectinitis, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 103.
- peticus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 434.
- peticus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Mar. 1846, 179.
- petifii** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 82.
- petifii** Harpalus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149.
- petiginosus** Dilobitarsus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 246.
- petilia** Danais (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 189.—Papilio.
- petilia** Papilio, C. Stoll in Cramer, Suppl. Util. Kapellen 1790 *teste* Kirby, 132.
- petimba** Fistularia, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 349.
- petiminosus** Loncophorus, E. F. Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 395.
- petiolaris** Belyta, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 338.
- petiolaris** Diapria, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 330.
- petiolaris** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 110.
- petiolaris** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 110.
- petiolaris** Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 437.
- petiolaris** Perilitus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838.
- petiolor** Bassus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 380.
- petiolor** Bracon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 399.
- petiolor** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 140.
- petiolata** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 256.
- petiolatus** Anoplius (Van der Lind.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 443.—Pompilus.
- petiolatus** Bracon, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 137.
- pethiolatus** Cidarid, "Mart."; W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 349. [Dexia.
- petiolatus** Cordyligaster (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 247.—
- petiolatum** Cyathophyllum, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848
- petiolatus** Cymus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 136. [(1) 1848, 247.
- petiolata** Cynips, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 409.
- petiolata** Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 10.
- petiolata** Dactylopora, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 292.
- petiolata** Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 374.

- petiolatum** Dinobryon, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 322.
petiolata Dipara, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 373.
petiolata Diplolepis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 229. [1830, 258.
petiolata Dufouria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
petiolatus Elachestus (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 140.—
Microterus.
petiolata Eumenes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 361.—Vespa,
petiolata Eurytoma, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 31. [1781.
petiolata Evania (Hyptia), Fab.; J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan.
petiolatus Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 24, 1839, tab. 15. [1844, 245.
petiolata Hyptia (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 192.—Evania.
petiolata Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 19. [1797.
petiolatus Mellinus (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 191.—Crabro,
petiolata Metopia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 132.
petiolata Microterus, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 152.—
petiolata Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 612. [Diplolepis, 1808.
petiolata Mutilla, I. v. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 231.
petiolata Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II. Oliva, 1844, 5.
petiolata Pachyrhina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 53.
petiolatus Pelopaeus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 85.—
Sphex, 1773.
petiolatus Perilitus (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 43.—Bracon.
petiolatus Philanthus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 121.
petiolatum Phoxichilidium, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (2) 1844, 123.
petiolatus Pimpla, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 224. [1778.
petiolata Polistes (Deg.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 364.—Vespa,
petiolatus Pompilus, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 314.
petiolatus Pompilus (Miscus), T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 305.
petiolatus Pteromalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 423.
petiolatus Rhysmotes, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 420.
petiolatus Sargus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 206.
petiolatus Simblephilus (Spin.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 190.—
petiolatus Smiera, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (118) Oct. 1833, no. 472. [Philanthus.
petiolatus Solenius, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post*
petiolata Tipula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 846. [Mar. 1835, 726.
petiolatum Zyxomma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 30.
petioli Andricus, Kollar in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 407.
petioliventris Pteromalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 429.
petioliventris Spathogaster, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840,
petiolus Cellepora, W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 151. [194.
petiolus Eschara, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 528.
[*petit*→; *alia ad alium* Petitionum nomina pertinent.]
petiti Acanthodon, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1838, 11.
petiti Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 31.
petitii Bulla, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 130.
petitii Cetonia, Buquet in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 193 [*n.*].
petiti Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Feb. 1847, 49.
petitii Coccinella, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 98.
petit Eremiaphila, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 500.
petitii Eupholus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 216.
petitii Fornax, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 183.
petitii Graphoderus, Buquet in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 61 [*n.*].
petiti Helix, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 130.
petitii Helix (Streptaxis), A. A. Gould, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 456.
petitii Hispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Jan. 1841, 9.
petitii Hydaticus (Dej.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 204.—Graphoderus.
petitii Lepisma, H. Lucas (*ex* Guér. Icon.), H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 561.
petitii Leucocelis (Buq.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 428.—Cetonia.

- petitii** Limnaea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 113 [*n. n.*].
- petiti** Loxia (Euplectes), Des Murs & Prévost, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 242.
- petitii** Mactra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 509.
- petitii** Marginella, Duval, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 279.
- petiti** Melania, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 153.
- petitii** Melolontha, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 97.
- petitii** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 273.
- petiti** Pentatoma, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 262.
- petitii** Pepsis, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 255.
- petitii** Pleurotoma, Maravigna, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 326.
- petiti** Ploceus, Des Murs; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 354.
- petitii** Pullastra (Desh.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 41.—Venerupis.
- petitii** Scolia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 249.
- petitii** Succinea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 98 [*n. n.*].
- petitii** Terebra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Terebra) 1838-9, 37.
- petiti** Teredo, C. A. Récluz, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1849, 64.
- petiti** Venerupis, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 359.
- petitianum** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 78.
- petitiana** Cyllindrella (Orb.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 385.—Pupa.
- petitiana** Erycina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 589.
- petitianus** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 118.
- petitiana** Helicina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 247.
- petitiana** Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 144.
- petitiana** Narica, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 5.
- petitiana** Paludestrina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 387.
- petitiana** Poronia, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 175.
- petitiana** Pupa, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 180.
- petitianus** Sigaretus, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I, Sigaretus, 1843, 12.
- petitianum** Stoastoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 151.
- petitiana** Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 537.
- petitiana** Tornatellina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1847, 149.
- petitiana** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 123.
- petitorius** Ichneumon, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 255.
- petitthouarsi** etc. *v.* dupetitthouarsi etc.
- petiveranus** *v.* petiverianus. [1758.]
- petiverella** Pseudotomia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena,
- petiverii** Acanthonyx, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 343.
- petiveri** Nematoptera, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (97) Sept. 1841, 9.
- petiveri** Oculina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 67.
- petiveri** Scarabaeus, Erichson in J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 335.
- petiverianus** Auricula (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 415.—Scarabus.
- petiveriana** Corydia (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 43.—
Blatta, 1775.
- petiverianum** Cyclostoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Turbo, 1828.
- petiveriana** Cyllindrella (Fér.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 386.—Helix.
- petiverana** Dichrorampha (L.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 185.—? Phalaena p—ella, 1758.
- petiverana** Ephippiphora (Froel.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 312.—Tortrix, ? Haw.
- petiveriana** Grapholitha (Froel.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 228.—
Tortrix, ? Haw.
- petiverana** Heliconia, E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 103.
- petiveriana** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [*n. et f.*]. [1821, 65.]
- petiveriana** [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- petiverianum** Myxostoma (Gray), F. H. Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 44.—Cyclostoma, ? Wood.
- petiveriana** Natica, Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (12 & 13) 1843, pl. 2 [*n. et f.*].

- petiveriana** Pupa, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 50.—Turbo, 1828.
- petiverianus** Scarabus, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 105.
- petiverana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 445.—Phal. Tin. petiverella,
- petiverianus** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18 [*n. et f.*]. [L. 1758.]
- petiverana** Urocoptis (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 83.—Helix.
[petola.]
- pethola** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 109.
- pethola** Lycodon (L.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber, 1758.
- petolarius** Lycodon, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 144; II., 122. [1758.]
- petalarius** Oxyrhopus (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 185.—Coluber petolarius,
- petholatus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 289.
- patholatus** Trochus, "mihi"; C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 55 [*n. n.*].
- petolina** Natrix, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 69.
- petosiris** Eupterote (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 188.—Phalaena,
1782 [*err. typ.*] petosius in Sherborn, Ind. Anim. I., 739].
- petradactyla** Alucita, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Alucita, 7 (Fernaldo judice 1823)
[*n. et f.*].
- petradactyla** Platyptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 429.—Alucita.
- Petraea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Petraia, Muenst.
- Petraeus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 183.—G.
- petraea** Acraea, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique australe, II. 1847, 589.
- petraeus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 142.—
- petraea** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 18. [Goniatites.]
- petreus** Erpeinus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25 [*n. n.*].
- petrea** Flustra, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 104.
- petraeos** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 18.
- petraea** Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 403. [Helix.]
- petraea** Littorina (Mont.), G. Johnston, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (9) [1842], 268.—
- petreus** Microderus, V. Motshulski, Mémoires présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
- petraeos** Trochus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 88. [Nov. 1844, 193.]
- petreus** Turbo (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 298.—Helix.
- Petraia** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 42.—Cor.
- petrana** Grapholitha (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX
(Noct. 6) 1835, 268.—Tortrix.
- petrana** Notocelia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Tortrix.
- petrana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 33 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18)
[*n. et f.*].
- petraria** Aspitates (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—Geometra,
1796. [metra, 1796.]
- petraria** Lozogramma (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geo-
- petraria** Phasiana (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)
(Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 149.—Geometra, 1796.
- petrarum** Limnobia, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1836 (1837), 85.
- petrata** Larissa (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (81) Sept. 1830, no. 324.—Phalaena.
- petrata** Lithina, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 338.—Geometra petraria, 1796.
- petrata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 344.—Geometra petraria,
Hueb. 1796.
- Petrella** W. Bartram, Trav. Carol. 1791, 295; London ed. 1792, 614.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- petrella** Taloepporia, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (1) July 1846, 15.
- petrensis** Attus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 49.
- petrensis** Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 34.
- petrensis** Melanophora, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (4) *ante* July 1839, 89.
- petrensis** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 338.
- petrensis** Tegenaria, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (2) 1840, 27.
- petreola** Achroia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 163.
- Petreus** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (24) 1833, pl. 110.—Lep.
- petreus** *v.* petraeus.
- petri** Amara, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 7 & 58.

- petri** Cerithium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 383.
- petri** Idmonaea, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 195.
- Petricia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 81.—Ech.
- Petricia** J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. July 1847, 352.—Ech.
- Petricola** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 121.—L.
- petricoloides** Byssomia, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 48.
- petricolum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 351.
- petricola** Turbo, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.
- petrifacta** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 338.
- petrificaria** Acidalia, F. Treitschke, Schmiett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.
- petrificaria** Boarmia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 375, 1829.—Acidalia.
- petrificaria** Synopsia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmiett. 1826, 317.—Geometra p—cata,
- petrificata** Cercopis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 45. [1796.]
- petrificatus** Ereunetes, C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 262. [1775.]
- petrificata** Xylina (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmiett. Europa, IV. 1816, 86.—Noctua,
- petrificata** Xylina (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmiett. III (4) 1832, 183.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- petrificellus** Chilo, Zincken (Huebner), Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 94.—Tinea, 1796.
- petrificellus** Crambus (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, 1796. [Huebner.]
- petrificea** Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 485.—Tinea petrificella,
- petrificosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmiett., Tab. Noctua, 49 (Fernaldo iudice 1802) [n. et f.].
- Petrifora** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreichs, 1827, 211.—L. [vernac. 1825].
- Petrobius** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 62.—Orth.
- Petrobius** A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 202.—Col.
- Petrochelidon** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 47.—A.
- Petrocichla** Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelthiere Europas, 1840, 105 & 175 [Waterhouse dict. = Petrocincla, Vig.].
- Petrocincla** N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 396.—A. [Pyrina.]
- petrocoriensis** Globator (Desm.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 150.—
- petrocoriensis** Pyrina, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 104 [n. n.].
- Petrocosyphus** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—A.
- "Petro-dactyle"** G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (78) July 1809, 424.—R.
- Petrodactylus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 312.—R. [[vernac.].]
- Petrodroma** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 45.—A.
- Petrodromus** W. Peters, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846, 257.—M.
- Petrodromus** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 250.—M.
- Petrodus** F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 132.—P.
- Petroeca** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Petroica, Swains.
- Petrogale** J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 583.—M. [Agass.].
- Petrogallus** Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn. 1837, text to pl. xvi.—A. [non comp. Gray, 1833 *apud*
- Petrogallus** J. E. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 61; Gen. Birds, III. 1846, 505.—A.
- Petrognatha** W. E. Leach in T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 495.—Col.
- Petroica** W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (2) I (8) 1829, pl. 36.—A.
- Petrolepis** G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 212.—Col.
- petrolignea** Lithophane, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmiett. [1825], 242.
- Petrolirium** [C. Koenig], Syn. Contents Brit. Mus., ed. 17, 1820, 63.—Ech. [n. n.].
- Petrolisthes** Stimpson, 1850; *sic* Marschall, *sed* 1858 *est* [teste W. E. Barnett].
- Petrolus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 77.—R. [n. n.].
- Petromus** A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 10.—M.
- Petromys** A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II., no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 146.—M.
- petromizatus** Anguis, Bosc, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 542.
- peteromyzi** (*sic*) *fluviatilis* Diplostomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. 1850, 307.
- petromyzon** Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 427.—Pleurotrocha, 1830.
- petromyzon** Pleurotrocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46 [n. n.]; Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 129.

- petromyzonis** Ichthyokrates, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.
- Petronason** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 172 & 226.—P.
- petronella** Calobata (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 276.—Musca, 1758.
- petronella** Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 15 [*n. n.*].
- petronella** Petronia, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 513.
- Petronia** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 158.—A. [*typus* Fringilla petronia, L.
- Petronia** C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 30.—A. [1766].
- petronillae** Sphiximorpha, C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850,
- petronia** Coccothraustes (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 390.—Fringilla, 1766. [213.
- petronius** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 570.—Hesperia,
- petronius** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 152. [1793.
- petronius** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1803.—Hesperia, 1793.
- petronia** Passer (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 220.—Fringilla, 1766.
- petronia** Pyrgita (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 263.—Fringilla, 1766.
- Petrophassa** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 173.—A.
- Petrophila** L. Guilding, Phil. Mag., n. s. VII (39) Mar. 1830, 206.—Lep.
- Petrophila** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 232.—A.
- Petrophilus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 9.—Col.
- petrophylus** Discognathus (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1028.—Gonorhynchus.
- petrophila** Eudorea, Standfuss, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (10) Oct. 1848, 312.
- petrophila** Euphema, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 148.
- petrophilus** Gonorhynchus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 281.
- Petrophora** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Petrophora** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Petrophora.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- petrophya** Sandalus, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 131.
- petropolitanus** Chaetetes (Pand.), W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 596.—Favosites.
- petropolitana** Crania, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 100.
- petropolitana** Favosites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 105.
- petropolitana** Pyrula, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 149.
- petropolitanum** Solarium, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 150.
- petropolitanus** Straparollus (Pand.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 6.—Turbo.
- petropolitanus** Turbo, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 149.
- petroriza** Auchmis (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 243.—Phalaena, 1792.
- petrorhiza** Lamia, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 502. [1792.
- petroriza** Xylina (Borkh.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 86.—Phalaena,
- petrorhiza** Xylina (Borkh.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 49.—Noctua, 1792.
- Petroscirtes** E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 110.—P. [419.
- petroselinum** Spondylus, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Chemn.), Thes. Conch. I (8) *post* May 1847,
- petrosa** Alectoris (Lath.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 180.—Perdix, 1790.
- petrosus** Anthus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 240.
- petrosus** (*sic*) Anthus (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 74.—Alauda, 1798.
- petrosa** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 238.
- petrosa** Bulla, T. A. Conrad, Amér. J. Sci. (2) II (6) Nov. 1846, 399.
- petrosa** Bullina, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (15) May 1848, 433.
- petrosa** Caccabis (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 37.—Perdix, 1790.
- petrosus** Cerithium, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 34.—Strombus, 1828.
- petrosa** Clausilia, Parreyss, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 122.
- petrosus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 40.
- petrosus** Dolium, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849,

- petrosa** Helix, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, III. 1834, 93.
- petrosus** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 89.
- petrosa** Natica, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 48.
- petrosa** Pales, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- petrosa** Paludina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 144. [155.]
- petrosa** Pholas, T. A. Conrad, Bull. Proc. Nat. Inst. Washington, II. 1842, 193.
- petrosus** Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 13 [*n. et f.*].
- petrosus** Unio, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 149.
- petrosa** Voluta, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 29.
- petrus** Brontiadès, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 113.
- petschorae** Actaeon, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 320.
- petschorae** Chemnitzia (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 332.—Turritella.
- petschorae** Limopsis (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 368.—Pectunculus.
- petschorae** Pectunculus, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 306.
- petschorae** Pholadomya (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 361.—
- petschorae** Solecuretus, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 316. [Solecuretus.
- petschorae** Turritella, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 320.
- pettiformis** Echinites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 49.
- Pettis** *v.* **Peltis**; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 104.
- pettos** Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuertemb. 1843, 178.
- petulans** Gasterocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 375.
- petulans** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 158.
- petulans** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 275.
- petulcus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 429.
- Petunculites** *err. pro* Pectunculites; DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 335.
- petunculoides** Venus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. Vénus (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- Petunculus** Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 466.—L.
- petus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 124.
- petus** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 627.—Hesperia, 1793.
- petzii** Conurus (Leibl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 413.—Psittacus, Wagl.
- petzii** Psittacus (Wagl.), H. C. Kuester in Hahn, Ornith. Atlas (11) Ap. 1837, 85.—Sittace.
- petzii** Sittace, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 650.
- Peuceaea** J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 112.—A.
- peuce** Xantho, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 125 [*n. n.*]. [Sphinx, 1781.
- peucedani** Anthrocera (Esp.), J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829 (2), 30.—
- peucedani** Thermophila (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 117.—Sphinx, 1781.
- peucedani** Zygaena (Esp.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 238.—Sphinx, 1781.
- pexata** Arca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 268.
- pexatus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 499.
- pexatum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 11.
- pexicollis** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 51.
- pexus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 209.
- pexus** Dipropus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 216.—Elater, 1824.
- pexus** Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 55.
- pexus** Erpeinus (Mén.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25.—Harpalus.
- pexus** Harpalus, E. Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.)
- pexa** Melolontha, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 123. [(1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 37.
- peyrolerii** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- peyrousei** *v.* **lapeyrousei**.
- Pezeporus** *err. pro* Pezoporus, Ill.; J. J. Kaup, Das Thierreich, II (1) 1836, 10.
- pezita** Cyathina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 300.
- Peziza** S. J. Ljungh, K. Vet. Ak. Nya Handl. XXV (1) 1804, 39.—? Sp.
- peziza** Manon, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 3.
- peziza** Patella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 26 [*n. et f.*].

- peziza** Spongia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. III. 1801, 147.
- peziza** Spongia (Goldf.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 143.—Manon.
- pezizoides** Cupulospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- pezizoides** Madrepora, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XV. 1804, pl. 607. [391.—Tragos.
- pezizoides** Tragos, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 13.
- Pezodontus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 203.—Col.
- Pezolochus** A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 71.—Hym.
- Pezomachus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & II. 1829,
- Pezophaps** H. E. Strickland & M., Dodo and its Kindred, 1848, 46.—A. [867.—Hym.
- Pezoporus** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 201.—A.
- Pezoporus** F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 311.—Col.
- pezopora** Aquila, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 62.
- pezoporus** Milvago (Mey.), J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1838), 13.—Aquila.
- pezoporus** Psittacus, K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powsz. II. 1844, 260.
- Pezotettix** H. Burmeister, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. (German) II. 1840, 51.—Orth.
- Pezus** J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 61.—A.
- Pfaffia** Behn, Amtl. Ber. Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1844, 131.—G.
- pfeifferella** Microsetia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 270.
- pfeifferella** Nemotois, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 416.
- pfeifferella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 59 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17) [n. et f.].
- pfeifferella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 63 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17)
- pfeifferi** Achatina, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1845, 163. [[n. et f.].
- pfeifferi** Astarté, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 133.
- pfeifferi** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. July 1844, 111.
- pfeifferi** Clausilia, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Clausilia
- pfeifferi** Cyclotus, W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 9 [n. n.]. [(99) 1850, 59.
- pfeifferi** Cylindrella, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1847, 1.
- pfeifferi** Cytherea, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 86.
- pfeifferi** Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 117.
- pfeifferi** Helix (Nonina), R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 62.
- pfeifferi** Pisidium, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 60.
- pfeifferi** Planorbis, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 83.
- pfeifferi** Pupa, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 79.
- pfeifferi** Succinea, E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (1) Ap. 1835, 92.
- pfeifferi** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 104.
- pfeifferi** Unio, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 181.
- pfeifferianus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 18, Ap. 1848.
- pfeifferiana** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 72.
- pfeifferianum** Stoastoma, C. B. Adams, Mon. Stoast. 1849, 8.
- pfeifferianus** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II. —Triton, no. 14, Mar. 1844.
- pfeiffii** Bembidium, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (12) 1826, 195; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 195.
- pflugiana** Phalaena (Pyrallis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 347.
- pflugiana** Spilonota (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyrallis, 1787.
- phaaena** Heliconia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 103
- Phabalectryo** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 367.—A. [[n. n.].
- Phabotypus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 211.—A.
- phacae** Argumenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 116.
- phacae** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 22 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08)
- phacae** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 84. [[n. et f.].
- Phacecerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 554.—Col.
- Phacecorynes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 228.—Col.
- Phacellocera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 345.—Col. [n. n.].
- Phacellocera** F. L. de Laporte (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 468.—Col.
- Phacellochaerus** [Phacellochoerus], Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys. (Mamm.) II. Nov. 1832, sign. qq.—M. [*teste* Palmer].

- Phacellophora** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 23.—Med.
- Phacellopleura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phakellopleura,
- Phacellopterus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 116.—Col. [Guild.
- Phacellura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phakellura, Guild.
- Phacellus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 335.—Col.
- Phacellus** L. Buquet (*ex* Dejean), Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Oct. 1838, 255.—Col.
- Phacelobarus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 97.—Col. [Inf.
- Phacelomonas** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 171.—
- Phacelura** Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys. (Evert. I.) 1831 (Entoz.), sign. a₃.—Verm.
- Phacemastix** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 122.—Col.
- Phacephorus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 244.—Col.
- Phacites** Wahlenberg, N. Acta R. Soc. Sci. Upsala, VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 107.—Crin.
- Phacites** W. Hisinger, Anteck. Phys. Sver. IV. 1828 [260].—?
- phaciticus** Lenticulites, E. F. v. Schlothheim, Die Petref. 1820, 91.
- Phacobaenus** C. L. Bonaparte, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. [2] II. 1850, 479.—A.
- phacochoeri-africani** Nematodeum, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 117.
- Phacochaerus** F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 385.—M. [*vernac.* 1822].
- Phacocherus** J. Smuts, Enum. Mamm. Capen. 1832, 60.—M.
- Phacochoerus** Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 236.—M.
- Phacochoerus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phascochoerus,
- Phacodes** E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 7.—Col. [Ranz.
- phacodes** Helix, C. Thomaë, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 142.
- Phacodus** F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 371.—P.
- Phacoides** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 67.—L. [*non* Bl., *vernac.*].
- Phacolepis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXX (59) Jan. 1841, 83.—P.
- phacophorus** Discodactylus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 159.
- Phacops** H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 16.—Cr.
- Phacopteryx** F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 18.—Neur.
- Phacostornus** C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 121.—Hym.
- Phacus** Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVI. 1827, 69.—Inf.
- phadima** Hylesia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 186.—Phalaena, 1782.
- phae**→ *v. et* **phoe**→.
- Phaea** E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 13.—Col.
- Phaeca** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 64.—A.
- Phaedimus** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (1) May 1841, 5.—Col. [*typus* Mycteristes cumingi].
- Phaedimus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phaedinus, Dup.
- Phaedinus** Dupont in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 38.—
- Phaedinus** E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. Ap. 1840, 195.—Col. [Col.
- Phaedon** Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 74.—Col.
- Phaedon** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 332.—Col. [Danaïs.
- phaedone** Amaura (God.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 39.—
- phaedone** Danaïs (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 183.—Papilio phaedon, 1798.
- Phaendra** T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 123.—Lep.
- Phaendra** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 414.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Phaendra** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 100.—G.
- Phaedorpus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 112.—Col.
- Phaedruss** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—A.
- phaedruss** Anops, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxiii.
- phaendra** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 236.
- phaendra** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 234.
- phaedruss** Boletobius, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 14.
- phaedruss** Candalides (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 73.—Papilio, 1781.
- phaedruss** Candalides, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 15. [1764.
- phaendra** Hipparchia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 20.—Papilio,
- phaendra** Maniola (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 181.—Papilio, 1764.
- phaendra** Minois (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 57.—Papilio, 1764.

- phaedra** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 132.
- phaedra** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 100.—Papilio, 1764.
- phaedra** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 285. [[*n. et f.*].
- phaedra** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 28 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- phaedrus** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 675.—Papilio, 1781.
- phaedra** Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 523.—Papilio, 1764.
- phaedusa** Saturnia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 34.—
- phaedusa** Stalachtis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27. [Phalaena, 1782.
- phaedusa** Stalachtis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 9.
- phaegeus** *v.* phegeus.
- Phaegorista** Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xiv.—Lep.
- phaen**→ *v.* phoen→.
- Phaena** Sav.; A. A. Berthold, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 66.—A.
- Phaenobrachius** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 43 & 66.—R.
- phenicephala** *v.* phoenicephala.
- Phaenicocercus** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium (1) 1850, 170 [=Phoenicircus, Sw.].
- Phaenicocerus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 397.—Col.
- Phaenicocerus** Dupont in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 29.—Col.
- Phaenicophaeus** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 58.—A.
- Phaenicophaus** L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVIII. 1817, 461.—A.
- Phaenicopterus** Orbigny & Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVII (68) Aug. 1829, 454.—A. [=Phoen→, L. 1758].
- Phaenicornis** *id. ac* Phoenicornis, Boie; W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (12) — 1831,
- Phaenicura** S. Palmer, The Analyst, IV (10) July 1836, 276.—A. [pl. 52.
- Phaeniphaus** P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VII. 1841, 56.—A.
- Phaenisoma** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 119.—A.
- Phaenithon** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 37.—Col.
- phaenna** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 25.
- Phaenochiton** T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 =Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 97.—Moll. [*typus* Chiton pallasi ?].
- Phaenocora** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 244 & Phaenodon Lowe, 1850; *teste* Waterhouse, 1852 *est*. [245.—Verm.
- Phaenognatha** F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 113.—Col.
- Phaenognathus** F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 425.—Col.
- Phaenognathus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 79.—Col.
- Phaenomeris** F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 62.—Col.
- Phaenomerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 632.—Col.
- Phaenops** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2. (1) Jan. 1833, 79.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Phaenops** Megerle in A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 70.—Col.
- Phaenospira** R. B. Hinds, Voy. "Sulphur," Zool. 1844, 44.—G.
- phaeocephalus** Criniger (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 30^b.—Ixos, Hartl.
- phaeocephalus** Ixos (Trichixos), G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Dec. 1844, 401.
- phaeocerus** Herpestomus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 172.
- Phaeochlaena** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 18.—Lep.
- Phaeochlaena** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 5.—Lep.
- Phaeochlaena** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.—Lep.
- Phaeochrous** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 108.—Col.
- Phaeocyma** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 19.—Lep.
- Phaeocyma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 275.—Lep.
- phaeodactyla** Alucita, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Alucita, 3 (Fernaldo judice 1804–18) [*n. et f.*].
- phaeodactyla** Amblyptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 430.—Alucita.
- phaeodactylus** Pterophorus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 375 [similidactylus].
- phaeogaster** Atomaria (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Silpha.

- phaeogaster** Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 125.
Phaeogenes C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 166 & 180.—Hym.
phaeogramma Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 72.
phaeoleuca Eudorea, Metzner in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 306.
phaeomallus Zesius, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 77 [n. n.].
phaeomallus Zesius, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 15.
phaeomelas Celaenorrhinus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107 [n. n.].
phaeomelas Celaenorrhinus, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 38.
phaeonotus Junco, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 526.
phaeonotus Pelops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 23.
phaeophila Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 52.
phaeopi Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 144.
phaeopi Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 348.—Nirmus.
phaeops Scolopides, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 165.
phaeoptera Anthophora (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 108.—
 Apis. [174.
phaeoptera Anthrax, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
phaeopterus Anthodius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Marsham MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10
 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 204.
phaeoptera Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 232.
phaeopterus Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].
phaeoptera Cassidaemyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
 1835, 164.—Tachina.
phaeoptera Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 153.
phaeopterus Cixius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [n. n.].
phaeopterus Colymbetes, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 70.
phaeoptera Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [n. n.].
phaeoptera Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 370.
phaeoptera Gerris, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [n. n.].
phaeoptera Gyrodroma (Kirby), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 55.—Apis.
phaeoptera Megachile (Kirby), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 54.—
phaeoptera Ophthalmicus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 136. [Apis.
phoeoptera Oscinis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 598.—Chlorops.
phaeopterus Pompilus, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 340.
phaeopterus Psen, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [n. n.].
phaeopterus Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 127.
phoeoptera Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 288.
Phaeopus G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 485.—A.
phaeopus Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.];
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 161 [lugens].
phaeopa Anticyra, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 159.—Tinodes,
phaeopa Baetis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [n. n.]. [1829.
phaeopus Gabrius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
 (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 250.
phaeopa Hypera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
 (Mand. IV.) July 1831, 100.
phaeopus Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (6) 1845, 151.
phaeopus Molobrus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins. Aug. 1829, 54 [n. n.].
phaeopus Ocypus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
 (Mand. V.) June 1832, 212.
phoeopus Phaeopus (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 485.—Scolopax, 1758.
phaeopus Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 236.
phaeopus Phytonomus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 386.—
 Hypera.

- phaeopus** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 288.
- phaeopus** Tantalus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 335.
- phaeopus** Theridion (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 495.—Micryphantes.
- phaeopa** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]. [Trochilus.
- phaeopygus** Chrysuronina (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 75.—
- phaeopyga** Polytmus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—Trochilus.
- phoeopygus** Trochilus, H. Lichtenstein, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 297.
- phaeopygus** Turdus, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 666.
- phaeorrhaea** Arctia (Haw.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 133.—
- phaeorrhoeus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 109. [Bombyx.
- phaeorrhæa** Buprestis, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 456.
- phaeorrhæus** Cteniscus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 113.—Tryphon,
- phaeorrhæa** Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 124. [1838.
- phaeorrhæus** Tryphon, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 113.
- phaeorhynchus** Ceuthorhynchus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- phaeorhynchus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 258. [502.—Nedysus.
- phaeorhynchus** Nedysus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 154.— [phaeostictus, -a, -um.] [Curculio.
- faiostriatus** (*sic*) Bucco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831.
- faiostriata** (*sic*) Megalaima (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Bucco.
- phaeostigma** Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 165.
- phaeostigma** Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 130.
- Phaeoxantha** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 7.—Col. [phaerusa.]
- pherusa** Agraulis (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 65.—Papilio,
- pherusa** Arge, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 141. [1764.
- pherusa** Cethosia (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 246.—Papilio, 1764.
- phaerusa** Colaenis (L.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848),
- pherusa** Gammarus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 182. [149.—Papilio, 1764.
- pherusa** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215.
- phaerusa** Pantoporia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 44.—Papilio, 1764.
- pherusa** Satyrus, Dahl in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1834, 279.
- phaesilia** Cybelis, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) 1836, expl. pl. ix.
- phaesyla** Temenis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 22.
- Phaesyle** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 254.—Lep.
- Phaesyle** T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 5 & 6) 1846, 102.—Lep.
- Phaesylodes** T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 5 & 6) 1846, 103.—
- phaetaena** Melitaea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 28. [Lep.
- Phaëthon** K. Illiger, Prodr. 1811, 280 [= Phaeton, L. 1758].
- Phaethonides** *emend. pro* Phaeton; Barrande in H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 955.
- Phaethornis** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 322.—A.
- Phaethusa** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phaetusa, Wagl.
- Phaeton** J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 61.—Cr.
- Phaeton** *err. pro* Phaeton, Meg.; Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 91.
- phaeton** Conurus, O. Des Murs, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Dec. 1845, 449.
- phaeton** Estrela (H. & J.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (8) 1842, pl. 83.—Fringilla.
- phaeton** Fringilla, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 314.
- phaeton** Melitaea (Cr.), Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (19) [1833–37], 167.—Papilio, ? Dru. 1770. [1770.
- phaeton** Melitaea (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 39.—Papilio,
- phaeton** Papilio, E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1846), 16 [*n. n.*].
- phaeton** Platycercus, O. Des Murs, Icon. Ornith., livr. 3, July 1846.—Conurus, 1845.

- phaeton** *Pristigaster*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 338.
- phaeton** *Serranus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 309.
- phaeton** *Trochilus*, Bourcier & Mulsant, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Sept. 1848, 273.
- Phaetonides** *emend. pro* *Phaeton*; J. Barrande, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 391.
- phaetontea** *Argynnis* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 288.—*Papilio phaeton*, ? Dru. 1770.
- phaetontis** *Gamasus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 363.—*Acarus*, 1775.
- Phaëtornis** *err. Agassizi pro* *Phaethornis*, Sw.
- Phaetusa** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1224.—A.
- phaeus** *Bombyx*, A. H. Haworth, Prod. Lep. Brit. 1802, 11.
- phaeus** *Cricetus* (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 23.—*Mus*, Pall.
- phaea** *Mystax*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]. [1779.]
- phaea** *Noctua*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 205.—*Bombyx*, 1802.
- Phagiocephalus** *Wiedemann*, 1832; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*; *vide* Griffith's *Cuvier*, Anim. Kingd. XV (Ins.) 1832, 774 [*err. pro* *Plag*→, *q.v.*].
- Phagocata** J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (10) Aug. 1847, 248.—*Verm.*
- Phagonia** Haliday in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 117.—*Hym.* [*n. n.*].
- Phagonia** Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (107) Nov. 1832, no. 427.—*Hym.*
- Phagorus** J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 225.—P. [[*n. n.*].
- phaiedra** *Proptera*, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426
- phaiiceps** *Picus* (*Micropternus*), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* July), 195.
- phaioleucos** *Monaca* (*sic*), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (16) Ap. 1822.—*Monasa* in Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 55.
- phaioma** *Ardea*, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 4. [Moluk.), 28.
- phaiomelas** *Gobius*, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-Phaiona S. S. Haldean, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 99.—Col.
- Phaiopicos** A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 336.—A.
- phaiops** *Pteropus*, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1825, 178.
- phaiops** *Vespertilio*, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 445.
- phaiosoma** *Glijphisodon* (*sic*), P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna Bali), 9.
- phaiosoma** *Gobius*, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-Moluk.), 30. [Soenda-Moluk.), 30.
- phaiospilosoma** *Gobius*, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid.
- phaiotaeniatus** *Mesoprion*, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-Moluk.), 43.
- phaioxis** *Omphemis*, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 424
- Phakellopleura** L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 28.—*Moll.* [[*n. n.*].
- Phakellura** L. Guilding, Phil. Mag., n. s. VII (39) Mar. 1830, 206.—*Lep.* [*n. n.*].
- Phalacroma** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 43.—*Cr.*
- Phalacromya** C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 67.—*Dipt.*
- Phalacropteryx** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 399.—*Lep.* [Huebner.]
- Phalacropteryx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Phalacropteryx*,
- Phalacrus** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308 [*n. n.*].—P.
- phalaena** *Buccinum*, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 237.
- phalaena** *Martinia* (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 140.—*Spirifera*.
- phalaena** *Spirifer*, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 685.
- phalaena** *Spirifera*, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 71.
- phalaena** *Tinnunculus*, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XII. 19 June 1845, 1087.
- phalaena** *Trigla*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 83.
- phalaenacea** *Avicula*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 150.
- phalaenaria** *Gynautocera*, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 84.
- phalaenarum** *Eulophus*, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 166.
- phalaenarum** *Ichneumon*, G. L. Scharfenberg in Bechstein & S., Vollst. Nat. schädli. Forstinsect. III. 1805, 974.
- phalaenarum** *Musca*, Bechstein & Scharfenberg, Vollst. Nat. schädli. Forstinsect. III. 1805, 1003.

- phalaenarum** Teleas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 287.
- Phalaenites** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 186.—Lep.
- Phalaenivora** E. Blyth, Analyst, V (17) Oct. 1836, 79; G. White, N. H. Selborne, 1836, 49.—A. [Caprimulgidae].
- phalaeno** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 92.
- Phalaenoides** A. M'Leay in J. W. Lewin, Lepid. N. S. Wales, ed. 2, 1822, 2.
- phalaenoides** Athene (Daud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—Strix, 1800.
- phalaenioides** Drepanopteryx (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 138.—
Hemerobius, 1758. [Hemerobius, 1758.]
- phalaenodes** Drepanopteryx (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 975.—
- phalenoides** Eurypyga (Vieill.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (8) 1825, 241.—Helias, ? Fab.
- phalaenoides** Glaucopsis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 54.—
Sphinx, 1773.
- phalaenoides** Helias (Hueb.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—
Papilio.
- phalaenoides** Megalomus (L.), P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 418.—Hemerobius, 1758. [472.—Phryganea, 1758.]
- phalaenoides** Oligotricha (L.), P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842,
- phalaenoides** Osmylus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 39.—
Hemerobius, 1758.
- phalaenoides** [Papilio (Gentiles)], J. Huebner, Samml. exot. Schmett. Index Syst. [—], 3.
- phalaenoides** Platypheura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 4.
- phalaenoides** Podargus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 142.
- phalaenodes** Poeciloptera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 162.—Flata, 1798.
- phalaenoides** Psychoda (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 189.—
Tipula, L. 1758. [Tipula, L. 1758.]
- phalaenoides** Trichoptera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 261.—
- phalaenoides** Urbanus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Urbanus [n. et f.].
- Phalaenomorpha** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 525.—Hem.
- Phalaenomyia** G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. Org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 57.—Dipt.
- Phalaenomyia** H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 9 & 10.—Dipt. [[n. n.].]
- Phalaenoptera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Balanoptera, Lacep.
- Phalangella** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 139 & 149.—Polyz.
- Phalangerus** G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Quad., col. 3.—M. [n. n.].
- phalangea** Phalangella (Couch), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 139.—
- phalangea** Tubulipora, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 106. [Tubulipora.]
- phalangii** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 78.
- phalangii** Gamasus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 363.—Acarus, Deg. 1778.
- phalangii** Trombidium (Deg.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 16.—
- phalangioides** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, F. Paris. II. 1802, 213. [Acarus, 1778.]
- phalangioides** Cicindela, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 8.
- phalangioides** Epeira, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 218.
- phalangioides** Erythraeus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 146.
- phalangioides** Erythraeus (Herm.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 118.—
Trombidium.
- phalangioides** Pholcus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 80.—Aranea, 1802.
- phalangioides** Rhax, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 7.
- phalangoides** Rhyncholophus (Deg.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 4.—
Acarus, 1778.
- phalangioides** Trombidium (De G.), J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 33.—Acarus, 1778.
- phalangioides** Trombidium, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 397.
- Phalangipus** P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 699.—Cr.
- phalangista** Solpuga, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
- Phalangistes** P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 110.—P. [1844, 87.]
- Phalangites** G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 583; Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 84.—Ar.
- phalangium** Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 182.

- phalangium** Cancer, O. Fabricius, F. Groenland. 1780, 234 [*non* J. C. Fab., 1775; *teste* M. J. Rathbun].
- phalangium** Comatula (Alecto), J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 253.—Alecto, 1841.
- phalangium** Galeodes, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, VI (1807), 308.
- phalangium** Latreillia, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 108. [1814.
- phalangium** Leptopodia, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 431.—Maia,
- phalangium** Macropodia (Penn.), W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xxiii (5) Sept. 1815.—Cancer, Fab. 1775. [1775.
- phalangium** Macropodia (Penn.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 18.—Cancer, Fab.
- phalangium** Macropus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 27.—Inachus, 1795.
- phalangium** Maia (Penn.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 395.—Cancer, Fab. 1775: [1795.
- phalangium** Maja (Fab.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 252.—Inachus,
- phalangium** Stenorynchus (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 237.—Inachus, 1795.
- phalangium** Tachygonus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 155.
- phalangium** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 283.—Reduvius, 1794.
- Phalangodes** T. Tellkampf, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 320.—Ar.
- phalangodes** Leptoscelis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 145.
- Phalangodus** F. L. P. Gervais, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 4.—Ar.
- Phalangogonia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 451.—Col.
- phalangioides** *v.* **phalangioides**.
- Phalangopsis** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 166.—Orth.
- Phalangoptyon** J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 896.—R.
- Phalanta** T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 7 (1829).—Lep.
- Phalantha** J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 99.—Col. [? Dru. 1770.
- phalanta** Argynnis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 259.—Papilio,
- phalanta** Atella (Dru.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 167.—Papilio, 1770.
- phalantus** Molus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 78.—Papilio, 1780.
- phalanta** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 236. [Argynnis.
- phalanta** Phalanta (God.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 7 (1829).—
- Phalaridion** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 173.—A. [*typus* Gallinula, sp.].
- Phalaridion** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phalaridion, Kaup.
- Phalaris** W. E. Leach in Risso, N. H. Europ. Mérid. V. 1827, 217.—Hem.
- phalaris** Castnia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 799.—Papilio, 1793.
- phalaris** Clanis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 138.—Sphinx, 1777.
- Phalarope** *id. ac* Phalaropus; W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 156.
- phalaropi** Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 139.
- phalaropi** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 348.—Nirmus.
- Phalaropsis** Wagler, Isis, XXIV (5) 1831, 531.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- phalarsarna** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 206.
- Phalcobaenus** A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 2.—A.
- Phalena** *err. pro* Phalaena, L.; Rambur, Ann. Sci. Observ. II (2) May 1829, 266.
- Phalera** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 147.—Lep.
- Phalera** *err. pro* Phaleria, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68.
- phaleratus** Aegorhinus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 262.
- phalerata** Anaspis, E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ. (24) 1847, 8.
- phalerata** Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 275, (1827); syn. 1827, 351.
- phaleratus** Balistes, J. Richardson in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 484.
- phalerata** Blatta (Nyctivora), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 580.
- phaleratus** Bolax, Germar in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 488.
- phaleratus** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 328.

- phalerata** Cernuella (Ziegl.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 6.—Helix.
phalerata Chrysomela, Illiger in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (16) [1831–35], 13.
phalerata Cingulifera (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix.
phalerata Clausilia, Ziegler in D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (4) Dec. 1850, 345.
phaleratus Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 300.
phaleratus Cratosomus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 79.
phaleratus Cyclops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 21, 1838, tab. 9.
phaleratum Cyclostoma, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 48.
phalerata Dictyoptera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 125.
phalerata Doryphora, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 107.
phaleratus Drassus (Panz.), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 133.—Phalangium.
phalerata Drosophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 83.
phaleratus Eirrhinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 197.
phaleratus Esos, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 416.
phalerata Flirtea, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (6) 1840, 117.
phalerata Fringilla, Illiger in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 25.
phaleratus Gorytes, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 367.
phalerata Helix, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 325.
phalerata Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 2 & (3) Mar. 1836, 6.
phaleratus Ichneumon, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 112.
phaleratus Lophotus (Erichs.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 130.—Aegorhinus.
phalerata Lytta, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. III (3) 1838, 182.
phalerata Macrocera, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I 1818, 223.
phaleratus Mastostethus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
phaleratus Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 221. [663.—Megalopus.
phalerata Micraspis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 554.
phalerata Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 308.
phalerata Mylabris, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 256.
phalerata Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 9, 1836, tab. 24.
phalerata Odontothrips (Hal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 643.—Thrips.
phaleratus Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov. 1841,
phaleratum Phalangium, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 78, 1800, tab. 21. [218.
phalerata Plesina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 214.—Tachina, 1824.
phaleratus Plinthaerus, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV
phaleratus Pompilus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 143. [(1) 1852, 156.
phaleratus Pterocheilus, F. Klug in Weber & Mohr, Beitr. Nat. I. 1805, 154.
phaleratus Rhigus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 71.
phalerata Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 285.
phalerata Thrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 447.
Phaleria P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 102.—Col.
phalerica Clupanodon, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 452.
Phaleris C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cxii.—A.
phaleros Cynus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 81.—Papilio, 1767.
phaleros Polyommatus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 628.—Papilio, 1767.
phaleros Thecla (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 35.—Papilio, 1767.
Phalidura Macleay in Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 265.—Col.
phalis Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 418.
phalis Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 78.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
Phalium H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 112.—G.

- phallatum** Agrion, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 10.
phallatum Agrion (Sympycna), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 177.
Phallene Johnstone, 1840; *sic* Agassiz, *sed ? err. pro* Pallene, *q.v.*
Phallogida A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 540.—Ech.
phallogides Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Dec. 1814, 79.
phallogides Ammonothea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 412.
phallogides Lituaria (Pall.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxxiv.—Pennatula, 1766.
phallogides Sipunculus (Pall.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 311.—Lumbricus,
phallogides Spongia, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1800, 43. [1774.
phallogides Veretillum (Pall.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 381.—Pennatula, 1766.
phallus Nassaria, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 124.
phallus Terebra, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 18.
Phallusia J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 101.—Asc.
phallusiae Gregarina, A. Koelliker, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (1) 1848, 35.
phalna Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 331.
Phaloe Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 283.—Lep.
phaloe Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 156.
Phalonia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 393.—Lep.
Phalops W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 764.—Col.
phalos Thymele, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 163.
phalothorax Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
Phamiscus C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 94.—Col. [194.
Phanaeus W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 124.—Col. [Dipt.
Phanemya J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 254.—
Phanemyia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phanemya, Rob.
Phanerobranchus S. Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1821, Litt. Anz., 260.—Rept.
Phanerogaster C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 165.—Hym.
Phanerophthalmus A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 559 & 599.—
Phaneroptera J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 158.—Orth. [G.
phanerostigmatum Liotheum, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 300.
Phanerostomum C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 409.—Prot.
Phanerotinus J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1843, 29.—G.
Phanerotoma C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 165.—Hym.
Phanerotoma A. J. J. Solier, Mém. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 294.—Col.
Phanessa *emend. pro* Vanessa, Fab.; W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 80.
Phaneus *id. ac* Phanaeus, MacL.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 590.
Phania J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 218.—Dipt.
Phanodemus O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Arachn. Trach., 7 (Nov. 1838).—Ar.
Phanodemus O. G. Costa, F. Regno Napoli (Cat. Crost. 1840), 7.—Cr.
phanoceoides Onthophagus, F. W. Hope in J. F. Royle, III. Bot. Himalay. 1840, p. lv.
Phanoglene Nordmann in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, III. Feb. 1840, 664.—
Phanoptes Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 16.—Cr. [Verm.
Phantapus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [n. n.].
phantapus Cuvieria (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 483.—Holothuria, 1767.
phantapus Psolus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 352. [Dipt.
Phantasma J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 739.—
phantasma Amphipyra, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 546.
phantasma Cheligaster (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 480.—Themira.
phantasma Themira, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
phantasmatalis Topeutis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 366. [1830, 746.
phantasmella Scirpophaga (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 56.—
Phantoma Leach & A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 211.—Cr. [Tinea p.—matella, 1796.
phantoma Bombyx, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 92.
phantoma Dicranura, Dalman in Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 84.

- phantoma** Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 611.
- phantoma** Harpyia (Dalm.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 922.—*Bombyx*.
- fantoma** Urocerus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 155.—
- phantopus** Psolus, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 178. [Sirex, 1781.]
- Phanus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 114.—Lep.
- Phaola** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 154.—Coel. [n. n.].
- phaola** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 89.
- phaola** Pieris, E. Doubleday, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (172) May 25, 1847, 58.
- phaon** Cometes, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (170) Ap. 27, 1847, 31.
- phaon** Drusilla, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 277.
- phaon** Mellisuga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Cometes.
- phaon** Papilio, Lacordaire in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 319.
- Phaonia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 482.—
- Phaonia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. ix & 178.—Med. [Dipt.]
- Phaonia** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 586.—Med.
- Phaophyga** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 89.—Lep. [n. d., 7 nom. triv. append.].
- Phaops** C. J. Schoenherr in Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 25; Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140.—
- Phaps** P. J. Selby, Pigeons (Nat. Libr. IX.) 1835, 194.—A. [Col.]
- Phara** F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 9.—Dipt. [18 trivialia quoted.—All n. n.].
- Pharamum** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 34.—Rh. [non Pharamus, *apud* Agass.; *vel* Pharamus, *apud* Bronn].
- pharaon** Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 7.
- pharaonicus** Clanculus (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 191.—Trochus pharaonius,
- Pharaonis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 144.—G. [n. n.]. [1758.]
- pharaonis** Caligus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 28.
- pharaonis** Fragella (Montf.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 352.—Clanculus.
- pharaonis** Herpestes (Geoff.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 213.—Ichneumon pharaon, Lac. 1799.
- pharaonis** Ichneumon, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 177.
- pharaonis** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 208.
- pharaonis** Monodonta, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 447, Liste, p. 10 [n. et f.].
- pharaonis** Otavia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 133. [29.—Lygaeus.]
- pharaonis** Pachylis (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,
- pharaonis** Sepia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.
- pharaonis** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 148.
- pharaonis** Truxalis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. d.
- pharaonis** Turbo, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 226.
- pharaonius** Eresus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 396.
- Pharaonus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 201.—Col.
- pharaonum** Limnaeus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. f.
- pharei** v. phayrei.
- phares** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 491.
- Pharetra** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 202.—Lep.
- pharetra** Mniotilta (Gosse), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvicola.
- pharetra** Ovula, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 53.
- pharetra** Sylvicola, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 163.
- pharetra** Turbinolia, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 196.
- Pharetria** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 303.—Coel.
- Pharetria** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 52.—Polyz.
- Pharetrium** C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.—Pter.
- pharea** Emesis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 22.—Papilio, 1777.
- phareus** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 587.—Papilio, Cr.
- pharea** Limnas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Limnas [n. et f.]. [1777.]
- phareus** Mesene (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 7.—Papilio, 1777.
- Pharia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 284.—Ast.

- pharia** Sphaenoptera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 77.
- Pharianema** *err. pro* Phasianema, Wood; J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. XV (178) 1847, 151 & 206.
- pharis** Eronia (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
- pharis** Pieris, Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 443. [65.—Pieris.
- Pharmacis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 199.—Lep. [Hepial.].
- Pharmacis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 298.—Lep. [Tortric.].
- pharmacum** Cancer, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 4.
- pharnaces** Papilio, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Dec. 1846, 374.
- pharnus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 102.
- pharoides** Creadion, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 390.
- pharoides** Philedon (Vieill.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 479.—Creadion.
- Pharomachus** P. de la Llave, Registro trimestre, I (1) Jan. 1832, 48.—A.
- Pharopteryx** E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische (10)
- Pharostoma** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 88.—Cr. [1828, 15.—P.
- pharte** Erebia (Esp.), J. A. Boisdual, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 180.—Papilio, ? Huebn.
- pharte** Hipparchia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 22.—Papilio.
- pharte** Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 138.—
- pharte** Melampias, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 63. [Papilio, Huebn.
- pharte** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 97 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
- pharte** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 33. [[n. et f.].
- pharte** Satyrus (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 536.—Papilio, Huebn.
- Pharurus** R. Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 26.—Verm.
- Pharus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [n. n.].
- Pharus** T. Brown (*ex* Leach MS), Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 113.—L.
- Pharus** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—L.
- Pharus** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 949.—Col.
- phara** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 889.
- phasa** Clupea, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 240.
- phasa** Engraulis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 59.
- Phascalogale** Reichenbach, Deutschl. Fauna, I., Säugth. 1837, p. xiv.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Phascochaerus** A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 393.—M.
- Phascochoeres** et **Phascochoerus** *emend. pro* Phaco-choerus, F. Cuv.; C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (3) 1820, 536, 537.
- Phascogale** C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1824, 58.—M.
- Phascogalea** Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool.
- Phascogales** Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 440.—M. [(Mamm.) 1845, 149.—M.
- Phascogaster** J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 99.—M. [*dict.* Waterhouse, P. Zool. Soc. 1837, 75, *sed err. pro* Phascogale].
- Phascolarctos** H. D. de Blainville, N. Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, July 1816, 108 [*err. pro* 116].—M.
- Phascolarctus** R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1839, 15 [= Phascolarctos, Bl.].
- Phascologale** O. Lenz, Naturg. Säugeth. 1831, 156.—M. [= Phascogale, *teste* Palmer].
- Phascologale** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phascogale, Temm.
- Phascolomis** E. Geoffroy, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 80, 1803, 149.—M.
- Phascolomis** E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 365.—M.
- Phascolomys** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 18.—M.
- Phascolosoma** F. S. Leuckart, Brev. Anim. 1823, 22.—Verm.
- Phascolotherium** R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1838, 9; & 1839, 19 [n. n.].—M.
- phaseoli** Acarus, V. Chiarugi, Atti Soc. Georgofili, VI. 1810, p. 244.
- phaseoli** Bruchus, Chevrolat in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 37.
- phaseolina** Amphidesma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 492.
- phaseolina** Lavignon (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 407.—Mya.
- phaseolina** Lyonsia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—
- phaseolina** Modiola, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 51. [Sanguinolaria.
- phaseolina** Mya, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 121 [n. et f.].
- phaseolina** Nucula, H. Michelin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 102.

- phaseolina** Sanguinolaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 279.
- phaseolina** Scrobicularia (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1125.—Lavignon.
- phaseolina** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 251.
- phaseolina** Thracia, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Thracia) 1834, 7.
- phaseolina** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 602.
- phaseolus** Cardinia (Sow.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 76.—
- phaseolus** Cypris, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 83. [Unio.]
- phaseolus** Cytherina, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 110; Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 9.
- phaseola** Janira (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 635.—Pecten.
- phaseolus** Marginella, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 64.
- phaseolus** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 181.
- phaseolus** Saxicava, J. A. Eudes-D., Bull. Soc. géol. France, VI. 1835, 191 [*n. n.*].
- phaseolus** Saxicava, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VI. 1838, 227.
- phaseolus** Terebratula, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1809,
- phaseolus** Trochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 35. [25.]
- phaseolus** Unio, S. P. Hildreth, Amer. J. Sci. XIV (2) July 1828, 283.
- phaseolus** Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.
- Phasganophora** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, 26, *err. pro* Phasgono→, *q.v.*
- Phasganura** *id. ac* Phasgonura, Westw.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Orth.) 1844, 10.
- Phasganus** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308 [*n. n.*].—P.
- Phasgonophora** J. O. Westwood in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) 1832, 432.—Hem.
- Phasgonura** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Westw. MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1835, 15.—
- Phasgonura** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. I. 1839, 454.—Orth. [Orth.]
- Phasia** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 195.—Dipt.
- phasiaeformis** Medoria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 204.
- phasiaeformis** Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 72.
- Phasiamya** F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1062.—Dipt.
- Phasianlector** J. Brookes, Mus. Brookes, Feb. 1830, 93.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Phasiane** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829,
- Phasianella** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (22) June 1804, 295.—G. [109.—Lep.]
- phasianelloides** Buccinum, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 211.
- phasianelloides** Littorina, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 532.
- phasianella** Bulimus, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1827), 244.
- phasianellus** Campephaga, Gould; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Graucalus.
- phasianellus** Centrocircus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 344.
- phasianellus** Coccozus (Spix), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 206.—Macropus.
- phasianella** Columba, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxix [*n. n.*].
- phasianella** Columba, C. J. Temminck, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 129.
- phasianellus** Diplopterus (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 456.—? Macropus.
- phasianellus** Dromococcyx (Spix), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. IV (1) 1832, 353.—Macropus.
- phasianellus** Graucalus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 142.
- phasianella** Helix (Cochlostyla) (Humb.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 52.—Bulimus.
- phasianella** Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 149.
- phasianellus** Macropus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 53.—A. [349.—Columba.]
- phasianella** Macropygia (Temm.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837,
- phasianella** Natica, Coquand & Bayle, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 235 [*n. n.*].
- phasianella** Pteropodocys, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (25) 1846, pl. 59.—Graucalus, 1840.
- phasianellus** Tetrao (Centrocerus), L.; W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 361.
- Phasianema** S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 535.—G.
- phasiani** Ricinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 109.—Pediculus, 1777.

- phasiani colchici** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 172 [*n. n.*].
- phasianinus** Centropus (Lath.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 335.—
Cuculus phasianus.
- phasianipennella** Cosmopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 424.—Tinea.
- phasianipennella** Ornix (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 209.—
Tinea.
- phasianipennella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 47 (Fernaldo judice
1811–17) [*n. et f.*].
- phasianoides** Melania, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 228.
- phasianoides** Phasianella (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 229.—
Melania.
- phasianopectera** Crenatula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (13) Dec. 1803, 30.
- phasianopectera** Ostrea (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 35.—Crenatula.
- Phasianurus** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1235.—A.
- Phasianus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 255.—G.
- phasianus** Anisoscelis (Fab.), Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 197.—Lygaeus,
- phasianus** Bulimus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. Y 7. [1794.]
- phasianus** Bulimus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 14. [Polophilus.]
- phasianus** Centropus (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxiv.—
- phasianus** Cerbus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 340.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- phasianus** Coreus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 245.—Lygaeus,
1794.
- phasianus** Corydonix (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 295.—
- phasianus** Cuculus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxx. [Cuculus.]
- phasianus** Gymnetis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 294.
- phasiana** Nerita (Neritina), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 75.
- phasianus** Polophilus (Lath.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 116.—Cuculus.
- phasinola** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 8 [*n. et f.*].
- Phasis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 73.—Lep.
- Phasis** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 92.—G.
- phasis** Acolasis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 256.—Phalaena, 1777.
- phasis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 175.
- phasma** Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 27.
- phasma** Cancer, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 66.
- phasma** Caprella (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 363.—Cancer.
- phasma** Nymphon, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 125.
- Phasmaptynx** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 770.—A.
- Phasmatacarinus** W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 6.—Cr.
- Phasmatodes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phasmodes, Westw.
- Phasmodes** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (16) Nov. 1843, 56.—Orth.
- Phatagenus** C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 273.—M.
- Phatages** C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 273.—M.
- Phatagin** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VII. Feb. 1821, 214.—M.
- Phataginus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 57.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Phataria** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 285.—Ast.
- Phatnoma** F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 57.—Hem.
- Phatnomatorhina** Bibr.; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, ? MS.
- phauda** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 896.
- Paula** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 348.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Phaulomerinthus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phaylo-
merinthus, Schoen.
- Phaylomerinthus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 190.—Col.
- phayrei** Alcippe, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 601.
- phayrei** Nectarinia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 1008.
- pharei** Nectarinia, Blyth; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 98.
- phayrei** Pomatorhinus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 452.
- phayrei** Presbytis, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 733.
- Phebellia** J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (1) July 1846, 37.—Dipt.

- phedica** Eurygona, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxi.
- phedonia** Ophthalmis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 166.—Phalaena.
- phedyma** Merostenus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (4) Ap. 1837, 355.
- Phegea** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Lep.
- phegeus** Conus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 41.
- phegeus** Enyo (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Sphinx, L. 1758.
- phegea** Glaucopis, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- phegea** Maniola, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 64. [*n. et f.*].
- phegea** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 98 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
- phegea** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 149 (Fernaldo judice 1817)
[*n. et f.*]. [*n. et f.*].
- phegea** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 20 (Fernaldo judice 1802–08]
- phegeus** Sphinx (Fab.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 2 Abschn. [1806], 48.—
Zygaena, 1775.
- phegea** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 32 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22)
[*n. et f.*].
- phegea** Syntomis (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 105.—Sphinx.
- phaegaea** Zygaena (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 236.—Sphinx phegea, 1758.
- Phegirus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 480.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Phegornis** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 545.—A.
- Pheidole** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Oct. 1840, 87.—Hym.
- phekadopleura** Julis (Halichoeres), P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849
(Ichth. fauna Bali), 8.
- phellandrii** Donacia, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (17) 1839, 271.
- phellandri** Prasocuris (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 225.—
- phellia** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 884. [Helodes, 1799.
- Phellocalocera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phellocalocera,
- Phellocalocera** E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 163.—Col. [Blanch.
- Phelochromus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 142.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Pheloderes** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 122.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Phelsaphus** *err. pro* Pselaphus, Herbst; [F. Roth v. S.], Verz. Kaefer Donau Neckars, etc.
- Phelsuma** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 199.—R. [1801, 66.
- Phelsumus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Phemiades** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 112.—Lep.
- phemius** Adolias, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
- phemius** Rhamphomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 500. [291 [*n. et f.*].
- Phemonoe** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 153.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Phemonoe** Reichenbach, Syst. Avium, 1849, pl. xl.—A. [*teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*, ? 1854].
- Phemonoe** Antichloris, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 9.
- phemonoe** Antichloris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 124.
- phemonoe** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 126
- Phenareta** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. ix & xi.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- phenareta** Ituna, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 114
- Phenax** E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 175.—Hem. [*n. et f.*].
- Phenax** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R.
- Phene** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 68 & 77.—A.
- Phenes** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Phenes** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 175.—Neur.
- phengitella** Cosmopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 424.—Tinea.
- phengitella** Oecophora (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Tinea.
- phengitella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 47 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17)
- Phengodes** Hoffmannsegg in Illiger, Mag. Entom. VI. 1807, 341.—Col. [*n. et f.*].
- Phengus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 137.—G.
- Phenice** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 84.—Hem.
- Phenolia** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 299.—Col.
- Pheosia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 145.—Lep.
- Pherbellia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 695.—
Dipt.

- Pherbina** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 687.—Dipt.
- phereclus** Erycina (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 590.—Papilio, 1758.
- pherecla** Melanis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 25.—Papilio, L. 1758.
- pherecydis** Coea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 43.—Papilio, 1780.
- pherephatte** Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 590.
- pheres** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- pheres** Autochloris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 125.—Sphinx, 1782.
- pheretes** Lycaena, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 25.
- pheretes** Nomiades, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 67.
- pheretes** Papilio, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, I (2) 1807, 25.
- pheretes** Polyommatus (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 702.—Papilio.
- phetiades** Lycaena, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 536.
- pheridamas** Prepona (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 300.—Papilio, 1777.
- Pherocoma** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 59.—Col.
- Pheromaops** A. A. Chevrolat (*in litt.*), teste Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 123.—
- Pheropsophus** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 461.—Col. [Col.
- Pheroryctes** W. Rapp, Jahresh. Ver. Wuerth. IV. 1849, 143 [*err. pro Phreoryctes, Hoffm.*].
- Pherusa** L. Oken, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1807, 1168.—Verm.
- Pherusa** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 432.—Cr.
- Pherusa** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Pherusa** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 117.—Polyz.
- pherusa** v. **phaerusa**.
- phestus** Papilio, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 41.
- phestus** Papilio, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 274.
- Pheuticus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxviii (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Pheuginus** V. v. Mochulski, Mém. prés. Ac. imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 197; Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 28.—Col.
- Pheugopedius** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 79.—A.
- phiala** Papilio, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs. 1802, 340 [*n. n.*].
- phiala** Volvox, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xxv.
- Phiale** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 193.—Ar.
- phiale** Eurema (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 96.—Papilio, 1775.
- phiale** Pieris (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 137.—Papilio, 1775.
- phiale** Terias (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 681.—Pieris.
- Phialina** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 616.—Inf.
- phialinum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 35.
- Phiaris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 381.—Lep.
- Phibalapteryx** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Lep.
- Phibalocera** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Lep.
- Phibalopteryx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phibalapteryx,
- Phibalosoma** G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 42.—Orth. [Steph.]
- Phibalura** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 31.—A.
- phicomone** Colias (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 100.—Papilio, 1780.
- phicomone** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 87 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- phicomone** Pontia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 32.—Zerene.
- phicomone** Zerene (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 97.—Papilio, 1780.
- Phidiana** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Nud.
- Phidias** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 128.—Lep. [*n. n.*, = Pamphila, Fab.].
- phidias** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 363.
- phidias** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 214.
- phidias** Clytus, E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 246.
- phidias** Cypricardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 337.
- phidias** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 70.
- phidias** Pyrrhopyge (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 103.—Papilio, 1758.

- phidile** Anaea, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* V. 1837, 27.
- phidile** Paphia (Huebn.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* II (1850), 318.—Anaea.
- phidippe** Moera (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 51.—Papilio, 1782.
- Phidippus** G. C. Berendt, *Die im Bernstein befindl. Org. Reste*, I (1) 1845, 54.—Ar. [n. n.].
- Phidippus** C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 125.—Ar.
- phidippus** Amathusia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) VI. 1807, 279.—Papilio, 1763.
- phidippus** Morpho (L.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 439.—Papilio, 1763.
- Phidola** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 348.—Col.
- phidon** Thracides (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 105.—Papilio, 1779.
- Phidonia** Amary, *Eserc. Acc. Aspir. Nat.* II. 1840, 83.—Lep. [= Fidonia, Tr.]. [1782.
- phidonia** Phyllodesma (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 190.—Phalaena,
- Phigalia** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. *Lépid. France*, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 106 & 296, 1829.—Lep.
- Phigalio** *pro* Pnigalio, Schr.; L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool.* (Hym.) 1845, 26.—Hym.
- phigy** Brotogeris, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool.* (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 133.
- phigy** Lorius, R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (3) July 1830, 193.
- phigy** Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, *Vögel*, IV (1) 1811, 81.
- Phigys** Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*
- Phila** *id. ac* Phyla, 1844; V. v. Mochulski, *Kaefer Russl.*, *post* May 1850, 14.—Col.
- Philacalyx** B. H. Hodgson, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 29.—A.
- philacoides** Dila, G. Fischer de W., *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 118.
- philadelphia** Sterna, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, *Geog. gram.* (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 319.
- philadelphia** Sylvia, A. Wilson, *Amer. Ornith.* II. 1810, 101.
- philadelphia** Trichias (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, *List Birds Eur. Amer.* 1838, 20.—Sylvia.
- philadelphicus** Axolotus, F. P. Jarocki, *Zool.* III. 1822, 180.
- philadelphicus** Bombylius, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1840, 1841, 377.
- philadelphicus** Eristalis, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1841 (1) 1842, 94.
- philadelphia** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1840, 1841, 330.
- philadelphica** Gonia, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1842, 1843, 208.
- philadelphicus** Holocentrus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* IV. 1802, 336.—
- philadelphica** Lymnea, I. Lea, *P. Amer. Phil. Soc.* II (17) Ap. 1841, 32. [Perca, 1758.
- philadelphica** Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* II. 1841, 110.
- philadelphica** Meckelia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 715. [1830, 466.
- philadelphica** Phormia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II.
- philadelphica** Polyspila (Fab.), F. W. Hope, *Coleopt. Manual*, III. 1840, 163.—Chrysomela, L. 1758.
- philadelphicus** Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* III. 1845, 423.
- philadelphicus** Proctacanthus, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (3) 1839, 239.
- philadelphica** Sapromyza, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1842, 1843, 348.
- philadelphica** SpheX, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* III. 1845,
- philadelphicus** Syrphus, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1841 (1) 1842, 153. [340.
- Philaematus** H. Loew, *Dipterologische Beiträge*, I. 1845, 8.—Dipt.
- philaemata** Cicada (Stoll), E. F. Germar in Thon, *Entom. Archiv*, II (2) May 1830, 3 (= 39).—Tettigonia, Fab. 1803. [465.—Tettigonia.
- philaemata** Huechys (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hémiptères*, 1843,
- philaemata** Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 434.
- philaemata** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 42. [Smith.
- Philaeterus** C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. Gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 445.—*emend. pro* Philetaurus,
- Philaethria** Dalman in G. J. Billberg, *Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg.* 1820, 77.—Lep. [n. d.,
- philager** Decatoma, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* II. 1839, 81. [4 nom. triv. append.].
- philager** Eurytoma, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 10.—Decatoma, 1839.
- Philalcea** J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 396.—Lep. [*pro* Anticlea (Tort.)].

- Philammus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 47.—A.
- Philammus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 428.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Philampelus** T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 298.—Lep.
- philander** Kangurus, I. Geoffroy St H., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 111.
- philanthe** Polyommatus (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 643.—
Papilio p—us, 1787. [129.]
- philanthi** Araba, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830.
- philanthi** Metopia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 285.—Araba.
- philanthiformis** Bembecia (Lasp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 129.—
- philanthiformis** Sesia, J. H. Laspeyres, Sesiae Europ. 1801, 31. [Sesia.]
- philanthiformis** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 33 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22) [*n. et f.*].
- philanthiforme** Trochilium (Lasp.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840–1, 39.—Sesia.
- philanthoides** Ceratocolus (Panz.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 742.—Crabro.
- philanthoides** Crabro, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 83, 1801, tab. 15.
- philanthoides** Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 40.
- philanthropus** Echinus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 310.
- philanthropus** Trochus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 137.
- Philanthus** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 402.—A. [*typus* Merops albifrons, Shaw].
- philanthus** Hoplia (Herbst), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 115.—Melolontha.
- philanthus** Hypera, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*]. [1783.]
- philantha** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 20 [*n. et f.*].
- philanthus** Omalium (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 887.—Staphylinus, 1798.
- philanthus** Phytonomus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 347.—
- philanthus** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 123. [Rhynchaenus.]
- philanthus** Sphaerophoria (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 773.—Syrphus.
- philanthus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 327.
- Philantomba** "Ogilby"; E. Blyth in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1840, 140.—M. [*? non usu gen.*].
- philantomba** Antelope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 349.
- philantomba** Cephalophorus (H. Smith), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 163.—
- philarchus** Amathusia, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 56. [Antelope.]
- philarchus** Kallima, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 325.—Amathusia, 1847.
- philargius** Calappa (Lophos) (L.), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1837), 69.—
- Philautus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Cr. [Cancer, 1758.]
- Philax** *id.* ac Phylax, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 192.—Col. [philbert→,] [Pleurotoma.]
- philbertii** Clavatula (Mich.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 56.—
- philiberti** Comatula, Valenciennes in Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 259.
- philberti** Haliotis, Marcel de Serres, Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, 1826–27 (1827), 158.
- philiberti** Haliotis, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. XII (47) Nov. 1827, 309 [=philberti].
- philberti** Pleurotoma, Michaud, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, III (18) 1829 [*? 1830*], 261.
- philberti** Raphitoma (Mich.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 616.—Pleurotoma.
- philberti** Trochus, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 11.
- philberti** Turbinella, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 48.
- philberti** Turbinella, C. A. Récluz, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 91.
- Philea** Dalman in Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 931.—Lep.
- Philea** Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840–1, 104.—Lep.
- philea** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 363.
- philea** Callidryas (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I., Ap. 1836, 619.—
- philea** Cardinia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 235. [Colias.]

- philea** Coenonympha (Huebn.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 142.—Papilio, ? L. 1763.
- philea** Colias (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 91.—Papilio, 1763.
- philea** Colias (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 99.—Papilio, 1763.
- philea** Hipparchia (Huebn.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (62) 1842, 137.—Papilio.
- philea** Maniola (Huebn.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 158.—Papilio, 1763.
- philea** Neritopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 247.
- philea** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 53 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [n. et f.].
- phileus** Satyrus (Huebn.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 547.—Papilio.
- Philedon** Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 358.—A.
- Philedon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Philemon, Gray;
- Philedone** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 389.—Lep. [? Vieill.
- Philedonyris** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phylidonyris, Less.
- Philemon** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 47.—A.
- philemon** Hispa, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 390.
- philemon** Mesosemia (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 12.—
- philemon** Onitis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 30. [Papilio, 1775.
- philemon** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 214.
- philene** Danaïs (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 187.—Papilio, 1782.
- philene** Euploea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 15.—Papilio, 1782.
- Philenor** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Cr.
- philenor** Laertias (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 84.—Papilio, L.
- philenor** Papilio, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1817, pl. 1. [1771.
- philenor** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 238.
- philenor** Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [n. et f.].
- philenor** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 214.
- philenora** Epicopeia, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (2) July 1841, 19.
- Philentoma** T. C. Eyton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 229.—A.
- Philepitta** I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 3.—A.
- Philereme** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 330.—Lep.
- Phileremos** C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 312.—A.
- Phileremus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 169.—Hym.
- Phileremus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phileremos, Brehm.
- phileris** Pieris, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 165.
- phileris** Pieris, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 17.
- Philernus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 19.—Col.
- philerope** Satyrus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 147.
- Philesturnus** I. Geoffroy, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [3] post May 1832, 390.—A.
- phileta** Callimorpha (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 32.—Phalaena, 1782.
- phileta** Caryatis (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 171.—Phalaena, 1782.
- phileta** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215.
- Philetaerus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Philetairus, Smith.
- Philetairus** A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Oct. 1837, 536.—A.
- philete** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 141.—Papilio, 1775.
- phileuphorbiae** Deilephila, M. A. Mützell, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 171.
- Phileurus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 103.—Col.
- phileus** v. philea.
- Philhelius** J. F. Stephens, The Entomologist, I (13) 1841, 201.—Dipt. [n. n.].
- Philhydrus** J. Brooks, Prod. Syn. Anim., Brookesian Museum, 1828, 16.—R.
- Philhydrus** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII (5) 1844, 380.—Col.
- Philhydrus** F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 101.—Col.
- Philia** H. Kroyer, Nat. Tidsskr. IV. 1842, 279.—Cr.
- Philia** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 54.—Ar.
- philia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (65) 1846, pl. 16 [n. et f.].

- philius** *Polyommatus* (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 674.—*Papilio*, 1767.
- philius** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 248.
- philiberti** *v.* **philberti**.
- philibinensis** Helix, Frivaldsky in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II
- Philina** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 119.—G. [(3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 10.
- philinna** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 255.
- Philinta** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 568.—
- Philintha** *err.* Agassizi *pro* Philinta, Rob., *q.v.* [Dipt.
- philinus** Perisama, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 242
- philippa** *v.* **philippus**. [[*n. n.*].
- philippensis** Acridotheres, ? Brehm in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 420.
- philippensis** Amblygnathus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 221.
- philippensis** Botaurus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 324.—Ardea, 1788.
- philippensis** Capito (Penn.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 498.—Bucco, 1781.
- philippensis** Centropus (Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 135.—Cuculus.
- philippensis** Coturnix, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- philippensis** Cuculus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 426.
- philippensis** Endopsammia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 91.
- philippensis** Euplectes, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 310.
- philippensis** Gypogeranus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 105.
- philippensis** Hypsipetes, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 413.
- philippensis** Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 169.
- philippensis** Lamproternis (Lath.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 12.—Sylvia, 1790.
- philippensis** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 303.
- philippensis** Megalaima (Penn.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Bucco, 1781.
- philippensis** Microscelis (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 235.—Turdus, 1788.
- philippensis** Muscivora, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 229.
- philippensis** Nectarinia, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 82.
- philippensis** Oemona, E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 247.
- philippensis** Oenanthe (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 433.—
- philippensis** Oriolus, Hay, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 3. [Sylvia, 1790.
- philippensis** Otus, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1845, 40 [*n. n.*].
- philippensis** Otus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Gray MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 50.
- philippensis** Paradoxurus, Jourdan, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 523.
- philippensis** Podiceps, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cvii.
- philippensis** Protactia (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 496.—Cetonia, 1775.
- philippensis** Psittacula, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 144.
- philippensis** Pteromys, W. Elliot, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 217.
- philippensis** Rhynchites, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 224.
- philippensis** Saxicola, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 243.—
- Sylvia, ? Lath. 1790.
- philippensis** Scops, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 45 [*n. n.*].
- philippensis** Silphodes, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 458.
- philippensis** Spongia, C. G. Ehrenberg, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 116 [*n. n.*].
- philippensis** Spongilla, C. G. Ehrenberg, L'Institut, 1839, 30; N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 248.
- philippensis** Spongolithis (Ehr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1195.—Spongilla.
- philippense** Syrnum, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 105 [*n. n.*].
- philippense** Syrnum, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Gray MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 52.
- philippensis** Trimesurus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 48.
- philippensis** Turdus, P. Boddaert [*non* Muell.], Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 21.
- philippensis** Uropeltis, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 76 [*n. n.*].
- [**philipp**→.]
- philippi** Acanthias (Schn.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 67.—Squalus.

- philippi** Cestracion, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 97.
philippi Feronia, E. Newman, Entomologist (25) Oct. [*i.e.* Nov.] 1842, 401.
philippi Heterodontus (Schn.) de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus.
- philippii** Phaetornis (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 104.—Trochilus, Muls.
philippi Raja, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 33.
philippi Rhinobatus (Rhinobatus), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 119.
philippii Solenocera, H. Lucas, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. June 1849, 300.
philippi Squalus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 134.
philippii Trochilus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, X (6) 1848, 623.
Philippia J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. XV (178) Nov. 1847, 146.—G. [1840, *teste* Marschall, [philippi→.]] [*sed non comp.*].
philippiae Venus, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 24.
philippiana Achatina (Pf.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 49, Ap. 1849.—Achatina (Glandina).
- philippiana** Achatina (Glandina), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 90.
philippiana Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 54.
philippianum Cardium, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (3) July 1847, 116.
philippiana Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 69.
philippiana Cyllindrella, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 50.
philippiana Erycina, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 335.
philippiana Fissurella, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 26.
philippiana Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, errata, ? Aug. 1850.
philippiana (*sic*) Mitra, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 191.
philippiana Modiola, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 4.
philippiana Natica, Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (18 & 19) 1843, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].
philippiana Natica, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII (2) 1845, 153.
philippiana Nucula, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 224.
philippianus Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 43.
- philippicus** Decticus, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (4) Ap. 1849, 116.
[philippi→.]
- philippii** Arthemis, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VII. 1845, 26.
philippii Auricula, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Auricululimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 120. [lacea (53) 1845, 50.
philippii Chenopus, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 34.
philippii Chthamalus, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 167.
philippii Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1848, 213.
philippi Cyclostoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 169.
philippii Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 66.
philippii Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. IV. Dentalium, 1858, 6.
philippi Eschara, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 52 [*n. n.*].
philippii Fissurella, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 40.
philippii Fusus, J. H. Jonas, Abh. nat. Ver. Hamburg, I. 1846, 129.
philippi Fusus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*]. [III (2) 1847, 277.
philippi Fusus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
philippi Helix, Aradas & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XVII. 1843, 64.
philippii Lobiger, Krohn, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1847, 52.
philippii Melania, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 128; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 14; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 49.
- philippii** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 341.
philippi Pecten, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 130.
philippi Physa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Lim-
phylippi Pleurotoma, P. Calcara, Ricerche Malac. 1839, 12. [naeacea (47) 1844, 19.
philippii Pleurotoma, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 102.
philippi Pterocera (Koch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 270.—
philippii Pupa, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 140. [Chenopus.
philippi Rissoa, Aradas & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XX. 1843 (-4), 136.

- philippi** Scalaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 114.
philippii Solarium, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 344.
philippii Spatangus, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 7.
philippii Tellina, Anton; R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 126.
philippii Terebratulina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 58.
philippii Tornatellina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (June) [Nov.] 1849, 93.
philippi Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 55.
philippi Trochus, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(-7), 167.
philippii Trochus (Monodonta), F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 67.
philippi Turbo, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 156.
philippi Turritella, Aradus & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XX. 1843 (-4), 353.
philippi Unio, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4; H. N. Moll. France
philippii Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 553. [(6) 1851-2, 654.
philippina v. **philippinus**.
philippinarum Brachypternus (Lath.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99)
 Oct. 1841, 31.—Picus, 1790.
philippinarum Cacatua (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 10.—
 Psittacus, Gm. 1788. [Picus, 1790.
philippinarum Chrysocolaptes (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—
philippinarum Columbella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 199.
philippinarum Cybister, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 5 [n. n.]. [83.
philippinarum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842,
philippinarum Cyrena, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (140) Feb. 1845, 159.
philippinarum Cytherea, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (137) Dec. 1844, 110.
philippinarum Episcapha, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 55.
philippinarum Hyphidrus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 30 [n. n.].
philippinarum Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 18, May 1850.
philippinarum Marginella, J. H. Redfield, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (12) Sept.
philippinarum Melania, G. B. Sowerby, I., Malac. Conch. Mag. (1) 1838, 17. [1848, 492.
philippinarum Modiola, S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 235.
philippinarum Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (100) 1836, f. 53 [n. et f.].
philippinarum Orectochilus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 47 [n. n.].
philippinarum Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 23,
 1849, 136.
philippinarum Plectolophus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)
 1826, 108.—Psittacus, 1788.
philippinarum Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844,
philippinarum Solen, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 101. [12.
philippinarum Tellina [S. Hanley], Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 69.
philippinarum Venus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 79.
philippinense Aspergillum, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Aspergillum, 1843, 3.
philippinensis Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 42.
philippinensis Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 7.
philippinensis Defrancia (Reeve), R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 26.—Pleurotoma.
philippinensis Ectinoderus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 121.
philippinensis [*et phil*→*infra*] Galeopithecus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London,
 VI (70) May 1839, 119.
philippinensis Galgulus, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Kupfertaf. Nat. Vögel (1) 1832, 8.
philippinensis Helix, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1838,
philippinensis Hirundo, T. Forster, Obs. Nat. Hist. Swallows, ed. 6, 1817, 12. [10.
philippinensis Macacus, I. Geoffroy, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [4] *ineunte* 1843, 568.
philippinensis Macronota, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov. 1841, 221.
philippinensis Megaderma, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov.
 1843, 69.
philippinensis Neaera, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 78.
philippinensis Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
 Oct. 1850, 77.
philippinensis Paradoxurus, Jourdan, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 523.

- philippinensis** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 109, June 1843.
- philippinensis** Rhinolophus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 68.
- philippinensis** Sciurus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (79) Dec. 1839, 117.
- philippinensis** Taphazous, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap. 1845, 9.
- philippinensis** Valgus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 49 [n. n.].
- [**philippinus**, -a.]
- philippina** Callidryas (Cr.), Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 609.—Papilio, 1781.
- philippinus** Cervus, C. H. Smith in Griffith, Anim. Kingd. (Mamm.) IV. 1827, 147.
- philippina** Colias (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 96.—Papilio, 1781.
- philippina** Colias (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 99.—Papilio, 1781.
- philippinus** Colymbus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- philippina** Cyrene, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1025. [[1802], 312.
- philippina** Fringilla (L.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 24.—Loxia, 1766.
- philippina** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 23, May 1850.
- philippina** Ploceus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 383.—Loxia, 1766.
- philippinus** Pseudo-Typhlops, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 44.
- philippinus** Rusa (C. H. Sm.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 63.—Cervus.
- philippinus** Squalus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 341.
- philippinus** Typhlops, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 74.
- [**philippus**, -a.]
- philippa** Colias (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 99;—Papilio, 1793.
- philippus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 134.
- philippus** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1803.—Hesperia, 1793.
- Phillistina** W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 25.—Col.
- [**phillip**→.]
- phillipii** Dipodomys, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Aug. 1841, 522.
- phillipii** Helix, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 65.
- phillippi** Hypsiprymnus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (65) July 1838, 62.
- Phillipsastrea** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 12.—Cor.
- [**phillips**→.]
- phillipsii** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 13.
- phillipsii** Actinocyathus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 107.
- phillipsi** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby in De la Beche, Geol. Man. 1831, 319.
- phillipsii** Ammonites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 85.
- phillipsii** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 36.
- phillipsii** Ancyloceras (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 176.—Hamites.
- phillipsii** Astacus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 159.
- phillipsii** Astropecten, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 478.
- phillipsii** Ceratodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 135 (1838).
- phillipsi** Cerithium, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 342 [n. n.]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 14.
- phillipsii** Cetonia, C. Schreibers, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VI. 1802, 193.
- phillipsii** Cidaris, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 334.
- phillipsii** Coelacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 173 (1844).
- phillipsii** Coluber, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 169.
- phillipsii** Conocardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 80.
- phillipsii** Crenaster (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 320.—Astropecten.
- phillipsii** Cypricardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 75.
- phillipsii** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 278.
- phillipsii** Eucalyptocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [n. n.].
- phillipsii** Geoporites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 109.
- phillipsi** Glandina, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Adams MS), Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 158.

- phillipsii** Gryphaea, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 149.
phillipsii Hamites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 124 [*n. et f.*].
phillipsii Lamna (Rouill.), Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 265.—Squalus.
- phillipsi** Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 226.
phillipsii Lima, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 478.
phillipsii Loxonema, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 30.
phillipsii Loxonema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 62.
phillipsii Macrocheilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 63.
phillipsii Manon, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 77.
phillipsii Natica (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 118.—Naticopsis.
- phillipsi** Naticopsis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 20 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 33.
- phillipsii** Nucula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 561.
phillipsii Nucula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 70.
phillipsii Nucula (Leda), J. Morris, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 318.
phillipsii Oliva, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 184.
phillipsii Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 18 [*n. et f.*].
phillipsii Orthoceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 54.
phillipsii Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 282.
phillipsii Phacops, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 27.
phillipsii Pholadomya, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 232.
phillipsi Picus, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 417 (? 1838), Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 186.
phillipsii Platycrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 103.
phillipsii Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 270.
phillipsi Pustulopora, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1063.
phillipsii Rostellaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 78.
phillipsii Sarcinula, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 125.
phillipsii Scaphites (Bean), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 114.—Hamites,
phillipsii Schizorhina (Schr.), Gory, Mon. Cétoines, 1833, 158.—Cetonia. [Ph.
phillipsii Schizorhina (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 534.—Cetonia,
phillipsii Serpula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 102. [Schr.
phillipsii Squalus, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 372.
phillipsii Terebratula, J. Morris, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 255.
phillipsii Terebratulina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 57.
phillipsii Thracia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 74.
phillipsii Turritella, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (17, 18) [1843], 70.
phillipsii Turritella, R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 240.
- Phillipsia** J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 305.—Cr.
phillipsia Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. (1) Dec. 1835, 9.
phillipsiae Palechinus, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 384.
- phillipsiana** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 54.
phillipsiana Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 368.
phillipsiana Cythere, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (13) Dec. 1844, 585.—Cytherina, 1841.
- philipsiana** Cytherina, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841, 16.
phillipsiana Eulima, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 471.
phillipsiana Janeia, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 179.—Solemya, 1848.
phillipsiana Lucina, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 458.
phillipsianus Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 110.
phillipsiana Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 362.
phillipsianus Pecten, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (4) Aug. 1842, 145.
phillipsiana Retepora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 101.
phillipsiana Solemya, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 11.
- Phillipsocrinus** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 183.—Ech.
Philliroe T. Brown, Conch. Text Book, 1833, 57.—? Pter.
philliss Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 363.

- phillis** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 257.
- Philloecia** [err. typ. Phylloecia], F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 504.—Lep.
- phillone** Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 574.
- Philloxera** Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 222.—Hem.
- Phillyra** N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 24.—Ar. [[v. Phyll.].]
- Philobia** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 105 & 195, 1829.—Lep.
- Philocala** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 79.—Lep. [n. d., 12 nom. triv.]
- Philocalis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.—Col. [append.].
- Philocalus** F. Klug, Abh. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 281.—Col.
- Philocalyx** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. 1845, 269 [= Philacalyx, Hodgs.].
- Philocarpus** S. Mueller, Tijdschr. Nat. Ges. Phys. II. 1835, 331.—A.
- Philochlaenea** F. W. Hope (*ex* Dejean MS), Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Jan. 1839, 21.—Col.
- Philochlenia** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 163.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- philocholum** Distoma, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 330.
- philochortoides** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 31.—Miscogaster, 1833.
- philochortoides** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 463.
- Philochthrus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 7.—Col.
- philocles** Erycina (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 581.—Papilio, 1758.
- philocles** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 219.
- philocles** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 249.
- philoclessa** Mesosemia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.
- philocola** Anthonomus, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [n. n.].
- philotetes** Antirrhea (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 121.—Papilio, 1758.
- philotetes** Geotrupes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 5.—Scarab. 1789.
- philotetes** Haetera (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 1.—Papilio, 1758.
- philotetes** Megacerus (Schoenh.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 222.—Geotrupes.
- philotetis** Pieris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 53.
- philotetes** Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 480.—Papilio, 1758.
- Philodendros** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
- Philodendrus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Philodendros, Fitz.
- philodice** Colias, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 100.
- philodicia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (66) 1846, pl. 15 [n. et f.].
- Philodicus** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 391.—Dipt.
- Philodina** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 48.—Rot.
- philodoce** Eurymus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (13) — 1831, pl. 60. [[n. et f.]
- Philodontis** *err. pro* Ptilolontis, Steph.; Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)
- Philodoxa** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Lep. [III. 1840, 495.]
- Philodroma** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 301.—Ar.
- Philodromus** C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Franç. (Arach.) 1824, 86.—Ar. [*non* 1805 *apud*
- Philodryas** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 185.—R. [Agassiz].]
- Philoeca** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Philoica, Koch.
- Philogeus** E. Blanchard, 1845; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.* [vide Gemm. & H.].
- philogeum** Trembidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 15.
- Philognoma** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 310.—Lep.
- Philohela** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 90.—A.
- Philoica** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 13.—Ar.
- philolaus** Papilio, Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 256.
- Philoliche** C. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Ins. I. 1828, 95.—Dipt. [Verrall *dict.* 1821, *sed non comp.*].]
- Philolimnos** C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 622.—A.
- Philolimnus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Philolimnos, Brehm.
- Philomela** H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 31.—A.
- Philomela** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 219.—A. [n. n.].
- Philomela** Swainson in Selby, Ill. Brit. Orn. I. 1833, 205.—A. [*non* 1831, *apud* Agassiz.].]

- philomela** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—Terebratula.
- philomela** Curruca (Bechst.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 154.—Sylvia.
- philomela** Erithacus (Bechst.), C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 1849, 501.—Sylvia.
- philomela** Euploea (Fab.), J. L. T. E. Zinken, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 184.—Papilio, 1793.
- philomela** Hyloterpe (Müll.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 322.—Hylocharis,
- philomela** Luscinia (Bechst.), Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 356.—Sylvia. [? MS.
- philomela** Lusciola (Bechst.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lviii & 189.—Sylvia. [Papilio, 1805.
- philomela** Maniola (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 146.—
- philomela** Motacilla, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Naturges. Deutschl. IV. 1795, 536.—[? non Linn. 1758].
- philomela** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 47 (Fernaldo iudice 1799)
- philomela** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 37. [[n. et f.].
- philomela** Papilio Nym., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. [1805], 118.
- philomela** Sylvia, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 167.—Motacilla, 1795 [? non Linn. 1758].
- philomela** Sylvia (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 60.—Motacilla, 1758.
- philomela** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 387.
- philomela** Ypthima (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 63.—Papilio, 1763.
- philomela** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 120 [n. n.].
- philomela** Sylvia, J. M. Bechstein, Naturg. Stubenvogel, ed. 3, 1812, 548.
- Philomeloides** Blyth in N. Wood, Brit. Song Birds [May] 1836, 25.—A.
- philomelos** Turdus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1281 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- philomena** Motacilla, L.; *err.* Sherborn, Ind. Anim. I. 1902, 743. [382.
- philomene** Colias (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1834, 293.—Papilio.
- philomene** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 117 (Fernaldo iudice 1805) [n. et f.].
- philomene** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 147 (Fernaldo iudice 1808—
- Philometra** O. G. Costa, Ann. Acc. Aspir. Nat. III. 1846, 80.—Verm. [16] [n. et f.].
- Philomicus** Anon., Isis (Oken), 1821, Litt. Anz., 361 [= Philomycus, Raf.].
- Philomycus** Rafinesque, Annals of Nature, 1820, 10.—G. *vel* Verm.
- Philomyrmex** R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 82.—Hem. [Agass.].
- Philonexis** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1835, 14.—Ceph. [*non comp.* 1826, *apud*
- Philonexus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 156.—Ceph. [= Philonexis, Orb.].
- Philonicus** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 144.—Dipt.
- philonis** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 751.
- Philonoma** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 78.—Lep. [n. n.].
- philonome** Pieris, Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 453.
- philonthoides** Ocypus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849,
- Philonthus** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Col. [125.
- Philoodus** P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II. 1842, 308.—Lep.
- philopalus** Bombyx, H. Donzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (2) Oct. 1842, 198.
- Philopedon** *err. pro* Philopterus, Nitzsch; J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 332 & 333.
- Philopedum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Philopedon, Steph.
- Philophlaeus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 472.—Col.
- Philophorus** Raf. 1815; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, ? Phyllophorus, *q.v.*
- Philopota** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweif. Insekt. II. 1830, 17.—Dipt.
- Philopotamus** W. E. Leach in J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 317.—Neur.
- Philopseudes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 174.—Asc. [[Philopotomus *errore* Aug. 1829].
- Philopseudes** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 572.—Coel.
- Philopseudis** *id. ac* P.—des, Gistl; Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1847, 105.
- Philopterus** C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 281 & 288.—Epiz.
- Philoptomus** *err. pro* Philopotamus; Leach in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.
- Philopyra** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 116.—Lep.

- Philorchemon** C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (2) 1842, 438.—A.
- Philorea** W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 242.—Col.
- Philorhizus** F. W. Hope, *Coleopt. Manual*, II. 1838, 63.—Col.
- Philortyx** J. Gould, *Mon. Odontophorinae* (2) 1846, text to pl. 14; & (3) 1850, *Introd.*, p. 17.—
- Philoscia** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 57.—Cr. [*vernac.* 1804]. [A.]
- Philoscotus** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 186.—Col.
- Philostola** G. J. Billberg, *Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg.* 1820, 87.—Lep. [n. d., 3 nom. triv.]
- philostracites** Membranipora, H. Michelin, *Icon. Zoophyt.* (13-19) 1845, 174. [append.].
- Philotecnus** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 8.—Col.
- Philotecnus** L. Agassiz (*ex Schoenh. in litt.*), *Nom. Zool.* (Col.) 1845, 124.—Col.
- Philothamnus** A. Smith, *Ill. Zool. S. Afr.* (Rept.), pl. lix, 1847.—R.
- Philothermus** C. Aubé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 93.—Col.
- Philotis** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 118.—Orth. [*n. n.*].
- philotis** Colias, D. H. Schneider, *Verz. Insectensamml.* 1828, 91 [*n. n.*].
- philotis** Encyrtus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 222.
- Philotoma** *err. pro* Phytotoma, J. Miers, *Trav. Chile*, II. 1826, 532. [1780.]
- philoxena** Coenonympha (Esp.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 65.—Papilio,
- philoxenus** Maniola (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett.* I (4) 1829, 152.—
- philoxenus** Papilio, G. R. Gray, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 32. [Papilio, 1780.]
- philpotiae** Eugnathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton*, 118 (1839); II (2), 101 (1844).
- philumena** Paphia, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* II (1850),
- Philurus** Schinz, 1821; *sic* Auct., *sed err. pro* Philedon, *q.v.* [319 [*n. et f.*].
- philus** Asilus, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1849, 393.
- Philydor** J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Brasil.* I. 1824, 73.—A.
- Philydra** [G. J. Billberg], *Syn. Faunae Scand.* I (2) 1828, Tab. A.—[*n. n.* = *Sylvia*, Lath.].
- Philydrus** K. Duftschmid, *Fauna Austriae*, I. 1805, 304.—Col.
- Philydrus** A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (2) *post* June 1834, 315.—Col.
- Philygria** C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. *Handl.* 1843 (1844), 154.—Dipt.
- Philypnoides** P. Bleeker, *Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII.* 1849 (Blenniod. Soenda-Moluk.),
- Philypnus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 216.—P. [19.—P.]
- Philyra** W. E. Leach, *Zool. Miscell.* III. 1817, 22.—Cr.
- Philyra** F. L. de Laporte, *Revue Entom.* IV (2) 1836, 53.—Col.
- philyra** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, *Vers. Nat. Krab.* III (3) 1803, 51.
- philyra** Micippa (Herbst), W. E. Leach, *Zool. Miscell.* III. 1817, 16.—Cancer.
- philyra** Pieris, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 150.
- philyraria** Hyphalia (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 303.—Phalaena phylira, 1777.
- phillyreae** Euphyllura, A. Foerster, *Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl.* V. 1848, 93.
- Philyrine** C. T. Menke, *Zeitschr. f. Malac.* 1844, 73.—Pter. [= *Phyllirrhoe*, Pér.].
- Philyriptus** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (3) 1847, 479.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Philyrocecis** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (4) 1848, 502.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Phimodera** E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (1) 1839, 8.—Hem.
- Phimosus** J. G. Wagler, *Isis* (Oken), 1832, 1233.—A.
- phimotis** Stomatia, G. B. Sowerby, II., *Gen. Shells* (19) 1823.
- Phimus** J. Wagler, *Syst. Avium*, I. 1827, sign. 8₂.—A.
- phineus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* I. 1839, 303.
- phineus** Phemiades (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 112.—Papilio, 1777.
- phineus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 77.—Cirrospilus,
- phinoc** Salmo, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Pisc.)* V (1) 1804, 54. [1839.]
- phippisii** Hippolyte, H. Krøyer, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift*, III (6) 1841, 575.
- phisadia** Idmais (God.), Boissduval (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Lépid.* I. Ap. 1836, 587.—
- phisadia** Pieris, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 132. [Pieris.]
- Phisoniscus** J. E. Gray (*ex Rueppell MS*), *Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M.* (Ceph. antep.) 1849, 27
- phithra** Encyrtus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* V (1) Oct. 1837, 36. [[*in syn.*].—Ceph.]
- Phitia** de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXII. 1824, 246.—G. [= ? *Pythia*, Gray].
- Phiza** Risso, 1826; *sic* Auct., *sed* *Phyza*, *q.v.*
- Phlaea** Le Peletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth.* X (1) Ins. 1825, 110.—Hem.

- phlaeas** Chrysophanus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 72.—Papilio, 1761.
phleas Cupido (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 208.—Papilio, 1761.
phlaeas Lycaena (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 286.—Hesperia, 1793.
phlaeas Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 72 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*]. [1799].
phleas Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 147 (Fernaldo judice 1808–16).
phlaeas Polyommatus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 121.—Hesperia, 1793.
phleas Zephyrus (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 93.—Papilio, 1761.
Phlaegmatus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 208.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Phlaeocopus *emend. pro* Phloiocopus, Guér.; M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 336.
Phlaeodes A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 172.—Lep.
Phlaeomys *id. ac* Phloeomys, Waterh. 1839; J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 22.
Phlaeopterus Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
Phlaeothrips A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 441.—Thys. [1850, 88.
Phlaeotrupes E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 204.—Col.
phlaeus Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 983.
phlae→ *v. et* **phloe**→.
phleas *v.* **phlaeas**.
Phlebodes J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107.—Lep.
Phlebobenes M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 132.—Hym.
phlebophora Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 41.
Phlebotomus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Flebotomus, Rond.
phlebotomus Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 176.
phlegethon Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 236.
Phlegethontius J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 140.—Lep.
phlegetonia Anthocharis, Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 576.
phlegetontia Acraea, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 153.
phlegia Heliconia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 226.—Papilio, 1779.
phlegia Lemonias, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Lemonias [*n. et f.*]. [1779].
phlegia Neries (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 64.—Papilio, Cr.
phlegia Stalachtis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27.—Papilio, 1779.
phlegias Lamprotatus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 332.
phlegmaticus Magdalinus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 136.—Curculio, 1797.
phlegmatica Magdalis (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 192.—Rhyn-
phlegmaticus Rhinodes, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*]. [chaenus.
phlegmaticus Rhynchaenus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 182.—Curculio, 1797. [chaenus.
phlegmaticus Thamnophilus (Gyll.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 560.—Rhyn-
Phlegmatoptera L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hem.) 1843, 15, *emend. pro* Plegm→, *q.v.*
Phlegmatus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phlaegmatus, Dej.
phlegmon Calonotos (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 123.—Sphinx, 1775.
Phlegon F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 254.—Col.
phlegon Siphostoma (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 90.—Syngnathus.
phlegon Syngnathus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 181.
Phlegopsis H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lviii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
phlesus Piazzurus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 652.—Rhyn-
phlesus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 476. [chaenus.
Phleusa G. D. Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 6.—Cr.
Phlexis W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 172.—Col.
Phlias F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 19.—Cr.
phlias Gryon, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 344.
phliase Adelpha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 42.
phliassa Heterochroa (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 278.—Nymphalis.

- phliassa** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 373.
- phliasus** Nymphidium (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 10.—Papilio, 1777.
- Phligna** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 197.—Col.
- Phloas** *err. pro* Pholas, L.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 172.
- Phlocerus** G. Fischer, Not. sur le Phlocerus, 1833; Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833,
- Phloea** F. L. de Laporte, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 56 [= Phlaea]. [386.—Orth.
- phloeas** *v* phlaeas.
- Phloeobium** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 69.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Phloeobium** W. F. Erichson, Gen. spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 907.—Col.
- Phloeobius** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 36.—Col.
- Phloeobius** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Biophloeus, Dej.
- Phloeoborus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 54.—Col.
- Phloeocharis** Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 464.—Col.
- Phloeocopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phloiocopus, Spin.
- Phloeocoris** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 371.—Hem.
- Phloeodalis** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 257.—Col.
- Phloeomys** G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 108.—M.
- Phloeonaeus** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 597.—Col.
- Phloeonemus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 195.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Phloeonemus** W. F. Erichson (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 258.—
- Phloeonomus** O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 184.—Col. [Col.
- Phloeopemon** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 159.—Col.
- Phloeophagus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1047.—Col.
- Phloeophila** Duponchel, 1834; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Phloiophila, *q.v.*
- Phloeophilus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 3 & 156.—Col.
- Phloeophilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phloiophilus, Steph.
- Phloeophthiridium** J. v. d. Hoeven, Handb. Dierk., ed. 2, 1849, 509.—Hem.
- Phloeopora** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 311.—Col.
- Phloeostichus** W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 15.—Col.
- Phloeothridium** *sic* Waterhouse, Ind. Zool.; *err. pro* Phloeophthiridium, *q.v.*
- Phloeothrips** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 409.—Thys.
- Phloeotragus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 33.—Col.
- Phloeotribus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phloiotribus, Latr.
- Phloeotrupes** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 53.—Col. [1796.
- Phloeotrya** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phloiotrya, Steph.
- Phloeotrypes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phloeotrupes,
- Phloeophila** Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 443.—Lep. [Erichs.
- phloe**→ *v. et* **phlae**→.
- phlogerus** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 259.—Helix, 1835.
- phlogera** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 8.
- phlogerus** Orthalicus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 59.—Helix.
- phloginus** Rhyncholophus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 19.
- phlogina** Smaridia, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (2) 1842, 52.—Rhyncho-
- Phlogophora** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 369.—Lep. [lophus.
- phlogophora** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June 1850, 127.
- Phlogospila** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 229.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Phlogotaenia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 231.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Phlogus** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [5] [*die non det.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Phloiocopus** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 54.—Col.
- phloiodes** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 151.
- Phloiophila** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1834, 19.—Lep.
- Phloiophilus** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Waterhouse MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Juné 1830,
- Phloiotrya** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 35.—Col. [81.—Col.
- Phlorus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Phlyaconetta** J. F. Brandt, Fuligulam...nov. avium rossicarum, 1847, 8.—A.
- Phlyctaenia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 359.—Lep.

- Phlyctaenodes** E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 20.—Col.
- phlyctainodes** Calymene, J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 167.
- phlyctaenodes** Ceriopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 34.
- phlyctaenodes** Trachys, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 35.
- Phlyctinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 196.—Col.
- Phlydaena** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. x & 128.—Col.
- Phlydaena** J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 419.—Col.
- Phlysacium** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 16.—Cr.
- Phlyurus** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Dipt.
- Phobelius** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 203.—Col.
- Phobelius** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 198.—Col.
- Phoberia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 13.—Lep.
- Phoberia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 267.—Lep.
- Phoberus** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 137.—Col.
- Phobetor** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 263.—P.
- Phobetron** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 398.—Lep.
- Phobetrum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phobetron, Huebn.
- phobifer** Oestrus, B. Clark, Essay Bots, 1815, 69.
- Phobophorus** V. v. Mochulski, Kaefér Russl., *post* May 1850, 24.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- phoca** Aglophema, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 130.
- phocae** Fissula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 211.
- phocae** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 114.
- phocae** Haematopinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 354.—Pediculus, 1834.
- phocae** Notothenia, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1844), 8.
- phocae** Ophiostoma (Fab.), K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv. Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 48.—Ascaris, 1780.
- phocae** Pediculus, H. Lucas, Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, pl. 100 [= 121].
- phocae-foetidae** Bothriocephalus, F. C. H. Creplin, Entozois (1) 1825, 68.
- Phocaena** Cuvier, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. Mar. 1817, 163.—M.
- phocaena** Lepidosternon, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839,
- phocoena** Phocoena (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 279.—Delphinus, 1758. [507.
- phocoenoides** Delphinus, Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 291.
- phocaenoides** Neomeris (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 30.—
- Phocides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 103.—Lep. [Delphinus.
- phocides** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 133.
- phocion** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille [*non* Fab.], Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 762.
- Phocochorus** F. S. Voigt, Uebers. Naturg. 1819, 422.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Phocodon** J. L. R. Agassiz in Valentin's Repert. Anat. Phys. VI. 1841, 236.—M. [*teste*
- Phocodon** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 255 (1843).—M. [Palmer.
- Phocoena** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817 [*i.e.* Dec. 1816], 279.—M.
- phocoena** *v.* **phocaena**.
- phocula** Lutra, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 70 & 74.
- phocus** Scarabaeus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 267 [*n. n.*].
- phocus** Telegonus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 104.—Papilio, 1777.
- Phodilus** I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 194.—A.
- phoe**→ *v.* **et phae**→.
- phoeax** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 412.
- Phoebe** Serville, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1835, 37.—Col.
- Phoebe** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 63.—Ar. [D. & S. 1775.
- phoebe** Argynnis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 282.—Papilio,
- phoebe** Cinclidia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 29.—Papilio, 1775.
- phoebe** Etisus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 126 [*n. n.*].
- phoebe** Melitaea (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 14.—Papilio.
- phoebe** Mellisuga (L. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Ornismya.
- phoebe** Ornismya, Lesson & De Lattre, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1839, 17.
- phoebe** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 3 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- phoebe** Plagiotricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 625.

- phoebe** Saperda, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 335. [1790.]
- phoebe** Tyrannula (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 24.—Muscicapa,
- phoebe** Tyrannus (Lath.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 84.—Muscicapa, 1790.
- Phoebides** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Lep.) 1845, 54; *err. pro* Phoebis, *q.v.*
- phoebina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 18 [*n. n.*].
- Phoebis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 98.—Lep.
- phoebus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 110 (Fernaldo judice 1804) [*n. et f.*].
- phoebus** Parnassus (Huebner.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 80.—Papilio,
- Phoedinus** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 286.—Col. [Fab. 1793.]
- phoenicarum** *v.* **phoenicurus**.
- Phoenice** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phenice, Westw.
- phoenicealis** Haematia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 22.
- phoenicealis** Haematia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 349.
- phoenicealis** Pyrausta, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (19) 1842, 279.
- phoeniceata** Larentia, Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 392.
- phenicephala** Hirunda (*sic*), Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 4.
- Phoenicercus** H. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 29; *emend. pro* P—circus, Sw.
- phoeniceus** Agelaius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 714.—Oriolus, 1766.
- phoeniceus** Agelaus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 436.
- phoenicea** Bdella, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 23, 1839, tab. 7.
- phoenicia** Campephaga (Lath.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 252.—Ampelis, 1790.
- phoeniceus** Cardinalis, Gould; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1844, 358.
- phaeniceus** Cebulepyris (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 353.—Turdus, 1790.
- phoeniceus** Garrulax (Gould), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 951.—Iantho-
- phoenicea** Ianthocinclia, J. Gould, Icones Avium (1) Aug. 1837, pl. 3. [inclia.
- phoeniceus** Leistes (L.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 191.—Oriolus, 1766.
- phoenicea** Linnesia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 6, 1837, tab. 12.
- phoenicea** Petroica, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837.
- phoenicea** Pimpla, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 116.
- phoenicea** Plectiscus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 116.—Pimpla, 1838.
- phoeniceus** Psarocolius (L.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 227.—Oriolus, 1766.
- phoenicius** Tachyphonus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 311.
- phoeniceus** Tachyphonus, Sw.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 365.
- phaenicia** Tarpa, Savigny in Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 15.
- phoeniceum** Trochalopteron (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 226.—Iantho-
- phoeniceum** Trochalopteron (Gould), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846 [Jan. 1847], 83.—Ianthocinclia.
- phoeniceus** Xanthornus (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 395.—Oriolus, 1766.
- Phoenicircus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
- phoenicis** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 430. [491.—A.
- phoenicis** Rhynchophorus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 825.—Calandra.
- phoenicobius** Cypselus (Gosse), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. II. 1848, 20.—Tachornis.
- phoenicobia** Tachornis, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 58.
- Phoenicocercus** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 236.—A.
- Phoenicocercus** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 113.—Col.
- Phoenicocrinites** T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 205.—Crin.
- Phoenicocrinus** H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 960.—Crin.
- Phoenicodera** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 93.—Col.
- Phoenicophaeus** E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 923.—A.
- Phoenicophaus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 27.—A.
- phoenicopterus** Ampedus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 161.
- phaenicoptera** Ampelis (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 336.—
- phoenicopterus** Belus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 207. [Bombycilla.

- phaenicoptera** Bombycilla, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (76) Mar. 1828.
phoenicopterus Brachypus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 191.—Turdus.
- phoenicopterus** Carpodacus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 384.—Linaria.
phoenicopterus Cebblepyris, I. Geoffroy St H., Etudes Zool. (2) 1832.
phoenicopterus Cebblepyris, I. Geoffroy St H., Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 9.
phoenicopterus Cercotrichas (Temm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 542.—Turdus.
phoenicoptera Erythrospiza (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 34.—Linaria.
- phoenicoptera** Estrela (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—?Pytilia.
phoenicopterus Ixos, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 15.—Turdus, 1822.
- phaenicoptera** Juida (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 326.—Lamprotornis.
phoenicopterus Lamprocolius (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 416.—Lamprotornis.
- phoenicopterus** Lamprotornis, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 360.
phoenicoptera Linaria, J. Gould in Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 34.
phoenicopterus Liparetrus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 192.
phoenicoptera Oedipoda, Germar in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 643.
phoenicoptera Pytelia, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 280.
phaenicoptera Pytilia, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 203.
phoenicoptera Tichodroma, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 254.
phaenicoptera Treron (Lath.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* May 1846), 849.—Columba, 1790.
- phoenicopterus** Turdus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (12) Ap. 1822.
phoenicoptera Vidua, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 112.
phoenicopterus Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 314.
- phoenicopus** Anser, A. D. Bartlett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (73) July 1839, 3.
phoenicorhyncha Columba, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 745.
- Phoenicornis** H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 725.—A.
Phoenicosoma J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 316; in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 668.—A.
- phoenico-taeniata** Aspilates, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 487.
Phoenicothraupis J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 24.—A. [Nectarinia.
- phaenicotis** Anthreptes (Temm.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 979.—
phaenicotis Cinnerys (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 298.—Nectarinia.
- phaenicotis** Estrela, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 192.
phoenicotis Nectarinia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (18) Ap. 1822.
- Phoenicrus** Forster, 1817; *sic* Auct., *sed* Phoenicurus, *q.v.*
Phoeniculus F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, II. 1821, 63.—A. [*typus* Upupa erythrorhynchos, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 86 (1830).—A. [Lath.].
Phoenicura W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 489.—A.
- phaenicuroides** Bradybates (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1846, 181.—Brachypterus.
- phaenicuroides** Bradypterus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
phaenicuroides Hodgsonius (Hodg.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 300.—Brachypterus.
- phoenicuroides** Sylvania (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 136.—
Phoenicurus T. I. M. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 16.—A. [Bradypterus.
- Phoenicurus** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. 1819, 573.—Verm.
phoenicura Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27.
phoenicurus Bessonornis (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 220.—Turdus, 1788.
phoenicura Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 76.
phoenicurus Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
phoenicura Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1511. [368.
phoenicura Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 6.

- phaenicarus** Daudalus (Gm.), Boie in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXIII. 1832, 196.—Turdus, 1788.
- phoenicura** Enicornis (Gould), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 17.—Eremobius.
- phoenicurus** Enneactonotus (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 291.—Lanius, 1776.
- phoenicurus** Eremobius, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 69.
- phoenicurus** Erithacus (L.), C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 1849, 502.—Motacilla, 1758.
- phoenicura** Huechys (Germ.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 252.—Cicada.
- phoenicura** Mirafra, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 119.
- phoenicura** Nectarinia, W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843, 242.
- phoenicura** Ortygometra (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 222.—Rallus, Forst. 1781.
- phoenicura** Parra, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [n. n.].
- phoenicura** Phaeeca (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 66.—Motacilla, 1758.
- phoenicurus** Philomela (Bechst.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 32.—Sylvia, ? Scop. 1769. [Rallus, Forst. 1781.]
- phoenicura** Porphyrio (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 29.—
- phoenicura** Rhipidura, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 185.
- phoenicurus** Rhondella, J. Rennie in White, Selborne, 1833, 62.
- phoenicurus** Rhondella, J. Rennie, Time's Telescope, 1833, 24.
- phoenicura** Ripidicala, Kuhl; H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 489.
- phoenicurus** Ruticilla (Lath.), C. L. Landbek, Syst. Vögel Wuerth. 1834, 40.—Sylvia, ? Scop. 1769. [1758.]
- phoenicurus** Ruticilla (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 15.—Motacilla,
- phoenicurus** Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweif. Insekt. II. 1830, 365.
- phoenicurus** Saxicola (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 188.—Motacilla, 1758.
- phoenicurus** Staphylinus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 57.
- phoenicura** Upucerthia (Gould), O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 280.—Eremobius.
- phoenicus** Agelaius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 539.
- Phoenisoma** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 284.—A.
- phaenistomus** Serranus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 201. [bratula.]
- phoenix** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—Tere-
- phoenix** Nesea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 256.—? Corallina, E. & S. 1786.
- phoenix** Onocrotalus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 371.
- phoenix** Penicillus (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 341.—Corallina, 1786.
- phoenix** Penicillus (Lamx.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 163.—Nesea.
- phoenix** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 431.
- Phoenocercus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phoenicercus, Strickl.
- Phoenocercus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phoenicircus,
- Phoenodus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 69.—Col. [Swains.]
- phoenoleuca** Elania (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 251.—Muscicapa.
- phaenoleuca** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 448.
- Phoenomeris** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 203.—Col.
- phaenon** Papilio, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 353.
- Phoenops** Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 267 [= Phaenops, Dej.].
- Phoenosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phaenistoma, Swains.
- phaenostigma** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 272.
- phoeopodis** Pediculus, F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe an Nau, 1802, 361.
- phoeoptera** *v.* **phaeoptera**.
- Phoethornis** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 357.—A.
- phoe**→ *v.* **et** **phae**→.
- Pholadarius** C. Duméril, Zool. anal. 1806, 310.—L.
- pholadia** Gastrochaena (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 18.—Mya.
- pholadia** Mya, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 28.

- pholadia** Serpula, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 161 [n. n.].
- Pholadidae** W. E. Leach in G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 81.—L.
- Pholadidea** W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 147.—L.
- Pholadidea** [E. Warne], Journ. de Phys. XCV. 1822, 391.—L. [= Martesia].
- Pholadidea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pholidea, Swains.
- Pholadidia** J. Fleming (*ex* Goodall MS), Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 456.—L.
- Pholadididea** Turton, 1819; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Pholadidea.
- Pholadidoidea** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 535.—L. [= Pholadidia, Good.].
- Pholadidoides** Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1847, 250.—L. [de Blainv. 1824 *vernac.* = Pholadidia, Good.].
- pholadiformis** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 219.
- pholadiforme** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 417.
- pholadiformis** Petricola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 505.
- pholadina** Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 273.—
- pholadina** Pleuromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 246. [Pleuromya.
- pholadis** Byssomia (L.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 763.—Mytilus, 1771.
- pholadis** Gastrochaena (Mont.), W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 434.—Mya pholadia.
- pholadis** Orthonota, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 51.—Pterinea, 1838.
- pholadis** Pinnotheres, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 63.
- pholadis** Pterinea, T. A. Conrad (2 An. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.), Assembl. no. 200, 1838, 118.
- pholadis** Saxicava (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 502.—Mytilus, 1771.
- Pholadites** E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 105; Die Petref. 1820, 175.—L.
- Pholadomya** G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (19) 1823.—L.
- Pholadomyaea** *err. pro* P—mya, Sow.; J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 424.
- pholadomyoides** Thracia, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 191.
- Pholadopsis** T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 156.—L.
- Pholalites** Schläepfer, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 278 [= Pholas, *teste* Herrm.].
- Pholas** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [160] [*die non det.*].—Lep. [n. et f.].
- pholas** Athyreus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (34) Mar. 1848, 359.
- pholas** Byssonia (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 158.—Mytilus
- Pholcus** C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 80.—Ar. [pholadis, 1771.
- Pholeobia** W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 465.—L.
- Pholeobius** W. E. Leach in G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 81.—L.
- Pholeophilus** A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App., p. 15, 1849.—R.
- Pholeoptynx** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 769.—A.
- Pholetaera** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 288.—Hem. [Cr. 1777.
- pholeus** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 643.—Papilio,
- pholeus** Thecla (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 38.—Papilio, 1777.
- pholeus** Thestius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 78.—Papilio, 1777:
- pholicephalus** Opsarius, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 295.
- pholicephalus** Pelecus (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I-(2) 1843, 1035.—
- Pholicodes** C. J. Schoenherr, Disp. meth. Curc. 1826, 15 & 186.—Col. [Opsarius.
- Pholidae** W. Swainson (*ex* Leach MS.), Treat. Malac. 1840, 364.—L. [= Pholadidia, Good.,
- Pholidea** W. Swainson, Elem. Conch. 1835, 30.—L. [*teste* Herrm.].
- Pholidocoma** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvi (June 1850).—A. [n. et f.].
- Pholidolaemus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
- Pholidophorus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 145; Poiss. Foss. II (1), 9 (1833), 271
- Pholidoptera** C. Wesmæel, Bull. Ac. Sci. Brux. V. 1838, 592.—Orth. [(1844).—P.
- Pholidosaurus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 444.—R.
- Pholidoscelis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*typus* Ameiva major, D. & B.].
- pholidostictus** Aspidopsis (Wieg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Coluber, ? MS.
- Pholidotus** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 97.—Col.
- Pholidotus** F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. London, IV (3) 1846, 182 [Pholidotus, 1843].
- pholidota** Patella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 420.
- pholidotus** Tetragonolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 147; Poiss. Foss. II (1), 7 (1833), 207 (1836).

- Pholidus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 82.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Pholidus** G. R. Gray, *List Gen. Birds*, 1840, 6; *err. pro* Phodilus, Geoffr.
- Pholidus** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Aves)* 1842, 59 [*non* Horsfield; *et err. pro* Phodilus, Geoffr.].
- Pholiodotus** F. W. Hope, *Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. London* (6) 1843, 95.—Col.
- Phollicodes** C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis* (Oken), 1823, 1143; *Curc. disp. meth.* 1826, 186.—Col.
- Pholoë** G. Johnston, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* II. Feb. 1839, 437.—Verm.
- Pholus** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 134.—Lep.
- pholus** Aterica, J. v. d. Hoeven, *Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol.* VII (1 & 2) 1840, 276.
- pholus** Dipsas, E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1847, 25 [*n. n.*]. [1773.]
- pholus** Glaucopis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, *Ill. Exot. Ent.* II. 1837, 53.—Sphinx.
- pholus** Glaucopis (Lycomorpha) (Drury), T. W. Harris, *Amer. J. Sci.* XXXVI (2) July 1839, 318.—Sphinx, 1773.
- Phona** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Phonemus** Denys de Montfort, *Conch. I.* 1808, 10.—Rh.
- Phoneogama** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Phonygama, Less.
- Phoneus** J. J. Kaup, *Skizz. Europ. Thierw.* 1829, 33.—A.
- Phoneus** J. Macquart (*ex* Serville), *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (3) 1839, 195.—Dipt.
- Phoneutria** M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (3) 1833, 196.—Ar.
- Phoneutria** H. G. L. Reichenbach, *Avium Syst. Nat.*, pl. lxxvii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Phonia** *err. pro* Phania, Meigen; E. Blanchard, *Hist. Ins.* II. 1845, 485.—Dipt.
- Phonipara** C. L. Bonaparte, *C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris)* XXXI. Sept. 1850, 424.—A.
- Phonipara** C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 494.—A.
- Phonius** Chevrolat, *Col. Mex. in Magasin de Zool.* (2) V. 1843, 11.—Col.
- phono** Hymenitis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* V. 1837, 44.
- Phonophilus** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys., Moll.* 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.—Ar.
- Phonurga** Megerle; S. Scudder, *Suppl. List*, 1882, 259.—G.
- Phonygama** R. P. Lesson, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I.*, pl. xiii (? 1826); *Man. Orn.* I. June 1828, 141.—A.
- Phoracantha** E. Newman, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* V. Mar. 1840, 19.—Col.
- Phoradesma** V. Kollar, *Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien)* I. 1850 [1849], 53.—Lep.
- Phoraea** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 600.—
- Phoraspis** J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 43.—Orth. [Dipt.]
- Phorbantus** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. viii.—M.
- phorbanta** Geotrupes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (1) 1806, 4.—Scarab. 1789.
- phorbanta** Xylotrupes (Ol.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent. V.* 1847, 267.—Scarabaeus, 1789.
- phorbas** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* I (5) July 1838, 384.
- phorbas** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, *Ins. India*, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793.
- phorbeia** Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst.* 1807, 410.
- Phorbia** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 559.—Dipt.
- phorcas** Heraclides (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 84.—Papilio, 1775.
- Phorcis** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 62.—Lep.
- Phorculus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 98.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Phorcus** A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, IV. 1826, 133.—G.
- Phorcus** H. M. Edwards, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XX (80) Aug. 1830, 391.—Cr.
- phorcus** Cobalus (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 115.—Papilio, 1777.
- phorcus** Trochilium, J. O. Westwood, *Cab. Orient. Entom.* 1847, 62.
- Phorcynia** Péron & Lesueur, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 333.—Med.
- phorcys** Amphitrite, A. White, *List Crustacea Coll. B. M.* 1847, 127 [*n. n.*]. [1793.]
- phorcys** Hipparchia, C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett.* III (33) 1836, 4.
- phorcys** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 372.—Papilio,
- Phorella** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 362.—
- phoreus** Papilio, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 167. [Dipt.]
- Phorinia** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 118.—Dipt.
- Phormia** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 465.—
- Phormio** G. A. Goldfuss, *Handb. Zool. I.* 1820, 151.—Verm. [Dipt.]
- Phormio** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 124.—Col.
- Phormio** J. Gistl, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 406.—Col.
- phormio** Tormysus, F. Walker, *Ann. Mag. N. H. X.* Oct. 1842, 113. [Dipt.]
- Phorocera** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 131.—

- Phorodesma** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 179.—Lep.
- Phoroncidia** J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 452.—Ar.
- Phoroneus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [*n. n.*] [1779.]
- phoronea** Citheronia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 153.—Phalaena,
- phoronis** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 126 [*n. n.*].
- Phorophylla** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 213.—Dipt.
- Phorostoma** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- Phorus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 158.—G. [326.—Dipt.
- Phorus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42 (2nd issue) 1840, 152.—G.
- Phos** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 494.—G.
- phosperiphora** Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810,
- Phosphaenus** F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 138.—Col. [336.
- Phosphia** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 172.—A.
- Phosphila** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 15.—Lep.
- Phosphila** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 208.—Lep.
- Phosphodes** W. Swainson in Richardson, Fauna Bor.-Amer. (Birds) 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 157 [*err. pro* Psophodes, Vig., *teste* Waterhouse].
- Phosphora** W. E. Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 436.—Myr.
- Phosphorax** Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 308.—G.
- phosphorescens** Pyrophorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I.
- phosphorescens** Pyrosoma, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVI. 1805, pl. 662. [1840, 236.
- phosphorea** Aurelia, Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert. II. 1816, 514.
- phosphoreus** Geophilus (L.), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 53.—Scolopendra, 1758.
- phosphoreus** Lumbricus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. July 1837, 17 & 24.
- phosphoreus** Necturus, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 4.
- phosphorea** Ophiura, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 121.
- phosphorea** Pelagia, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 78.
- phosphorea** Pelagia (Lam.), F. Dujardin in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, III. Feb. 1840, 168.—Aurelia.
- phosphoreus** Photinus (L.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 80.—Lam-pyris, 1767. [1758.
- phosphoreus** Pyrophorus (L.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 53.—Elater,
- phosphoreus** Rhaphirhinus (L.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 573.—Fulgura, 1767.
- phosphorea** Tettigonia (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 120.—Fulgura, 1767.
- phosphorica** Aurelia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 358.
- phosphorica** Dianaea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 505.—Oceania.
- phosphorica** Galathea, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 199.
- phosphorica** Oceania, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 344.
- Phosphuga** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 75.—Col.
- phosphugoides** Cilibe, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 11.
- Phosphyga** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phosphuga, Leach.
- Phostria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 130.—Lep.
- Photina** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 531.—Orth.
- Photinus** F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 140.—Col.
- photinus** Papilio, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 415.
- Photis** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 155.—Cr.
- Photocharis** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1834 (1836), 547.—Verm.
- Photophilus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*typus* Acanthodactylus scutellatus,
- Photuris** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 103.—Col. [*sine typo*]. [D. & B.].
- Photuris** J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 201.—Col.
- Phoxichilidium** Johnst. 1839; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Crust.) 1843, 22, *sed non comp.*
- Phoxichilidium** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 535.—Cr.
- Phoxichilidium** H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXII (63) Jan. 1842, 136.—Cr.

- Phoxichilus** P. A. Latreille, *Nouv. Dict. H. N.* XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 137.—Cr.
- Phoxinellus** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, *Reise*, I (2) 1843, 1039.—P.
- Phoxinus** J. Hermann (*ex* Rond.), *Obs. Zool.* 1804, 317.—P.
- Phoxinus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Western Review*, II (4) May 1820, 236; *Ichth. Ohiensis* [Dec.] 1820, 46.—P.
- phoxinus** *Chondrostomus*, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, *Reise*, I (2) 1843, 1031.
- phoxinus** *Leuciscus* (L.), H. Cloquet in *Dict. Sci. Nat.*, ed. 2, I (Suppl.) 1816, 4.—Cyprinus, 1758.
- phoxocheila** Cobitis, J. McClelland, *Asiat. Researches*, XIX (2) 1839, 305. [Johnst.]
- Phoxochilidium** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Phoxichilidium,
- Phoxochilus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Phoxichilus, Latr.
- Phoxomela** H. R. Schaum, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 407.—Col.
- Phoxopteris** F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VII. 1829, 232.—Lep.
- Phoxopteryx** *emend. pro* Phoxopteris, Tr.; W. Sodovsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1837 (6) 1837, 93.
- Phoxus** G. J. Billberg, *Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg.* 1820, 41.—Col. [n. d., 7 nom. triv.]
- Phoxus** H. Krøyer, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift*, IV (2) 1842, 150.—Cr. [append.].
- Phoxychilus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 590.—Ar.
- Phractocephalus** L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, *Pisc. Brasil.* 1829, 22.—P.
- phractonotum** *Palaeothrissum*, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* II (1), 4 (1833) [*n. n.*].
- Phragmaticola** E. Blyth in T. C. Jerdon, *Madras Journ.* XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 129.—A.
- Phragmatobia** J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.)* Dec. 1828, 73.—Lep.
- Phragmipora** H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (4) 1807, 28.—? Cor.
- phragmitalis** *Topeutis*, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 366.
- phragmitellus** Chilo (Hueb.), *Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar)* II. 1817, 36.—Tinea.
- phragmitella** Tinea, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea*, 43 (Fernaldo *judice* 1811—17) [*n. et f.*].
- Phragmites** E. Blyth in Rennie's *Field Naturalist*, I (10) Oct. 1833, 425.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- phragmatidis** *Leucania* (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua.
- phragmitidis** *Leucania* (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett.* III (4) 1832, 170.—Nonagria, Ochs.
- phragmitidis** *Noctua*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua*, 47 (Fernaldo *judice* 1802) [*n. et f.*]. [Noctua.]
- phragmitidis** *Nonagria* (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 32.—
- phragmitis** *Acrocephalus* (Bechst.), Naumann, *Nat. L. u. Wasservog. Deutschl., Nachtr.*, I. 1804, 202.—Sylvia.
- phragmitis** *Calamia*, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 240.
- phragmitis** *Calamodus* (Bechst.), J. J. Kaup, *Skizz. Europ. Thierw.* 1829, 117.—Sylvia.
- phragmitis** *Calamodyta* (Bechst.), C. L. Bonaparte, *List Birds Eur. Amer.* 1838, 12.—Sylvia.
- pragmitis** *Calamoherpe* (Bechst.), F. Boie, *Tageb. R. Norw.* 1822, 348.—Sylvia.
- phragmitis** *Calamoherpe* (Bechst.), F. Boie, *Isis* (Oken), 1822, 552.—Sylvia.
- phragmitis** *Clubiona*, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, X (6) 1843-4, 134.
- phragmitis** *Muscipeta* (Bechst.), K. L. Koch, *Syst. baier. Zool.* I. 1816, 163.—Sylvia.
- phragmitis** *Salicaria* (Bechst.), P. J. Selby, *Ill. Brit. Orn.* I (ed. 2) 1833, 201.—Sylvia.
- phragmitis** *Sylvia*, J. M. Bechstein, *Orn. Taschenb.* (1) 1802, 186.
- phragmitis** *Thamnotettix*, C. H. Boheman, *Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh.* IV (9) 1847, 265.
- Phragmocera** C. F. W. Braun, *Verz. Bayreuth Petref.* 1840, 24 [= *Phragmoceras*, Brod.].
- Phragmoceras** W. J. Broderip in Murchison, *Proc. Geol. Soc. London*, II. 1834, tab. p. 13.—Ceph. [*n. n.*]. [Jan. 1839, 621.—Ceph.]
- Phragmoceras** W. J. Broderip in J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, *Silurian System*,
- Phragmoceratites** d'Archiac & de Verneuil, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] VI. 1842, 351.—Ceph.
- Phragmocerus** W. King; *teste* Bronn, *Ind. Pal.* 1848, 969, *sed non comp.*
- Phragmoconus** Herrmannsen, *Ind. gen. Malacoz.* II. 1847, 258.—Ceph. [*non* Owen, *q. non gen. sed pars* Belemnite].
- Phragmokonus** F. A. Quenstedt, *Petref. Deutschl.* I (Ceph.) (6) 1849, 527.—Ceph.
- Phragmolites** T. A. Conrad, 2 *Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. N. York* (Assem. 200) 1838, 119.—Ceph.

- phraortes** Charaxes, E. Doubleday, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 60.
- phraortes** Nymphalis (Doubled.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 309.—Charaxes.
- Phratora** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 405.—Col.
- Phratora** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 363.—Col.
- Phrenapates** W. Kirby; Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XV (Ins.) 1832, 91; in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 188.—Col.
- phrenitica** Cardita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 24.
- Phrenothrix** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, *err. pro* Phrenothrix, Horsf.
- Phrenotrix** T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 162.—A.
- phreone** Euryphene, Boisdual, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 253.
- Phreoryctes** W. Hoffmeister, Regenwürmer, 1845, 40.—Verm.
- Phrepates** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) 1834, 488.—Col.
- Phrethornis** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 548.—A.
- Phricodia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Lep.
- Phricodus** M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Nov. 1839, 331.—Hem.
- Phrictia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 255.—Lep.
- Phrictus** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 216.—Hem.
- phrinoides** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 479.
- Phrissocranus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 467.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Phrissoma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 345.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Phrissoma** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 483.—Col.
- Phrissopoda** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1843, 253 [Phryssopoda, 294].—Dipt.
- Phrissopodia** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 222.—Dipt.
- phrixi** Acanthoderes, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 167.
- Phrixopodia** Verrall in Scudder, ? *emend. pro* Phrissopoda, Macq., *q.v.*
- Phronima** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 38.—Cr.
- phronima** Leptalis (God.), Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 426.—
- phronima** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 206. [Pieris.]
- phronima** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 74.
- phronima** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 164.—Papilio, 1793.
- phronius** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 496.
- Phronyma** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 362.—Cr.
- Phrosia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 668.—
- phrosime** Encyrtus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 221. [Dipt.]
- Phrosina** A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCV. Oct. 1822, 244.—Cr.
- Phrosine** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thier. 1827, 276 [=Phrosina, Risso].
- Phrurolithus** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (4) *ante* July 1839, 100.—Ar.
- phruron** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 87.
- phrutus** Bythis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 26.
- phryganator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 272.
- phryganea** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 17 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- phryganea** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1806], 118.
- phryganea** Diurnea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 503.—Tinea phryganella, Huebn. 1796.
- friganeae** Filaria, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 50.
- phryganella** Cheimophila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 403.—Tinea, 1796.
- phryganella** Lemmatophila (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 32.—
- phryganella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 104. [Tinea, 1796.]
- Phryganeolitha** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 17.—Neur.
- phryganium** Astrogonium, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 185.
- phryganoides** Locusta (Gryllacris), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 219.
- phryganoides** Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- Phryganophilus** C. R. Sahlberg, Ins. Fenn. I (29) 1834, 454.—Col. [198.]
- phryganophila** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 207.

- phrygeus** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 34 [*n. n.*].
- phrygia** *v.* **phrygius**. [1796.]
- phrygialis** Hercyna (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—Pyrallis,
- phrygialis** Metaxmeste, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 352.—Pyrallis, 1796.
- Phrygianus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 154.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- phrygianum** Astrogonium (Parel.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 52.—Asterias, 1768.
- phrygianus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 698.
- phrygiana** Linyphia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (5) Dec. 1836, 83.
- phrygiatus** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 79.
- phrygiata** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 54.
- phrygiatus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- Phrygilus** F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—A. [533.]
- Phrygilus** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 289.—A.
- Phrygion** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 131.—Col.
- Phrygion** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 428.—Col.
- Phrygionis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 307.—Lep.
- phrygia** Boa, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 348.
- phrygia** Leptoria (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 493.—Meandrina, ? Fisch.
- phrygia** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II. Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 394.
- phrygia** Meandrina (Sol.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 297.—Madrepora, 1786.
- phrygia** Meliphaga (Lath.), J. W. Lewin, Birds of N. Holland, 1808, 7.—Merops, 1801.
- phrygius** Merops, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxiv.
- phrygius** Philedon (Sh.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 359.—Merops, 1794.
- phrygius** Philemon (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 428.—
- phrygius** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 421. [Merops, 1794.]
- phrygia** Turbinolia, Rafinesque & Clifford, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug. 1820, 235.
- phrygia** Zanthomyza (Shaw), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 326.—Merops, 1794.
- Phrygranus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 154.—Coel. [*n. n.*].—*err. pro* Phrygianus.
- Phrynacius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 78.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Phryne** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, 210.—R.
- Phryne** Herrich-S., Schmett. Europ. I. 1843, 90.—Lep.
- phryne** Coenonympha (Pall.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 142.—
- phryne** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 46. [Papilio, 1771.]
- phryne** Hipparchia (Pall.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 24.—Papilio,
- phryne** Libellula, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 125. [1771.]
- phryne** Maniola (Pall.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 64.—Papilio, 1771.
- phryne** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 44 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- phryne** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 140 (Fernaldo judice 1808–16)
- phryne** Pieris (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 28.—Papilio, ? Pall. 1771.
- Phrynetæ** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 341.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Phrynetæ** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 477.—Col.
- phryneus** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 519.—Papilio phryne, 1775.
- Phrynichthys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Buſichthys, Swains.
- Phryniscus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 264.—R.
- Phryno** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 143.—Dipt.
- phryno** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 76.
- Phrynocephalus** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken) 1827, 614.—R.
- Phrynoceros** J. J. Tschudi (*ex* Bibr.), Class. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 82.—R.
- Phrynocerus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 78.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Phrynerma** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.

- Phrynoderma** J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 147.—Col. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Phrynohyas** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—R.
- Phrynoidis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—R.
- Phrynomorphus** J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193.—Hem. [*n. n.*].
- Phrynomorphus** J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 194.—Hem.
- Phrynomorphus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—R.
- Phrynops** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 135.—R.
- Phrynopsis** *emend. pro* Phrynus (Ol.), Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 107.—Ar.
- Phrynopsis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 79.—R. [[*n. n.*].
- Phrynosaurus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 88.—R. [*typus* Phrynocephalus olivieri,
- Phrynosoma** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 367.—R. [D. & B.].
- Phrynates** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 78.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Phrynus** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 175.—Ar.
- phrynus** Hemiasper, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 16.
- Phryssopoda** Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 315.—Dipt.
- Phryssopoda** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 253.—Dipt.
- Phryxe** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 158.—Dipt.
- phryxe** Pieris, E. Blanchard in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1844, 17.
- Phryxus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 119.—Hem. [*n. n.*].
- Phryxus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 137.—Lep.
- Phryxus** H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 40.—Cr.
- phryxus** Arhopala, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 75.
- Phtheochroa** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Lep.
- phthia** Gloma, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 492.
- Phthiracarus** M. Perty, Allg. Naturg. 1841, 874.—Ar.
- Phthiracarus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xii.—Ar.
- Phthiria** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 268.—Dipt.
- Phthiridium** J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 12.—Ar.
- phthiriopsis** Pediculus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 306.
- Phthirium** Hermann; *sic* Verrall in Scudder, *sed non comp.*, *vide* Phthiridium.
- Phthirium** G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 207.—Ar.
- Phthirius** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Epiz.) 1845, 2; *emend. pro* Pthirus, Leach, *q.v.*
- Pthirus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Misc. III. 1817, 64.—Ar.
- Pthirus** *pro* Pthirus, Leach; G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 142.
- phthiscus** Cephus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 251.
- phthisicus** Cerambyx, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 460.
- phthisica** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 466.
- phthisica** Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 151.—Crioceris.
- phthisica** Phasma (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 58.—Mantis.
- phthisica** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 278.—Vespa, 1793.
- Phthora** Dejean in Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (18) 1835, 11.—Col.
- Phtiria** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 242.—Dipt.
- Phtora** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 200.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Phucocoetes** L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 168.—P.
- phula** Ambassis (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 186.—Chanda.
- phula** Chanda, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 111.
- phulo** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 262.
- Phumosia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 427.—*phusca v. fuscus, -a, -um.* [Dipt.
- Phuscaria** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 148.—Asc. [*n. n.*].
- phutunio** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 319.
- Phya** *err. pro* Physa; B. Tappan, Amer. J. Sci. XXXV (2) Jan. 1839, pl. iii.
- phya** Chalcis, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 471.
- phyanotis** Haliotis, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 176.
- phyariana** Ophicardia, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 191.
- Phyche** *err. pro* Psyche, Schrank; J. M. Bechstein, Forstinsectologie [1] 1818, 132.
- Phychoda** Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1832, 345 [= Psychoda, Latr.].

- Phycia** L. Oken, *Lehrb. Naturg.* III (1) 1815, 654.—Lep.
- Phycidea** P. C. Zeller, *Isis* (Oken), 1839, 178.—Lep.
- phycidis** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, 1819; *teste* Stiles & H., *vide* phycis.
- Phyciodes** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 29.—Lep.
- Phycis** J. G. Walbaum, *Antedi Gen. Pisc.* 1792, 575.—P.
- phycis** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 57 [*n. n.*].
- phycis** Lota, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (Pisc. 1846), 248.
- phycis** Phycis, G. D. Nardo, *Isis*, XX (6) June 1827, 478. [233.]
- Phycita** *emend. pro* Phycis, Haw. (*ex* Fab.); J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* V (58) Oct. 1828, no.
- Phycocoetes** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Phucocoetes, Jen.
- Phycodes** Richter, *Zeitschr. deutsch. geol. Ges.* II. 1850, 205.—? *Plantae*.
- Phycogorgia** Edwards & Haime, *Brit. Foss. Corals* (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxx.—Cor.
- Phycoma** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 258.—Lep.
- Phycomyia** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Fucomyia, Halid.
- Phycus** F. Walker in Saunders, *Ins. Saund.* I (1) Oct. 1850, 2.—Dipt.
- Phygadeuon** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* I. 1829, *Conspectus*, p. 64 & II. 1829,
- Phygas** F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, IX (2) 1833, 73.—Lep. [635.—Hym.]
- Phygas** F. X. Fieber, *Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss.* I (3) 1837, 348.—Col.
- Phygas** V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 488.—Col.
- Phygas** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. x.—P.
- Phygasia** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- phygi** Psittacus, G. Fischer de W., *Nat. Mus. Paris*, II. 1803, 157.
- Phyhignatus** *err. pro* Physignathus; Cuvier, *Règne Anim.*, ed. 2, II. 1829, 41.—R.
- Phyla** V. Motschulski, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 260.—Col.
- phylacis** Erycina, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 577.—Nymphalis, 1824.
- phylacis** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 426.
- phylacis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 185.
- phylaeus** Hesperia (Dru.), P. A. Latreille, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 767.—Papilio
 phyleus, 1770. [phyleus, 1770.]
- phylaeus** Pamphila (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, *Ill. Exot. Ent.* I. 1837, 25.—Papilio
- Phylan** *id. ac* Phylax, Meg.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 183.—Col.
- phylander** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 168.
- Phylas** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 368.—Col.
- Phylasus** *err. pro* Physalus, Lac.; A. M. C. Duméril, *Zool. Anal.* 1806, 28.
- Phylax** Megerle in Dahl, *Col. u. Lepid.* 1823, 42.—Col.
- Phylax** A. Brullé in Bory de St V., *Exp. Morée* (Ins.) 1832, 209.—Col.
- Phylax** C. Wesmael, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* IX. 1835, 159.—Hym.
- Phyleris** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 145.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Phyletes** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Phylethus, Meg.
- Phylethus** Megerle in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 68.—Col.
- Phylhydrus** W. Swainson (? *ex* Brookes MS), *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 94.—R.
- phylas** Telenomus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (4) Jan. 1836, 348. [tralasiana].
- Phylidonyris** R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (4) Sept. 1830, 298.—A. [*typus* Certhia aus-
- Phylidor** R. P. Lesson, *Traité Orn.* (4) Sept. 1830, 317.—A. [Philydor, Spix].
- Phylina** Lamarck, *H. N. An. s. vert.* VI (2) 1822, 31 [=Philina].
- phylina** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, *Illustr. Conch.* (66) 1846, pl. 15 [*n. et f.*].
- Phylline** Cuvier, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XVI. 1811, 3; *Mém. Acères*, 1817, 3 [=Phylline,
- Phylline** F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, *Das Thierr.* III. 1834, 136 [=Philina]. [Abildg. 1790].
- Phylline** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Philine, Ascan. 1772.
- Phyllira** E. Mulsant, *Coléopt. France* (Sécurip.) 1846, 23 (sign 6*).—Col.
- phylirata** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 249.
- Phyllacanthus** J. F. Brandt, *Prod. anim. Mertens.* I. 1835, 67.—Ech.
- phyllacantha** Phaneroptera, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 688.
- Phyllamphion** J. Reinhardt, *Vid. Medd. nat. Foren. Kjöbenhavn*, 1849, 3.—Cr.
- Phyllangia** Edwards & Haime, *C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris)* XXVII. Nov. 1848, 497.—Cor.
- Phyllanthus** R. P. Lesson, *Echo Monde Savant*, XI. 23 June 1844, 1165.—A.
- Phyllarthrius** F. W. Hope, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XI. May 1843, 366.—Col.

- Phyllastraea** J. D. Dana, Struct. & Classif. Zooph., Feb. 1846, 114 [*n. n.*]; Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 269.—Cor.
- Phyllastrephus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
- Phyllax** Brullé, 1832; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Phylax, *q.v.* [159 & 486.—A.
- Phyllechthrus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phyllechthris, Dej.
- Phyllechthris** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 382.—Col.
- Phyllerastes** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141.—Col.
- phyllea** Synargis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 18.—Papilio, 1775.
- Phyllhydrus** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. IX (Rept.) 1831, Syn., 108.—R.
- phyllidiana** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 215.
- Phyllidium** G. Montagu, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 197 [=Phyllidia, Cuv.
- Phyllidoce** R. P. Lesson, 1843; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.* [1798].
- phyllinus** Cladomorphus, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 15.
- phyllinus** Cladoxerus (Gray), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 571.—Cladomorphus.
- phyllina** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 223.
- phyllioidea** Chlorina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 603. [Papilio, 1770.
- phyllira** Callimorpha (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 15.—
- phyllira** Euplagia (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 180.—Phalaena,
- phyllira** Phalaena, Smith in Abbot, N. H. Ins. Georgia, II. 1797, 128. [1797.
- Phyllirhoe** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 330.—Pter.
- Phylliroe** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (85) *inter* Ap.-Sept. 1810, 65.—
- Phyllirrhoe** C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., 1828, 5; ed. 2, 1830, 9.—Pter. [Pter.
- Phyllis** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 603.—Dipt.
- Phyllis** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123.—Col.
- Phyllis** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 403.—Col.
- phyllis** Acerus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 114.
- phyllis** Heliconia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 208.—Papilio, 1775.
- phyllis** Mechanitis, J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—Papilio, 1775.
- phyllis** Sunias (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 12.—Papilio, 1775.
- phyllis** Sunias, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [4] [*n. et f.*].
- Phyllobaenus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 113.—Col.
- Phyllobaenus** M. Spinola (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 1.—Col.
- Phyllobasileus** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 33.—A.
- Phyllobates** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 637.—R.
- Phyllobius** Schoenherr in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 447.—Col.
- Phyllobius** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—R.
- Phyllobothrium** P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (1) 1849, 192.—Verm.
- Phyllobrotica** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 381.—Col. [*sine*
- Phyllobrotica** L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 556.—Col. [*typo*].
- Phyllocephala** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 57.—Hem.
- Phyllocerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [*n. n.*].
- Phyllocerus** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X. 1825, 116.—Col.
- Phyllocerus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 334.—Col.
- phyllocerum** Acridium (Tetrix), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 168.
- phyllocera** Lampyrus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 125.
- Phyllocharris** J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 21.—Col.
- Phyllocheirus** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 306.—Hem.
- phyllocheira** Leucosia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 48 [*n. n.*].
- Phyllochirus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémipt. 1843, 80.—Hem.
- Phyllochirus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phyllocheirus, Spin.
- Phyllochlaenia** Blanchard, 1850; *teste* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Philochlaenia, *q.v.* [*teste* G. J. Arrow].
- phyllochlorus** Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 37.
- Phyllochoreia** J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Oct. 1839, 495.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 00751 7626

70 291 SI BR
07/28/94 198115

4205





